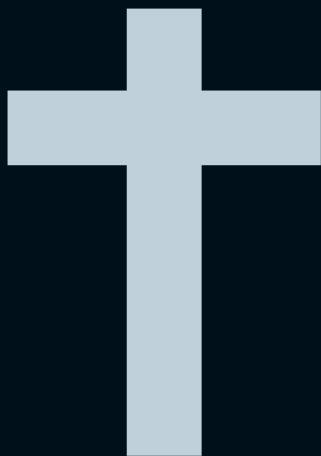


Wakū Itekare:  
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan  
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

# **Waku Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'** **New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

## **Copyright Information**

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU . . . . .	1
MA' . . . . .	49
URU' . . . . .	78
ISAAN . . . . .	128
INKUPH'PH . . . . .	162
RON . . . . .	207
1 KOREN . . . . .	227
2 KOREN . . . . .	245
KARE'SIYA . . . . .	257
E'PE'SAS . . . . .	264
PIRI'PAI . . . . .	271
KORO'SE . . . . .	276
1 TESARONI'KA . . . . .	281
2 TESARONI'KA . . . . .	286
1 TEMU'TI . . . . .	289
2 TEMU'TI . . . . .	295
TAI'TAS . . . . .	299
PAIRIMAN . . . . .	302
IPURU . . . . .	304
ISENS . . . . .	319
1 PI'TA . . . . .	324
2 PI'TA . . . . .	330
1 ISAAN . . . . .	334
2 ISAAN . . . . .	339
3 ISAAN . . . . .	340
ISUTH . . . . .	341
ISENPOIKASA' . . . . .	343

## Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu* esi waku itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu, pika'tinin pe, puse ri esi Papa uya tumunki amu' auro'ka'pu Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pu a'ku'tinin pe. Seri waku itekare esi, Esuweru amu' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pu, uko'mamu'pu na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

*Ma'siu* uya kuru ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pu pi', iyepa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pu i'tupitu pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amu' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iye'turawasoma'pu Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matu winikui', kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu pokon pe ri.

Seri waku itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amurasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki inekama'pu itekare, e'nito' eseru, taku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tautisan pata'se' (5–7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru' ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tauya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomu' ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru' pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24–25 airi).

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Sises Kurai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1–2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13–4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'turawasoma'pu (4:12–18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1–20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1–27:66)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1-20)

### *Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'*

(*Fru' 3:23-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pu, Eru'ra'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Eru'ra'an esi'pu Aisi' kuirunu pe,

Aisi' esi'pu Seko' kuirunu pe,

Seko' esi'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuirunu pe,

<sup>3</sup> Isuta esi'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kuirunu pe, Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'pu Esuran kuirunu pe,

Esuran esi'pu Ran kuirunu pe,

<sup>4</sup> Ran esi'pu Aminataru kuirunu pe,

Aminataru esi'pu Naisan kuirunu pe,

Naisan esi'pu Saraman kuirunu pe,

<sup>5</sup> Saraman esi'pu Powas kuirunu pe, Reyapu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'pu Ope' kuirunu pe, Ru' esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'pu Ise'si kuirunu pe,

<sup>6</sup> Ise'si nin si esi'pu miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kuirunu pe.

Tepi' esi'pu Saraman kuirunu pe, Iuraya no'ru ru'pu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

<sup>7</sup> Saraman esi'pu Reyopowan kuirunu pe,

Reyopowan esi'pu Apaya kuirunu pe,

Apaya esi'pu Esa kuirunu pe,

<sup>8</sup> Esa esi'pu Iseyosapa' kuirunu pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'pu Iseyoran kuirunu pe,

Iseyoran esi'pu Usaya kuirunu pe,

<sup>9</sup> Usaya esi'pu Iso'tan kuirunu pe,

Iso'tan esi'pu Eyas kuirunu pe,

Eyas esi'pu Esi'kaya kuirunu pe,

<sup>10</sup> Esi'kaya esi'pu Mana'sa kuirunu pe,

Mana'sa esi'pu Eman kuipunu pe,

Eman esi'pu Iso'saya kuipunu pe,

<sup>11</sup> Iso'saya esi'pu Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuipunu pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

<sup>12</sup> Paperan pona Esuweru amu' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pu Siya'tiyeru kuipunu pe,

Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Userupaperu kuipunu pe,

<sup>13</sup> Userupaperu esi'pu Arai'yutu kuipunu pe,

Arai'yutu esi'pu Iraiya'kin kuipunu pe,

Iraiya kin esi'pu Esoru kuipunu pe,

<sup>14</sup> Esoru esi'pu Isato' kuipunu pe,

Isato' esi'pu A'kin kuipunu pe,

A'kin esi'pu Irai'yutu kuipunu pe,

<sup>15</sup> Irai'yutu esi'pu Eriyesaru kuipunu pe,

Eriyesaru esi'pu Ma'tan kuipunu pe,

Ma'tan esi'pu Seko' kuipunu pe,

<sup>16</sup> Seko' esi'pu Isole' kuipunu pe, Meri taan'pu si. Meri esi'pu Sises san pe, Kurai\* tato' san pe si.

<sup>17</sup> Erua'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari'pu Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kurai entu pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri.

*Sises Kurai Entu'pu Pantomu*

(Uru' 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Seri seri, Sises Kurai entu'pu pantomu: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pu temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, tumono'tasa' i'tu'pu Meri uya, Waku A'kwaru wini.

<sup>19</sup> Isole' esi'pu ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pu ama'ai imari'mato' tuuya ereutana'to' pe tuuya.

<sup>20</sup> Miri pi' isenuminka'pu tupo, Papa inseruui uyee'pu ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pu, tenari'nunse para Meri ananki ino'pu pe, apune para Waku A'kwaru wini imono'tasa' miri.

<sup>21</sup> Warawo' pe entuna'to' iya oton, imare mese'tii' Sises† tukai', apune para tatonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu pena Papa usauroka'pu pu'kena' Aisaya awiri' a'ku'tinin pe:

<sup>23</sup> "A'pi'pun uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniweru tukai' tawon,"\* ta'pu iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>24</sup> Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pu miri, Itepuru inseruui uya tauro'ka'pu awiri, miripan uya ari'pu tiwu' ta',

<sup>25</sup> e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pu iya pen. Miripan mare entusa' ese'ti'pu iya "Sises" tukai'.

## 2

*Pu'kena' Amu' Uya Sises Ka'kwanpa'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Sises entu'pu tupo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amu' uyee'pu wui enu uyepu winipai Surusiran pona,

<sup>2</sup> miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mare, Esuweru amu' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amaranu'sa' tuuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai yau Kurai\* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai'.

**1:11** 2 Kin Amu' 24:14-15; 2 Kurono'kurus 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 \* **1:16** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. Apune, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Uru' 1:27 † **1:21** Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. **1:21** Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 ‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Uru' 2:21 \* **2:4** Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

5 “Pe’teri’en po, Isutiya yau,” tukai’ to’ uya eiku’pu. “Seri tukai’ pu’kena’ uya imenuka’pu esi pena ri:

6 “Miriri’nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe’teri’en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo’nan pata ton tentakai’ apata kon yau eke esa’ wanni e’sepoto’ oton, karimeru esa’ esi to’ esa’ pe kasa

umunki, Esuweru amu’ esa’ pe te’ton,† tawon,” ta’pu to’ uya.

7 Seri etasa’ Era’ uya a’tai, tumaimu ennoko’pu iya pu’kena’ amu’ piya’ to’ pokon pe ama’ ai te’sepoto’ kon pe, miripan kon wini eta’pu iya, miri a’tai kaiyono’ epa’ka’pu tukai’.

8 Miripan kon ennoko’pu iya Pe’teri’en pona, “Waku pe mare mawarinpatai’. Eposa’ auya’nokon a’tai, upana’tii’ misi’tai’, uri ri niri utito’ pe apuripi’sena,” ta’pu iya.

9-10 Kin maimu eta tauya’nokon tupo, to’ uti’pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono’ kanan enkaa’pu, tunene’pu kon nu’pu wai enu uyepu wini,‡ miripan pi’ to’ epori’ma’pu. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono’ uti’pu, miripan ereuta’pu mare pata epoi.

11 Miri a’tai, pu’kena’ amu’ ewomu’pu iuti ta’. Mare si ensa’ tauya’nokon a’tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to’ e’sekunka’pu apuripitu pe. Miri a’tai, timamin kon yen a’koka’pu to’ uya, miripan kon uya irepaitu’pu epe’kena’ ton ke: koru ke, a’po’nan ikitun, parankensens tato’ ke miri awonsi’ki karapa, miru tato’ ke.

12 Papa uya to’ pana’ti’pu to’ e’ne’pitu yau, to’ enna’po namai’ kin pe te’sen Era’ piya’, miripan kon enna’po’pu tupaata kon ya’ taron ni awiri.

*Iose’, Meri Uya Sises Ari’pu Isi’ Pona*

13 To’ uti’pu tupo, Itepuru inseru usenpoika’pu Iose’ piya’ iye’ne’pitu yau, “Iose’, e’ma’sa’ka’, mare miri awonsi’ki isan tananse ainunki Isi’ pona. Kin Era’ man iwarinpa pi’ iwito’ pe tauya,” ta’pu iya.

14 Miripan e’ma’sa’kasa’ uya mare miri awonsi’ki isan ari’pu ewarupi nau Isi’ pona,

15 miripan kon uko’mamu’pu Era’ uma’ta pona ri. Pena pu’kena’ amu’ nekama’pu uta’ku’ti’pu, “Umu ki’ma uya Isi’ apai,” tawon.§

*Soisa Amu’ Uya Warawo’ Munki Amu’ Tu’ka’pu*

16 Era’ uya i’tusa’ a’tai pu’kena’ amu’ uya tennakasa’, ipan pe isakorota’pu, miripan uya, “Warawo’ munki amu’ Pe’teri’en pon kon itu’kati’ asa’ron wai’piya airon kon miri awonsi’ki miri o’koi’no kon ni,” ta’pu iya, pu’kena’ amu’ uya ekama’pu ru’pu pi’.

17 Miri a’tai, pu’kena’ Iseremaya nekama’pu uta’ku’ti’pu:

18 “Main useta Rama pata po,  
tuuta’kwarukai’ ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,  
Rui’seru esi ukaran ni pi’ tumunki amu’ wenai,  
tupori’ma i’se pura iyesi,  
to’ pura iyesi pi’,”\*  
tawon.

*To’ Enna’po’pu Isi’ Apai*

19 Era’ uma’ta’pu tupo, inseru usenpoika’pu iye’ne’pitu yau Iose’ piya’, Isi’ po,

20 “E’ma’sa’ka’, mare miri awonsi’ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mare wini i’se te’san uma’ta’pu man,” ta’pu iya.

21 Miripan e’ma’sa’ka’pu, mare miri awonsi’ki isan ari’pu iya, miripan kon uti’pu Esuweru pata pona.

22 E’tane A’keras enasa’ tukaipunu Era’ pata’pu ya’ kin pe Isutiya po eta’pu iya. Enari’ke’ pe iyesi’pu, miri ya’ itipai pura. Ipanamasa’ esi’pu iye’ne’pitu yau, miripan uti’pu Kiyarari nono pona.

23 Miripan uti’pu iko’manse’na Nasare’ pona. Pu’kena’ ton nekama’pu uta’ku’ti’pu miri, “Nasarin’ tukai’ esa’to’ oton,” tawon.

**3**

*Isaan Pa’tes Tarawasooi*

(Ma’ 1:1-8; Uru’ 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Miri a’tai, Isaan Pa’tes uyepu’pu. Itekare ekama’pu iya Isutiya rimono’taai awiri,

2 “Amakooi kon apai era’titi’, apune pura Papa e’to’ esa’ wanni pe a’ko pe man,” ta’pu iya.

3 Isaan puse ri pu’kena’ Aisaya usauroku’pu ru’pu ipi’:

† 2:6 Mai’ka 5:2    ‡ 2:9-10 tunene’pu kon nu’pu wai enu uyepu wini; miri pe pura, tunene’pu kon nu’pu iyenuku    § 2:15  
Oseyu 11:1    \* 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15    † 2:23 Nasarin; apune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki.    2:23 Ma’ 1:24; Uru’ 2:39; Isaan 1:45    3:2 Ma’siu 4:17; Ma’ 1:15

“Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nənpitu,  
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',  
 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',\*  
 tawon,” ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokuruu pe iworo'pai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku.

<sup>5</sup> Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne.

<sup>6</sup> Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tauya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon isi ton iku'i munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa naye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai?

<sup>8</sup> Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke.

<sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatau, 'Epara'an esi ina kuipanu pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri.

<sup>10</sup> Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

<sup>11</sup> “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

<sup>12</sup> Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranaku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkusen pen apo' ke,” ta'pu iya.

*Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu  
 (Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya,

<sup>14</sup> Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'pa?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, “Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

<sup>16</sup> Inke para tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'.

<sup>17</sup> Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, “Umu puse ri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' epori'mayai,” ta'pu iya.

**4**

*Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu  
 (Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe.

<sup>2</sup> Tauseruma tupo tenta'nai' para 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe.

<sup>3</sup> I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' puresi pe enaki ka'ki,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen puresi pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa muta yapai tauye'sen,\* tawon,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu.

<sup>6</sup> “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, arane para iye'menukasa':  
 “Tinsereui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',  
 miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu  
 ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'†  
 tawon,” ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitui,‡ tasa',” ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>8</sup> Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'.

<sup>9</sup> “Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

\* 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)    3:4 2 Kin Amu' 1:8    3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33    3:9 Isaan 8:33    3:10 Ma'siu 7:19    3:12 Ipu'ketu 5:14-23    3:17 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35    4:1 Ipuru 2:18; 4:15    † 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3    ‡ 4:6 Eren 91:11-12    † 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16

<sup>10</sup>Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! S Apune para iye'menukasa, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>11</sup>Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

*Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu*

<sup>12</sup>Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona.

<sup>13</sup>Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'panyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi.

<sup>14</sup>Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti'pe:

<sup>15</sup>"Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon, ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon, Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

<sup>16</sup>Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man.\*

<sup>17</sup>Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoitona Pe (Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup>Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon taru pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'piri kau, apune para moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'.

<sup>19</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup>Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

<sup>21</sup>Miri apai tuutii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukupunu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu.

<sup>22</sup>Inke para, takanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukupunu kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya (Uru' 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup>Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti' pi' iyesi'pu.

<sup>24</sup>Itekareei uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' para ri te'paran ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pusamoro epi'ti'pu.

<sup>25</sup>Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

**5**

<sup>1</sup>Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainumu'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amura'pu ipiya',

<sup>2</sup>miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

*Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu (Uru' 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup>"Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi, apune para to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.

<sup>4</sup>Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, apune para Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.

<sup>5</sup>Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apune para tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.

<sup>6</sup>Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, apune para to' ri a'wetato' oton.

<sup>7</sup>Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, apune para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.

S 4:10 Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12 \* 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2 4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † 4:25 Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa. 5:4 Aisaya 61:2 5:5 Eren 37:11 5:6 Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21



8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, apune para to' uya Papa ento' oton.

9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, apune para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri takota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

11 "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'.

12 Miri pe iyesi pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune para eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi' Epan po, apune para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

*Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa  
(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)*

13 "Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe para ri iyesi miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyesi ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tausari kon a'tai.

14 "Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu para iyesi miri.

15 Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka para iyesi miri pusau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti'uti tau.

16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'ti' ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikuipunu, Epan pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

*Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe*

17 "Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kasi'tutau. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'ti' ru'ku uye'sa'.

18 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epan miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka para iyesi Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona.

19 Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.

20 Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya para iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'*

21 Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'htonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tutonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,\* tawon,

22 e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tutonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tutonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsuruni ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'miri, iya'kwaru pan!' tasa' a'tai tutonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyesi miri.

23 "Miri pe iyesi pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'.

24 Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau intarunu tanonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa intarunu tuse'na.

25 "Oko pe para iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' itaru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya itaru puresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'.

26 Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

*Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'*

27 "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu kenan kasekumankai,' tawon.

28 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau.

5:8 Eren 24:3-4; 2 Estaras 7:98    5:10 1 Pi'ta 3:14    5:11 1 Pi'ta 4:14    5:12 2 Karonokaras 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pu 7:52    5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5    5:15 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33    5:16 1 Pi'ta 2:12    5:18 Uru' 16:17    \* 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17    † 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu    5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18

29 Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai.

30 Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

31 "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nakaretai'ti kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,"

32 e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

*Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan*

33 "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'purementai, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki."

34 E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kuka' inku'ton pen ni pi', Epan ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri,

35 non ni kusesakui—Papa pata apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri.

36 Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, apune para tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya para iyesi miri awonsi'ki i'karantanuku auya para ri iyesi.

37 Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri miri. Turon ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

*Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan*  
(Uru' 6:29-30)

38 "Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,' tawon.

39 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', irato ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'.

40 Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai.

41 Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi.

42 Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iwano' pi' piyapai.

*Eyaton Wann i'Nunkato'*  
(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tonpa i'nunkaki, § iyeyaton ewaruma'til'ma."

44 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nunkati',\* miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona,

45 Epan pon ikupunu kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya.

46 I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu parata amaranu'nin nan uya para nai?

47 Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon turon kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya para nai?

48 Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti', ikupunu kon, Epan pon esi waku pe kasa."

## 6

*Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan*

1 Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pu eporo auya para ri iyesi miri ikupunu, Epan pon wini.

5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47    5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43    † 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4    5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4  
5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11    5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21    5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu  
23:22    5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2    5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21    § 5:43 Ripaiti'kas  
19:18    5:43 Saira' 12:4-7    \* 5:44 Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku  
inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti'    5:45 Saira' 4:10    5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13  
6:1 Ma'siu 23:5

<sup>2</sup> Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu,

<sup>4</sup> miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

*Ipreman Nito' Pi' Enupan*  
(Uru' 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> "Miri awonsi'ki iwiparema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tau. Ipremapaino kon te'mu'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane iwiparema a'tai, iwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwiparema pa tuisensen pen ni ikupunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe.

<sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tana'popi'se kiparemai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tamaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apune para tu'kan ni esaku tauya'nokon pi'.

<sup>8</sup> To' kasa ke'tau, ikupunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

<sup>9</sup> "Se kasa nin si iwiparemato' kon esi miri:

" Ina Kupunu Epan pon,  
tanamasen pe iyese' nesii.

<sup>10</sup> Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nu'yerai,  
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupui Epan po iyesi na'ne' kasa.

<sup>11</sup> Ina irepaki seri pe wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

<sup>12</sup> Ina nuko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,  
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

<sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya,  
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.\*

<sup>14</sup> "Apune para ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma yau, ikupunu, Epan pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' isentu'ma kon para iyesi yau, ikupunu ri niri usentu'ma para iyesi ipi'.

*Useruma Nito' Pi' Enupan*

<sup>16</sup> "Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, pokoi pe iyemu' k'kupui waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

<sup>17</sup> E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'.

<sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi miri iuseruma tenta'nai' para tukai', e'tane ikupunu, tuisensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikupunu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

*Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epan Po*  
(Uru' 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> "Iimamin kasamaranukai seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane Epan po iimamin kon amaranu'ti, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau.

<sup>21</sup> Apune para iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

<sup>22</sup> "En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane, waku pe para iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu para ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyesi miri!

<sup>24</sup> "Inu' ri e'turawasoma para iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi para iyesi.

*Kisewankamatau*  
(Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

---

6:5 Uru' 18:10-14    6:7 Saira' 7:14    \* 6:13 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; *Imiri esa' wannii, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeru' ri. Amen.*    6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5    6:17 Isuti' 10:3    6:19 Isens 5:2-3    6:20 Saira' 29:11

<sup>25</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe para iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai?

<sup>26</sup> Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan pen ni, miri pe para amuranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuiyana kon, Epan pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nanken'a' pe to' entai?

<sup>27</sup> Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari' ipi' tausewankamai'?

<sup>28</sup> “Fri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tupa'ta'se' yau, te'trawasomase pen miri pe para i'pi'nin pen.

<sup>29</sup> Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pu miri ton kasa.

<sup>30</sup> Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapari' eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya' nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

<sup>31</sup> “Miri pi' kisewankamatuu, 'Fri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe para, 'Fri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe para, 'Fri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'.

<sup>32</sup> Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuiyana kon, Epan pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon.

<sup>33</sup> E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni miri.

<sup>34</sup> Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wui kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

## 7

### *Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu*

(Eru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyese kon ni niri aimenka kase'nin.

<sup>2</sup> Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatai'ne' kasa ri mari iyese kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

<sup>3</sup> “Fri pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

<sup>4</sup> Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

<sup>5</sup> Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> “Waku pe te'sen ku'tutu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iwano' kon kaseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

### *Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki*

(Eru' 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> “Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

<sup>8</sup> Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.

<sup>9</sup> Nai kari warai uya tamu uya paretu ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke?

<sup>10</sup> Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa iku' ke?

<sup>11</sup> Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikuiyana kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' turu kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

<sup>12</sup> “Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri namenuka'pu amuranuku miri.

### *Asa'ron Asanta*

(Eru' 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> “Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi ama'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri,

<sup>14</sup> e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

† 6:27 tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karono'kurus

9:3-6 7:2 Ma' 4:24

7:8 2 Esturas 2:13

7:12 Topayas 4:15; Eru' 6:31

7:14 Saira' 15:17

*Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu*  
(*Uru' 6:43-44*)

<sup>15</sup> Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyeperu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi.

<sup>16</sup> To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tikau kenan apai pe' kure' paipi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.)

<sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri.

<sup>18</sup> Waku yui epeta para iyesi iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta para iyesi miri waku pe.

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tauya'nokon apo' ya'.

<sup>20</sup> Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Para*  
(*Uru' 13:25-27*)

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukupunu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin.

<sup>22</sup> Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pan iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pan, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'pitu'pan pe' ina uya'.

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, tauwapu'tii' para to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'Hi'tusa' uya 'nokon para man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' " ta'pu iya.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan*  
(*Uru' 6:47-49*)

<sup>24</sup> "Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin.

<sup>25</sup> Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tauwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune para ti' po iyapon esi pi'.

<sup>26</sup> E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya para na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pan ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po.

<sup>27</sup> Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tauwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Meruntiru*

<sup>28</sup> Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpsin ton ni ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi',

<sup>29</sup> apune para enupan iya pi' tumeruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa para.

## 8

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(*Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16*)

<sup>1</sup> Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpsin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Ereku'pan ka'pon\* uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya," ta'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Temiyatu' inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai, waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke para ri, tauwereei apai iyekoneka'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pu, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturunu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturu'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(*Uru' 7:1-10*)

<sup>5</sup> Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tapika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na.

<sup>6</sup> "Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>8</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itaki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'to' pe.

<sup>9</sup> Apune para uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitora pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', 'T'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'.

<sup>11</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wai enu uyepu, wai enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.

<sup>12</sup> E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititi'mato' oton ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitora usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitora usepi'ti'pu.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kii' man pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napase'na.

<sup>16</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tusauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:  
"I'si'mara e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,"†  
tawon.

*Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya*

(Uru' 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Sises uya anpisan ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitora ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya, "Uyepuru, siya ri matiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tupon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pan ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Taron ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitora pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukai'panu siu'na'tika'tai'," ta'pu.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

*Isi Ri A'setun Ini'panuku'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitora ton uti'pu.

<sup>24</sup> Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna puro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises esi'pu e'nan ni pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Ipoitora ton uti'pu ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetuipitu kon?" ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton Ennoko'pu*

(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitora ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'na'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tu'ko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikui'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri.

<sup>29</sup> Miripan kon uki'pi'nunu'pu, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>30</sup> Inni kuru para ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'.

<sup>31</sup> Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pasamo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> "Entanti' si," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu.

<sup>34</sup> Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tano'no kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

## 9

### *Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwirita'pu. To' uyee'pu tupa'ta'se' kon ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pasamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'nunui, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Frito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?"

<sup>5</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe para: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka,' asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

<sup>6</sup> I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon ananki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>7</sup> Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'.

<sup>8</sup> Seri ensa' tuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'nunmu'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri merunti tusa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

### *Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya si miri pata nini a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya parata amaranu'nin pe e'ni iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Isi'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri.

<sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "Frito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se.

<sup>13</sup> Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tause'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tamakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pu iya.

### *Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Para Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe*

(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu ipi', "Fri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nukima'san esi tauta'kwarakai' ukaran ni pi' tupa'yau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utananto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu'punu'pi a'si'ti para ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri.

<sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti para iyessi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pu iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyessi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyessi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mare Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san*  
(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakui, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni miri uti'pu iya'kiri.

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, man ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wai'piya.

<sup>21</sup> Tewan yau ru'kw'i ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune para apuri auya ke," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai,

<sup>24</sup> ta'pu iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pu iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu ipi'.

<sup>25</sup> Paroro'i pona to' enpa'ka tupo, iuti ta' iyewomu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anamu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan uyo'pamu'pu.

<sup>26</sup> Miripan ekaree'i uti'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

*Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>27</sup> Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'puka'pu. To' uki'pi'nanpitu'pu ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Mapuriyatuu pe iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukal'?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri tupo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tupo, Sises uya ta'pu ipan pe to' pi', "Inu' ri ku'pana'titau seri pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya seri si itekaree'i ekama'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

<sup>32</sup> To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen, tusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Seri waraino e'kupru ensa' para ri iyessi wapiya Esuweru po!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

*Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Tarawaso Amu'*

<sup>35</sup> Sises utipitu'pu tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekaree'i ekama'pu iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para paran pi' takuru'ke te'san.

<sup>36</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken para ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pu karimeru amu' ipa'simanin panon kon kasa.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pasa' tanansen man e'tane, tu'ke para tarawaso amu' amaranu'nin nan esi.

<sup>38</sup> Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pasa' anamu' amaranu'nin nan pe," ta'pu iya.

## 10

*Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu*

<sup>1</sup> 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya tupa'ya, miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' para ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san miri epi'tipi'nin nan pe.



<sup>2</sup> Pusaamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan;

<sup>3</sup> Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopunaai ena' use'man nito' amaranu'nin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas;

<sup>4</sup> Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen; \* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

<sup>5</sup> Pusaamoro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutitau, miri pe para kepa'katu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'.

<sup>7</sup> Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatai': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man, tukai'.

<sup>8</sup> Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para matatai'.

<sup>9</sup> Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kasatuu ipokurui kon yau;

<sup>10</sup> paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kasatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune para tarawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Itiwu' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri.

<sup>12</sup> To' iwu' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' mukatai'.

<sup>13</sup> To' uya iyereutanaku kon a'tai, tiwi' 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya para iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potui' to' piyapai.

<sup>14</sup> Inu' uya ri waku pe iyereutanaku kon para iyesi yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai.

<sup>15</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

#### *Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton*

<sup>16</sup> Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikuai kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tui'.

<sup>17</sup> Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya itato' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tausenu'pato' kon iwu' tau'ne.

<sup>18</sup> To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'.

<sup>19</sup> E'tane kisewankamatau to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri.

<sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikuipunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

<sup>21</sup> "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikuipunu uya niri tamare; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' turgu pi'.

<sup>22</sup> Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kuri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

<sup>23</sup> To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' mapurantui'. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tausenupasen esi para iyesi tati'saai entai, miri pe para ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai.

<sup>25</sup> Tausenupasen e'to' pe iyesi tati'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyesi yau Pirisipupu<sup>†</sup> tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

#### *Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'*

<sup>26</sup> "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntau. I'ri para ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen.

\* **10:4** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkupu'pu 13:51  
**10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Uru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Uru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12;  
 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17 **10:24** Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16;  
 15:20 † **10:25** Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15  
**10:26** Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17

<sup>27</sup> Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatui'ne' ekamati' wai nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

<sup>28</sup> Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantuu, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nanti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau.

<sup>29</sup> Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurupo'pomasan pen tikin nan parata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ukupunu wanmura.

<sup>30</sup> A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe.

<sup>31</sup> Miri wenai, kenari'nantuu, i'nankena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

<sup>32</sup> "Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'T'nai ri iyese tukai', 'ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'T'nai ri iyese tukai', ukupunu, Epan pon rau.

<sup>33</sup> E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukupunu, Epan pon rau.

*Sises I'nanka' Itonpa Ton I'nanka Auya Entai*

<sup>34</sup> "Seri non pona tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tau," ta'pu Sises uya. "Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya.

<sup>35-36</sup> Apune para uye'sa' ri tasa':

"warawo' era'tito' pe tukupunu ewa'noma pi',  
uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',  
ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,\*"

tawon.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri kari ri tukupunu, tusan i'nankanin uri i'nanka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri. Inu' ri kari tumu, miri pe para tensi i'nankanin uri i'nanka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri,

<sup>38</sup> miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para.

<sup>39</sup> Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tauko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tauko'manto' epoto' oton miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan*

<sup>40</sup> Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, "Kuri ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki kari uyananyai'ne' uya kari uyenno'nin nu'pu anamu.

<sup>41</sup> Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kari ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai.

<sup>42</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apune para upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

*Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu*

<sup>2</sup> Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kurai\* nakupunu, tupoitoru ton enoko'pu iya

<sup>3</sup> ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kari ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi';

<sup>5</sup> tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tausasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

<sup>6</sup> Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauuta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>7</sup> Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "Tri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe para iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waka pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon.

<sup>9</sup> I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.

<sup>10</sup> Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,  
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,’<sup>†</sup>

ta'pu ru'pu ipi',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuka'san koro'tau para iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kuri aiko pe te'sen Epun po esa' wannu pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai.

<sup>12</sup> Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epun po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uye'pu pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>14</sup> Seri si to' maimu anapuripi' iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kuri ri Iraisu uye'pu tasa' ru'pu ipi'.

<sup>15</sup> Kuri ri t'upana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, “Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' kurupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' t'uki'pi'nunpi'san t'aron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

<sup>17</sup> “ ‘Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,

e'tane aumanansa' kon para iyese.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,

e'tane t'uta'kwarukai' aukaransa' kon para iyese,'

tawon nan kasa.

<sup>18</sup> Apune para Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu' usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupunu pikiri,” ta'pu iya.

### *Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon*

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu tuuya yau'ne, apune para tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa para.

<sup>21</sup> “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyese yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

<sup>23</sup> Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyese yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai,” ta'pu iya.

### *Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'*

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mure amu' ena'.

<sup>26</sup> Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Tawipurema t'upo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. “Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nunonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu para iyese, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>†</sup> 11:10 Mara'kai 3:1    <sup>‡</sup> 11:12 Epun po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe para, Epun po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' t'uta'kwarukai'.    11:13 Uru' 16:16    11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13    11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1–28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4    11:23 Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15    11:24

Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12    11:27 Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15

<sup>28</sup> “Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkaꝑu kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya.

<sup>29</sup> Uwari'saru apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa.

<sup>30</sup> Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

## 12

### *Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu' ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, “Aꝑane enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai, tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tési kon a'tai?

<sup>4</sup> Iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta' tatonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya iparemasa' paretu iku'pu, to' nukupu'na tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> Miri riken pe para, ene auya'nokon para pe' iyési Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'tarawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

<sup>6</sup> “Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyési seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' entaino.

<sup>7</sup> I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyési yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,” tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen.

<sup>8</sup> Aꝑane para Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri apai tautil', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'.

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri' pe' e'ni pe iyési miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anamu' auya'nokon pen?

<sup>12</sup> Ka'pon esi i'nunkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyési pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri' e'ni pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyatu inka’,” ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tési'pu ya', itemiyatu rato' kasa ri mari.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tauya'nokon pi'.

### *Papa Nanamu'pu Ipoitoru*

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> To' panama'pu iya taron kon pi' kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupa'.

<sup>17</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

<sup>18</sup> “Upoitoru pe, unanamu'pu pase ri.

Ipan pe uni'nankanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

<sup>20</sup> Iye'seukekasa' wana' i'kwitu' iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'nuku iya pen,

waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>21</sup> Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tato' oton,”\*  
tawon.

### *Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kuri ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tusauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe.

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' sewansiu'ka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyessi seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, "Pirisipupu,‡ makoi amu' epuru uya tupa'ka'tii' makoi amu' epa'kapitu puse ri uya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe para isiwa' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri.

<sup>26</sup> Miri kasa si iyessi Se'tan<sup>S</sup> uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyessi isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyessi a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu?

<sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyessi yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoitora kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyesseru kon aimenkanin nan pe.

<sup>28</sup> E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyessi yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

<sup>29</sup> "Miri pe para kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

<sup>30</sup> "Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe para na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri amuranaku iya para na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'naku miri.

<sup>31</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni.

<sup>32</sup> Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe para seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

<sup>33</sup> "Waku pe yai iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe para, iri pe yai iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune para yai usi'tu miri iteperu wini.

<sup>34</sup> Imiri'nokon ikai munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apune para iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai.

<sup>35</sup> Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' tuyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tuyau.

<sup>36</sup> Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' otan tanporon ni tausenuminkai' para ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'.

<sup>37</sup> Waku amaimu kon wini ayananto' otan kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' otan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Isona Pi' I'tuto'*

<sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tuuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Iku'pu uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu riken kupu uya.

<sup>40</sup> Apune para Isona esi'pu osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki osorawau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' otan osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki osorawau ewarupi non ewan yau.

<sup>41</sup> Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

<sup>42</sup> Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu' apai Saraman pu'ketu' etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>43</sup> "Makoi\* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya para iyessi.

† 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe para Kuri; Papa Nanyu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:24 Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri.

12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:29 Topayas 8:3 12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 Uru' 12:10 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 12:40 Isona 1:17 12:41 Isona 3:5 12:42 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karono'Karas 9:1-12 \* 12:43 makoi, miri pe para Iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

<sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta,' ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon para, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.

<sup>45</sup> Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nako'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non*

<sup>46</sup> Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu puroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu.

<sup>47</sup> Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'pu iya.†

<sup>48</sup> Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup> Tupitoru ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non.

<sup>50</sup> Apune para inu' ri ukupunu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

**13**

*Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri wui a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po. <sup>2</sup> Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tawoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'ti' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'.

<sup>4</sup> Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Taron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke para, apune para i'nau para non esi ke.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane wui enu'esa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan airata'pu apune para imi' utipi'sa' para iyesi wenai.

<sup>7</sup> Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta, miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe para 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri.

<sup>9</sup> Kuri ri tapana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>10</sup> Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipi'ya' ekama'pose'na, "Tri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' para iyesi.

<sup>12</sup> Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene para iyesi pi';

etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe para ito'ka'niku para iyesi pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

"'Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'niku auya para iye'to' oton;

ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

<sup>15</sup> Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta para ri iyesi tapana kon ke,

tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki tapana kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' nato'ka'niku'no,

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,\*

tawon.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, apune para ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pu pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

† 12:47 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 para iyesi. 13:2 Uru' 5:1-3 13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26

\* 13:15 Aisaya 6:9-10 13:17 Uru' 10:23-24

*Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu Enpoikasa'*

<sup>18</sup> “Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu esi tukai':  
<sup>19</sup> Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nu'ku' iya para iyesi, Makoi uyepu itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.  
<sup>20</sup> Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, miripan uya inke para anumu'pu pori' pe esii'ma.  
<sup>21</sup> E'tane imi' para iyesi wenai, inke para kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe para kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke para kuru ita'mo'ka.  
<sup>22</sup> Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu tikakenan nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, e'tane tausewankamasen waku pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tausewankamasen. Miri uya iwitanuku, tepetasen pe para ikupu'ya.  
<sup>23</sup> E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu waku non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe para 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai,” ta'pu'ya.

*Wana' Pantomu*

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya taron ni panton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ka'pon tupa'karakai' waku kiyari ye' pinnin nu'pu tumainaru yau kasa.  
<sup>25</sup> Ewarupi nau, kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton e'nansa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pu, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pu miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pu.  
<sup>26</sup> Emennu'pu ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pu epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pu e'tane, ipoitoru ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pu kiyari ye' koro'tau.  
<sup>27</sup> Ipoitoru ton uti'pu tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyontito'pu auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?' ta'pu to' uya.  
<sup>28</sup> “To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyesi miri,' ta'pu to' pi'.  
 “Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti'ise me'an?’ ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya.  
<sup>29</sup> “E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai para kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pi'.  
<sup>30</sup> “Tiwi asa'ri ri nusemo'kai itepuru aku'pasa' anumu weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anunnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tapo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amaranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu' ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi',” ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

*Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu*

<sup>31</sup> Taron ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nupiminu tumainaru yau kasa.  
<sup>32</sup> Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru taron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka taron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yai pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu*

<sup>33</sup> Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe' iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona,” ta'pu'ya.  
<sup>34</sup> Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai para to' auro'ka iya para iye'pitu'pu.  
<sup>35</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:  
 “Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,  
 non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,”<sup>†</sup>  
 tawon.

*Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'*

<sup>36</sup> Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' uti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, “Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama',” ta'pu to' uya.  
<sup>37</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon.  
<sup>38</sup> Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe,  
<sup>39</sup> miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pasa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anunnin nan esi inseru amu'.

<sup>†</sup> 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton      <sup>‡</sup> 13:35 Eren 78:2

<sup>40</sup> "Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' otan pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

<sup>41</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsere'ni ton enno'to' otan seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amaranu'to' otan Papa pata'se' yapai,

<sup>42</sup> miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya otan apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' otan, miri awonsi'ki tui kon kititi'mato' otan to' uya.

<sup>43</sup> E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' otan wai enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. Kuri ri tapana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*I'nankena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>44</sup> Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi i'nankena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurapo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

<sup>45</sup> "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa kurapo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa.

<sup>46</sup> Miripan eposa' tuuya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kurapo'pomai', miripan epe'pu purata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tuuya.

*Punwe Pantomu*

<sup>47</sup> "Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' nuturunu parau ku'puri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si.

<sup>48</sup> Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makai'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tuuya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma.

<sup>49</sup> Seri kasa si iye'to' otan pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inse' amu' uye'to' otan, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' otan ipokena' ton piyapai,

<sup>50</sup> miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' otan apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' otan, miri awonsi'ki tui kon kititi'mato' otan to' uya miri yau," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Tusau'ro'to' Enuka'niku'pu*

<sup>51</sup> "Usaurokuine' ipi' pe' mutoka'nu'tau?" ta'pu Sises uya tuipoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', "Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man," ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

<sup>52</sup> Miri pi' ta'pu iya, "Tanporon kon Main pi' eupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'pu iya.

*Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu*

<sup>53</sup> Pantom amu' i'ma'kasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai.

<sup>54</sup> Miripan uti'pu tapata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau si tupa'ketu eporo'pu iya tusau'ro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tapana'pano eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>55</sup> "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isole', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?"

<sup>56</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporo para pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>57</sup> Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama para iyesei," ta'pu iya.

<sup>58</sup> Tu'ke eke Papa tarawasooi kupu Sises uya para iyesei'pu miri yau, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyesei pi'.

## 14

*Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'.

<sup>2</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tuiyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kuri ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pu wenai,

<sup>4</sup> apune para Isaan uya ta' esi'pu ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesei kuri ri anansa' auya na'ne'," ta.

<sup>5</sup> Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'namu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apune para Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.



<sup>6</sup> Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mare umanumu'pu to' iwanu' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe,

<sup>7</sup> miri awonsi'ki, "F'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tauya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tanki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesaku'pu ku'to' pe to' uya,

<sup>10</sup> miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu pariki'si tau.

<sup>11</sup> I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'.

<sup>12</sup> Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya*

*(Ma' 6:30-44; Hru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tauya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tapoitoru ton pokon pe tu'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ta'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apa'ne.

<sup>14</sup> Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Ko'mamu' pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na' to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tau. To' a're'titi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> "Ina piyau niken itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' esi'," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tapo, 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anumu'pu iya, miripan uya tenu anumu'pu ka' winikui', miripan uya paretu, moro' amu' i'kwi'pitui'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tapo, itaru'pu iya tapoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'.

<sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mare amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe para to' i'tusa'.

*Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po*

<sup>22</sup> Inke para tapoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tauya.

<sup>23</sup> To' ennoko tapo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari ipuremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyese'pu.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tawipi'se, apune para a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikui'.

<sup>25</sup> Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tapoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'piri po iti'pu.

<sup>26</sup> Parau ku'piri po iyepu ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etaipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kari ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'namu'pu tetuipitu' kon pe.

<sup>27</sup> Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kari ri! Ketuipi'tui!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyese' yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna puro'po!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna puro'po Sises piya'.

<sup>30</sup> E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'namu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sankan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, inke para ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! F'ri pe iyese'pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup> Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "T'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi.

<sup>35</sup> Ka'pon amu' miri' yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'.

<sup>36</sup> Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitu', ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

## 15

### *Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen*

(Ma' 7:1-23)

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri' awonsi'ki Main pi' enupinan nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya,

<sup>2</sup> "I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koruka to' uya para iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyese ru kon awiri iwesi' ma'nokon?

<sup>4</sup> Apune para Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tusanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,' tasa'.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukupanu pi' miri pe para tusan pi', 'Epika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini tasa' man Papa ena', ta' yau,

<sup>6</sup> miri ke tukupanu namato' iya para iyese. Miri kasa si ipura Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyese ru kon pikiri.

<sup>7</sup> Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

<sup>8</sup> "Pusamoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri,

e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

<sup>9</sup> To' ipurema upi', i'ri epton kon kasa ri,

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,\*  
tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya tupiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'.

<sup>11</sup> I'ri ri ka'pon mata ya' natiyai'ne' uya waku pe para ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe para ka'pon kupu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises poitoru' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokaine' uya Pari'si amu' ikinunpa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>13</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tunpimi'pu pen kuru'kato' otan ukupanu Epan po na'ne' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>15</sup> Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri mari'pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu.

<sup>17</sup> "Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese i'ri ri mata ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai?

<sup>18</sup> E'tane iri main ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyee'pu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe.

<sup>19</sup> Apune para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyee'pu; e'win, taron kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tumari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tausauro'sen pe.

<sup>20</sup> Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu takorukai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Miri pata tuninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne.

<sup>22</sup> Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe para te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitu' ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma'! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umare esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku' para iyese pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para iki'pi'nunpitu' ma uye'ma'pukapitu' kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyenne'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu.

<sup>26</sup> Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken para iyese mare amu' yu pareti eno'ma to' ikan non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> "Ewai, Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' teparu poi pi' ri tauta're'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.

<sup>28</sup> Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupui," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mare ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>29</sup> Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'piri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu.

<sup>31</sup> Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausau'ro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

*4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>32</sup> Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', arune para osorawau wai upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyese to' inenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe pareti eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kaisa ri pareti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' eretuto' pe non pona.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan uya 7 kaisaron pareti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kwipitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton ena' itapitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu.

<sup>37</sup> Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amaranaku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupe'ke'ne.

<sup>38</sup> Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mare amu' pokon ti'tui' para.

<sup>39</sup> Anpisin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

## 16

*I'tuto' I'pikiri Ekama'po'pu*

*(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epan poino ku'to' pe iya.

<sup>2</sup> Entakanoma'pu iya, \* "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyepu pen miri, arune para isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon,

<sup>3</sup> miri awonsi'ki awanakui', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, arune para isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon para iyese.

<sup>4</sup> Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupu uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon taninse Sises uti'pu.

*Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'*

*(Ma' 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pareti ari to' uya para ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu.

<sup>6</sup> "Ti'tui' e'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya parowa a'sarutana'to' ike namai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16:1</sup> Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16      \*      <sup>16:2</sup> Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b para iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 para kuru ri nin iyese.      <sup>16:4</sup> Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29      <sup>16:6</sup> Uru' 12:1

<sup>7</sup>To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apane para pūreti ne'sa' kasa para isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup>To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kw'i apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku kon pūreti para iwesi kon pi'?

<sup>9</sup>Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri mari pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon para iyesi 5 kaisaron pūreti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitū'pu auya'nokon?

<sup>10</sup>Miri pe para, 7 kaisaron pūreti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamaranu'ta'tai?

<sup>11</sup>Nai pe ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para iyesi pūreti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pūreti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu purowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai, e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu  
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup>Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tūpoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Imu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'an?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup>To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisas ta; taron kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para taron kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup>"E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi makayatau?" ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup>Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'.

<sup>18</sup>Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mara'taai enato' otom pen itentai.

<sup>19</sup>Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epan po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyesi a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epan po," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup>Miripan uya tūpoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyesi, tukai'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma' 8:31-9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup>Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tūpoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tūtitito' otom ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' otom, miripan kon uya tūwito' otom, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' otom itosorawano wai a'tai tūko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup>Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasauroku! Seri kase'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup>Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan'!" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>24</sup>Sises uya tūpoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Imu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anamu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe.

<sup>25</sup>Apane para inu' ri seri yau tūko'manto' inonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' otom pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tūko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' otom.

<sup>26</sup>I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe?

<sup>27</sup>Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' otom tūkai'panu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseru ni ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya otom to' nukupu'pu pikiri.

<sup>28</sup>I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' otom pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

---

**16:9** Ma'siu 14:17-21    **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38    **16:14** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8    † **16:16** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri.    **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69    **16:19** Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23  
 ‡ **16:23** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    **16:24** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27    **16:25** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25    **16:27** Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6

## 17

*Sises Uta'kwaka'pu**(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> 6 kaisa ri wui tapo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona.

<sup>2</sup> Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisia usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osorawau iwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nankanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati!" tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etaipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati'," ta'pu iya, "Ketupi'tu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

<sup>9</sup> Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatau, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "I'napairi ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya'.

<sup>12</sup> E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Iraisia pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau.

<sup>15</sup> Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu.

<sup>16</sup> Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken para iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

<sup>17</sup> "F'ri si! F'ri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka para uko'mamu ipiyau nokon? F'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri' nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Sises uya makoi a'kwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Apane para aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wu' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. F'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe para ri iyesi ipona'nokon.

<sup>21</sup> E'tane seri rupi epa'ka para iyesi ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tauta're'tii' para uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.\*

*Sises Usauroku'pu Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tuma'tato' Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Tanporo to' amurasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'.

<sup>23</sup> To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano wai a'tai iye'mu'sa'kato' oton tauko'manto' ya'," ta'pu iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'pu ipan pe.

*Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen*

17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18  
Mara'kai 4:5 17:11 Saira' 48:10 17:12 Ma'siu 11:14 17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 17:21  
Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 para iyesi.

<sup>24</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' te'masen amuranu'nin nan uyee'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Hi'saai kon pe' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tause'masen?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Pi'ta uya to' eiku'pu, "Ewai, e'manin kari ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'pu iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'pu wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu, "F'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya purata amuranu'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amu' miri pe pura ka'kuran amu' winipai kati?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Ka'kuran amu' wini," ta'pu iya.

"Patawon amu' use'mato' pe pura iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>27</sup> "E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' inikintanu'pai pura e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'puri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pu moro' inta nau purata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wai e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iuwano' pe niri," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 18

### *Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?*

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi, "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>2</sup> Sises uya mare ru'kwi ki'ma'pu, miripan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau,

<sup>3</sup> miripan uya ta'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mare amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'.

<sup>4</sup> Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura mare na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona.

<sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mare puse ri warai ereutanaku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanaku iya pe ri iyesi.

### *Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti*

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> "E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi kari ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iryaputato' pe.

<sup>7</sup> Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune pura ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, isi yau kari man iye'kupu emapu'tinin.

<sup>8</sup> Iyemiyatu miri pe pura a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi itemiyatu pura miri awonsi'ki i'ta pura esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai.

<sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mo pan ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

### *Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu*

(Uru' 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tau. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseru'i ton esi ukupunu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epu po.

<sup>11</sup> Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'.\*

<sup>12</sup> F'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nini iya pen wa' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe?

<sup>13</sup> Miripan eposa' tauya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesi tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai.

<sup>14</sup> Miri na'ne' kasa, iku'ipunu, Epu pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se pura," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino*

<sup>15</sup> Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "F'ri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane amaimu eta iya p̄ra iyesi yau, tikin ni miri pe p̄ra asa'ri ri ka'pon am̄' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. P̄samoro asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.†

<sup>17</sup> E'tane to' inetapai p̄ra kanan iyesi yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai p̄ra kanan iyesi yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

<sup>18</sup> 'T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Ep̄n po kanan Papa uya auroma, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Ep̄n po.

<sup>19</sup> "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'pon̄ kon pi', uk̄ip̄n̄, Ep̄n pon uya ri amaimu kon eika.

<sup>20</sup> Asa'ron kon, osor̄wawon kon n̄'kwi ri am̄rasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'p̄u iya.

*T̄usentu'masen Pen Ipoitor̄ Pantom̄*

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'p̄u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe'?" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta eika'p̄u, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru‡, ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'p̄u Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe eseru esi: Kin esi'p̄u ka'pon am̄' t̄p̄rataai ko'man̄'pi'nin nan wini t̄p̄rataai am̄ran̄'ka pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitor̄ uya eke kuru ri ip̄rataai ko'man̄'pi'nin n̄'p̄u nee'p̄u ipiya'.

<sup>25</sup> Ip̄rataai p̄ra iyesi'p̄u tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'p̄u, 'Ik̄ap̄o'pomati', ino'p̄u, imunk̄i am̄' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'p̄u uya inko'man̄'pita'p̄u e'mato' pe, ta'p̄u kin uya.

<sup>26</sup> "Miripan poitor̄ uta'mo'ka'p̄u irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Ap̄ne pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'p̄u ipi', iye'womasa' r̄'p̄u ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'p̄u iya miri.

<sup>28</sup> "E'tane p̄se ri uti'p̄u aiko r̄'kwi ri nin t̄p̄rataai§ ko'man̄'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'm̄ pi', i'm̄ kut̄'ka'p̄u. 'Inke p̄ra up̄rataai it̄ki' tai'ma.

<sup>29</sup> Miripan n̄'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'p̄u irau tem̄' po, 'Ap̄ne sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma.

<sup>30</sup> E'tane, ewai' ta iya p̄ra iyesi'p̄u, a'si'p̄u iya pariki'si ta' t̄nko'man̄'ka'p̄u e'ma iya p̄'ka' pona.

<sup>31</sup> T̄ron kon ipoitor̄ ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkup̄n̄ tense ipan pe to' upokoita'p̄u. Miri a'tai, to' uti'p̄u tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkup̄n̄.

<sup>32</sup> Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'p̄u, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'p̄u iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'p̄u uya ipi', ap̄ne p̄ra ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'.

<sup>33</sup> Isentu'mapai p̄ra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>34</sup> T̄usakorotai' itepuru uya it̄r̄'p̄u p̄resiman am̄' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo t̄p̄rataai na'po iya pona ri.

<sup>35</sup> "Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Ep̄n pon, uk̄ip̄n̄ uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau t̄usentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

**19**

*No'p̄u Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p̄u Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Seri ton ta t̄uya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari n̄imi'p̄u, miripan uti'p̄u Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna rato'i pona.

<sup>2</sup> Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'p̄u ip̄kiri, miripan kon epi'ti'p̄u iya miri yau.

<sup>3</sup> Pari'si am̄' tonpa ton uyee'p̄u i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya t̄no'p̄u nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>4</sup> "Ene auya'nokon p̄ra pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'p̄u.\*"

† 18:16 Isu'taronomi 19:15    18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23    ‡ 18:28 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe p̄ra, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa    § 18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4    § 18:28 aiko r̄'kwi ri nin t̄p̄rataai —100 p̄rata pun, tenariyas itese'

\* 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2

<sup>5</sup> Ta'pu iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupuna, tasan niri ninto' pe iyese, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.'†

<sup>6</sup> Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, 'F'ri pe ken si iyese pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri.

<sup>9</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyese miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyese yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai para ri nin si man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anannin nu'san ni.

<sup>12</sup> Taron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe para te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inu' ri kari tikin sari e'paina e'to' pe ri iyese," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tuto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipuremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepai upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tau, apune para pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Temiyatu taru tupo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

*Imaminke' Moineri'pi*

(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', 'F'ri pe iyese pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' numenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui,

<sup>19</sup> ikupuna miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nankai' e'ki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. F'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin karupo'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan murepai' itepe'pu purata ke. Miri a'tai, Epan po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>22</sup> Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'.

<sup>24</sup> Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai."

<sup>25</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. F'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri eretato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'.

† 19:5 Iseneses 2:24 19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18 19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Uru' 22:30



<sup>29</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, teparusi kon ni, takuipuna kon ni, tasan kon ni, tumunki kon ni, tumainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton.

<sup>30</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 20

### *Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanaku'i iti'pu ka'pon amu' ananse'na tumainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon.

<sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tauya tikin ni wui e'turawasoman epe' purata pun\* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tumainaru ya'.

<sup>3</sup> "Awanaku'i, 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' pura ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, 'Imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

"Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' ananse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tumainaru yau.

<sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' pura ri?' ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> "Inu' uya ri ina anansa' pura iyese,' ta'pu to' uya.

"Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainaru ya,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> "Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', 'Turawaso amu' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. 'Iu'matu pe anansa' kon turawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anansa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> "Turawaso amu' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pu tumpurataai kon ipun si epose'na.

<sup>10</sup> Ka'pon amu' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawaso pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kupu'pu eke pe pari purata eporo tauya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari purata pun eporo'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Purata eporo tauya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu non esa' pi'.

<sup>12</sup> 'Pusamoro ka'pon amu' iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wui yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> "E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyese seri pi' e'turawasoma ri, tikin nan ni purata pun pi', ta'pu auya.

<sup>14</sup> Iyee'pu anunki, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanu'mu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri.

<sup>15</sup> Upurataai ke pe i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mara esi pi'?' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya tumpurantu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: "Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Sises Uya Kanan, "Uma'tato' Oton Miri," Ta'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi',

<sup>18</sup> "Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya',

<sup>19</sup> miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu iya.

### *Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?*

(Ma' 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri i'se me'an?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wannu pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> "I'tu auya'nokon pura iyessi mekama'poyatu'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Inapai ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntira pura man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukupuna uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyessi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya tanporo to' taki'mai' to' amaranaku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tameruntira kon apuri to' pi'.

<sup>26</sup> Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyessi ipoitoru kon pe,

<sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe.

<sup>28</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tase'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri.

<sup>30</sup> Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasu' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke pura ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

## 21

*Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona*

(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wu'pu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu,

<sup>2</sup> tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke pura ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imare ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mune'tai' upiya'.

<sup>3</sup> Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, Itepuru esi to' i'se, mukatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke pura ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasu' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

<sup>5</sup> "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,

iyepu isa'ka'si mare po,' "\*

tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na.

<sup>7</sup> To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imare ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tupoitu'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'naku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'naku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri.

<sup>9</sup> Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu'pu seri!"

"Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20:26</sup> Uru' 22:25-26

<sup>20:27</sup> Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; Uru' 22:26

\* <sup>21:5</sup> Sakaraya 9:9

† <sup>21:9</sup> Usana! Ipuru amu'

maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyessi.

<sup>21:9</sup> Eren 118:25-26

<sup>10</sup> Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'taranka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Iparemato' Iwu' Ta'*

*(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', kurapo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Purata ensimanin nan teru'ni miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kurapo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' oton ipareman iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atui!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'.

<sup>16</sup> "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai," ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pura nai:

"Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi

mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa',<sup>‡</sup>  
tawon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata taru'pu iya.

*Yui Pa'nu'ku'pu Sises Uya*

*(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Awanakai' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu.

<sup>19</sup> Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tauya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe pura e'ki!" ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri yui useketa'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Ipoitoru' ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pura ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' pura, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka', ta' auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu.

<sup>22</sup> Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwiparemato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru' ton pi'.

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya*

*(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. "I'ri meruntiru' wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'.

<sup>25</sup> Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epan wini pe', miri pe pura ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epan wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?" tukai'.

<sup>26</sup> E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, arupe pura Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>27</sup> Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya l'tu pura man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru' wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

*Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu*

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tarawasomai' enta kare' itese' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> “E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

<sup>30</sup> “Miri ri mari tase'na ikupunuu uti'pu tumu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'tarawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya. 'Ewai', uti ri, ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

<sup>31</sup> “Nai kari rupi uya tukupunuu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?” ta'pu iya.

“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “T'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pusamoro purata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon.

<sup>32</sup> Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu, purata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon para iyesi,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

*Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena Pantomu*

(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> “Turon ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'kutai pe iwukupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru taru'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

<sup>34</sup> “Kiyari aku'pasa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na.

<sup>35</sup> Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, taron ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osoruwano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke.

<sup>36</sup> Miri a'tai taron kon nu'san tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu.

<sup>37</sup> Tanporon kon u'matu' pe, tumu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya,

<sup>38</sup> e'tane imu ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tatonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Arune, iwipai'nokon, inanumunu ananto' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> Miripan tanunse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

<sup>40</sup> “Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu iya itena' tnonka'san pi'?” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>41</sup> “To' ma'tanuku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki taron kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa taru iya tarepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tanepononu kon yapai,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>42</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau, §

tawon?

<sup>43</sup> “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton.

<sup>44</sup> Kari seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kari ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipara ri nin,” ta'pu iya.\*

<sup>45</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tupo'nokon isauroku' tukai',

<sup>46</sup> a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu, arune para ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesi tukai'.

## 22

*Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu*

(Uru' 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya:

<sup>2</sup> “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kin, tumu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa,

<sup>3</sup> miripan uya tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai para to' esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> “Seri riken pe tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, 'Arune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'pu iya.

21:32 Uru' 3:12; 7:29-30 § 21:42 Eren 118:22-23 \* 21:44 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 para iyesi.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane tetai' p̄ra to' utipit̄p̄u, miripan t̄ikin nan uti'p̄u t̄umainar̄u ya', t̄aron ni t̄ankup̄un̄u ri ku'se'na.

<sup>6</sup> T̄aron kon uya ipoit̄or̄u ton a'si'p̄u, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'p̄u to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'p̄u ri to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Kin usakorota'p̄u, miripan uya t̄usoisaai am̄u' ennoko'p̄u kamoro to' winin n̄u'san ma'tan̄u'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

<sup>8</sup> "Miripan uya ta'p̄u t̄apoit̄or̄u ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe p̄ra ri kenu' iyesi'p̄u.

<sup>9</sup> Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'p̄u kon ni m̄uki'mat̄ai', ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pi' ipoit̄or̄u ton uti'p̄u asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon am̄u' t̄uneporon̄u kon ni am̄ran̄u'se'na, asa'ri ri, wak̄u ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'p̄u ka'pon am̄u' ke.

<sup>11</sup> "E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'p̄u iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe p̄ra ipon.

<sup>12</sup> 'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau p̄ra ri?' tukai' ekama'po'p̄u iya. Isauro'to' p̄ra iyesi'p̄u.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'p̄u t̄apoit̄or̄u ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyat̄u pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa p̄aroro'i pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, t̄uyi kitit̄i'mato' pe iya,' ta'p̄u kin uya.

<sup>14</sup> "Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke p̄ra to' an̄um̄u," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

*Esuwer̄u Am̄u' Uya Ri Pe' P̄urata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?*

*(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Miri pi' Pari'si am̄u' uti'p̄u nai kasa ipoken p̄ra isauro'to' pe ikup̄u'nokon ka'se'na.

<sup>16</sup> To' uya t̄apoit̄or̄u kon ennoko'p̄u Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon am̄u' ri nensiman̄u pe p̄ra iyaseru esi, ap̄ne p̄ra inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe p̄ra iwesi.

<sup>17</sup> Ap̄ne, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'p̄u iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon p̄rata pun\* nee'p̄u itena'.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane, iri kup̄u pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu t̄auya ke Sises uya ta'p̄u. "Miriri'nokon wak̄u pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon?"

<sup>19</sup> Ap̄ne, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'p̄u iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon p̄rata pun\* nee'p̄u itena'.

<sup>20</sup> Miripan uya to' ekama'po'p̄u, "Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

<sup>21</sup> "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'p̄u.

Miri a'tai, ta'p̄u iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' it̄uti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri it̄uti' Papa ena' ri," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri tawon eta t̄auya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p̄u, miripan kon uti'p̄u ipiyapai.

*Eri'ni T̄upo E'm̄u'sa'kan Nito'*

*(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si am̄u', eri'ni t̄upo e'm̄u'sa'kan p̄ra iyesi tawon nan uyee'p̄u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.

<sup>24</sup> Ta'p̄u to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, t̄umumu'tai' p̄ra ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon n̄u'p̄u uya ino'p̄u r̄u'p̄u mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tan̄u'to' pe t̄auya itiwano' pe.

<sup>25</sup> Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'p̄u ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'p̄u, miripan eriku'p̄u, t̄umunki ke p̄ra t̄ano'p̄u t̄anonkai', miripan no'p̄u r̄u'p̄u e'nonka'p̄u iyakon ena'.

<sup>26</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon n̄u'p̄u eriku'p̄u imure p̄ra ri. To' osor̄awano esi'p̄u miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri.

<sup>27</sup> Kamoro eri'pita'p̄u pata'p̄u pe, to' no'p̄u r̄u'p̄u eriku'p̄u.

<sup>28</sup> Eri'ni t̄upo, e'm̄u'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'p̄u pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, ap̄ne p̄ra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p̄u, "Miriri'nokon esi ipoken p̄ra, ap̄ne p̄ra iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe p̄ra Papa meruntira i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi pi'.

<sup>30</sup> Eri'ni t̄upo e'm̄u'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon am̄u' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe p̄ra to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; insert̄u am̄u', Eru'pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton.

<sup>31</sup> E'tane eri'ni t̄upo e'm̄u'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'p̄u kon ipi'?

32 'Papa uri, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',<sup>†</sup> tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

33 Seri tawon eta tuaya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

*Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'*  
(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

34 Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu.

35 To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe,

36 "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

37 Sises uya eiku'pu, " 'Papa i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe."<sup>‡</sup>

38 Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'.

39 Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'ftonpa i'nankaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'S tawon.

40 Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?*  
(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu,

42 "Inu' pe ri Kurai\* esi tukai' mi'tuyatu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

43 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Yri' pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune para ta iya,

44 " 'Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,  
iyeyaton non taru uya puku pona a'ta o'koi'," <sup>††</sup>

tasa'.

45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

46 Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken para iyesi'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

### 23

*Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'*  
(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitou ton pi':

2 "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe.

3 To' maimu awiri me'tai, i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tai', e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tau, apune para tausauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro.

4 Ka'pon amu' ekama'po' to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya para ri iyesi tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

5 "Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tawiparemato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe.

6 Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau.

7 Anpinis ka'pon amu' karupo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tunama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai\*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tupi'nokon.

8 "E'tane iusesa'to' kon para iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon.

9 Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tau, 'Ukuipanu,' tukai' seri non po, apune para tikin nan ni ikuipanu kon esi, Epan pon.

10 Inu' ri esa'to' para ri iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni kari ri Ti'sa; Kurai.<sup>†</sup>

11 Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri.

12 Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

† 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 \* 22:42 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44 Eren 110:1 23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 \* 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14

*Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu*  
(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

<sup>13</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai para iwesi kon, miri pe para epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon para iyesei.

<sup>14</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwiparema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>15</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

<sup>16</sup> “Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe para ri iyesei, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesei yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesei,' ta auya'nokon.

<sup>17</sup> Tenu a'kwarakena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' kati—koru ku'nin waku pe?

<sup>18</sup> Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru para ri iyesei, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesei yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tantarunu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tausauroku'pu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyesei,' ta auya'nokon.

<sup>19</sup> Itenu panon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tutasen, use'man nito' apon kati—tutasen ku'nin waku pe?

<sup>20</sup> Miri wenai, tausauro'sa' ru'pu kupu iya pe iyesei Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyesei ta tauya pe iyesei yau, tausauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se.

<sup>21</sup> Keri Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tumunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyesei tausauro'sa' kupu iya pe iyesei yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tawon.

<sup>22</sup> Keri Eru' tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tausauro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

<sup>23</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nanpanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tulin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' para.

<sup>24</sup> Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikan kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

<sup>25</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koraka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi.

<sup>26</sup> Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri niri.

<sup>27</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi.

<sup>28</sup> Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

<sup>29</sup> “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi' oton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi' iparu'tipitu auya'nokon.

<sup>30</sup> Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyesei yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi', ta auya'nokon.

<sup>31</sup> E'tane iwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe.

‡ 23:14 Taron ni imenekasa' ton yau v. 14 para iyesei.

23:22 Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34

23:23 Ripaiti'kas 27:30

23:27 Inkupu'pu 23:3

<sup>32</sup> Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nasara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!" ta'pu iya.

*Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma*

<sup>33</sup> Sises uya kanan ta'pu, "Imiri'nokon, ikui amu' kasa te'san, ayainumu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai?"

<sup>34</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarakena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon oton iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pakapi'to' auya'nokon oton taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne.

<sup>35</sup> Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton manu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu manu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen manu pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau.

<sup>36</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>37</sup> "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amu' amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon.

<sup>38</sup> Enti' si! Iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru pura!

<sup>39</sup> Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

**24**

*Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>2</sup> "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' ina' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

<sup>5</sup> Apune para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai'\* uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

<sup>6</sup> Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketapi'tuu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesi.

<sup>7</sup> Tapataron kon uya tapataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'punu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne.

<sup>8</sup> Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkin entun nito' pe kasa.

<sup>9</sup> "Miri a'tai itato' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tapataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tatonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton.

<sup>11</sup> Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

<sup>12</sup> Apune para eke pe ri iri epamu uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nankato' e'ni'panto' oton.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane kari ri pana' pe te'sen tanapurinu yau iu'matu pu'ku pona, kari ri si epika'tito' oton.

<sup>14</sup> Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matu e'seporo miri.

23:33 Ma'siu 3:7; 12:34; Uru' 3:7      23:35 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kurono'karas 24:20-21      23:38 Iseremaya 22:5      23:39 Eren 118:26      24:3 2 Estaras 4:51-5:19      \* 24:5 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.      24:7 2 Estaras 13:31      24:9 Ma'siu 10:22      24:13 Ma'siu 10:22



15 “Ɔri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' waku pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'pu ru'pu — tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nukai

- 16 tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainamu wu' ton pona'ne.
- 17 Inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin i'ri ri anunse'na tiwu' tapai.
- 18 Inu' ri tmainaru yau te'sen ku'tinin tiwu' ta' tapon epose'na.
- 19 Miri wui a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona!
- 20 Ipu'emati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe para Sapa' a'tai.
- 21 Apune para miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pu si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu kasa para ri seri pu'ka' pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'.
- 22 Miri weyu u'tisa' para iyesi yau inke para, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanamu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton.
- 23 Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe para, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapurituu.
- 24 Apune para enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanamu'san enku'tinin pe—ikupu tauya'nokon pe iyesi yau.
- 25 Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.
- 26 “Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kutituu; miri pe para, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapurituu.
- 27 Apune para kamiri' naye'ai'ne' wui enu ueyepu wini nusenyai'ne' wui enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon ueyepu e'to' oton miri.
- 28 Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

*Kurai Si Enna'po*  
(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

- 29 “Inke para ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,  
“Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki kapai e'wei'tito' oton pen;  
Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,  
miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'takuukato' oton.”†
- 30 “Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ueyepu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ueyepu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntira ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau.
- 31 Miripan uya tinseruu ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanamu'san amaranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ka' awiron kon ni.
- 32 “Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wui uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'.
- 33 Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesi, mara'ta nau ri.
- 34 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ka' pona ri.
- 35 Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane emaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

*Inu' Uya Miri Wui I'tu Para Iyesi*  
(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

- 36 “Inu' uya miri wui miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyesi; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri‡ e'tane ikupuna uya riken seri i'tu.
- 37 Nowa a'tai iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon ueyepu a'tai.
- 38 Apune para wui ton i'manpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taran pi' emari man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri.
- 39 Ɔri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi'pu i'manpu ueyepu pu'ka' pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon ueyepu a'tai.
- 40 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.
- 41 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

24:15 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7    24:18 Uru' 17:31    24:21 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14  
24:27 Uru' 17:23-24    24:28 Uru' 17:37    † 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12    24:29  
Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13    24:30 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7    ‡ 24:36  
Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyesi.    24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8    24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24

<sup>42</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti, apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'.

<sup>43</sup> E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti: Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen.

<sup>44</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tai, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru*

(*Uru' 12:41-48*)

<sup>45</sup> “Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nunonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai?

<sup>46</sup> Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai.

<sup>47</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

<sup>48</sup> E'tane si, a'tai para kuri ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,' ta,

<sup>49</sup> miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe.

<sup>50</sup> Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri.

<sup>51</sup> Miripan uya ipirakato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tayi ton kititii'ma pi' iye'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

## 25

*10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. “Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne.

<sup>2</sup> 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke.

<sup>3</sup> Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri.

<sup>5</sup> Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kuri ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'namu'pu miri.

<sup>6</sup> “Anomara' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> “Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon po'tise'na.

<sup>8</sup> Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu' ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

<sup>9</sup> “E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>10</sup> “Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

<sup>11</sup> “Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> “E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi',” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

*Osorawawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu*

(*Uru' 19:11-27*)

<sup>14</sup> “Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tanin.

15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii p̄rata \* t̄ru'p̄u iya, t̄ron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii t̄ru'p̄u iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' t̄kin ni ipaikii p̄rata t̄ru'p̄u iya. To' repa'p̄u iya miri to' uya ikup̄u poken iyesi ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'p̄u t̄ut̄ito' ya'.

16 K̄ri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki p̄rata eponin n̄'p̄u uti'p̄u inke p̄ra ri miri p̄rata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emenn̄'p̄u t̄poi'ne ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'p̄u.

17 Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin n̄'p̄u uti'p̄u inke p̄ra ri miri p̄rata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paikii tonpa'ti'p̄u.

18 E'tane nin si, k̄ri t̄kin ni paiki eponin n̄'p̄u uti'p̄u, non aka'p̄u iya, miripan uya tepuru p̄rataai onam̄'p̄u iya'.

19 "Inke ri t̄uko'mam̄ t̄po, to' epuru enna'po'p̄u to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe t̄p̄rataai eseru koneka'p̄u.

20 5 kaisa ri eponin n̄'p̄u uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona t̄neporo'p̄u t̄ru'p̄u itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'p̄u auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri t̄t̄urawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona, ta'p̄u iya.

21 " 'Wak̄u kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitor̄u, wak̄u miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen n̄'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tan̄'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'p̄u iya.

22 "Asa'ri ipaikii p̄rata eponin n̄'p̄u uyee'p̄u tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii p̄rata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri t̄t̄urawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona, ta'p̄u iya.

23 "Itepuru uya ta'p̄u ipi', 'Wak̄u kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitor̄u, wak̄u miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen n̄'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tan̄'ki, ta'p̄u iya.

24 "K̄ri ri si t̄kin ni p̄rata paikii eponin n̄'p̄u uyee'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, i'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'p̄u pen ni anannin pe iwesi, ite' int̄ru'p̄itu'p̄u pen ni amaran̄'nin pe iwesi.

25 Miri pi', enari'n̄um̄'p̄u, miripan pi' ip̄rataai onanse'na uti'p̄u non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen, ta'p̄u iya.

26 "Miripan pi' ta'p̄u itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitor̄u! I'tu auya si unpimi'p̄u pen ni anannin pe esi, ite' unt̄ru'p̄itu'p̄u pen ni amaran̄'nin pe esi?

27 Up̄rataai ri sa'ne mut̄ru'i'no p̄rata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no, ta'p̄u iya.

28 " 'Miri p̄rata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan itati' k̄ri 10 kaisaron p̄rata paikii esa' ena'.

29 Ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' ot̄on eke pe ri. In̄' ri k̄ri itesa' pe p̄ra na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri.

30 Miripan iri ri poitor̄u eno'ma p̄roroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki t̄yi kititi'ka pi' iye'to' pe, ta'p̄u iya.

*Karimeru Am̄' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Am̄'*

31 "Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄u a'tai t̄merunt̄ru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinser̄ūi am̄' pokon pe, iyereutato' ot̄on tapon po.

32 Tanporo ri t̄p̄ataron kon am̄rato' ot̄on irau, miripan uya ka'pon am̄' menka, karimeru am̄' pa'simanin uya karimeru am̄' menka kasa kapirita am̄' piyapai.

33 Karimeru am̄' t̄ru' iya miri tenwo'net̄u winik̄u', miri awonsi'ki kapirita am̄' t̄kamisi winik̄u'.

34 "Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'net̄u wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon uk̄ip̄rūn̄u n̄p̄rema'san. Anan̄m̄n̄u kon ananti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'n̄ito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'p̄u pata e'kaa'p̄u si'kiri ri,

35 ap̄ne p̄ra iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'p̄u auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'p̄u auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'p̄u auya'nokon iwu' kon ta'.

36 Ipon p̄ra esi a'tai, urepa'p̄u auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'p̄u kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'p̄u kon, tato' iya ot̄on.

37 "Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'p̄u, miripan ina uya iyeweku'p̄u; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'p̄u ina uya?

38 I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'p̄u, miripan iki'ma'p̄u ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon p̄ra ina uya iyene'p̄u, miripan iponti'p̄u ina uya?

39 I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe p̄ra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'p̄u aka'kuranpai?' tato' ot̄on to' uya.

\* 25:15 Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri p̄rata a'sinin. 25:29 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Ūru' 8:18 25:30 Ma'siu 8:12; 22:13; Ūru' 13:28 25:31 Ma'siu 16:27; 19:28 25:36 Saira' 7:32-36

40 "Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' p̄samoro sepa' nan n̄kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesei,' tato' iya oton.

41 "Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa n̄pa'n̄k̄san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa n̄koneka'p̄u makoi miri awonsi'ki itinseru' ton iwan' pe!

42 Ap̄ne p̄ra iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'p̄u auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei;

43 ka'kuran pe e'tane, i'w̄u' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon p̄ra iyesei,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

44 "Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'p̄u iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe p̄ra ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' p̄ra iyesei? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe p̄ra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' p̄ra iyesei?' tato' oton.

45 "Miri a'tai si, to' eiku' iya miri, T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra na'ne', p̄samoro sepa' nan n̄kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe p̄ra ri iyesei.'

46 "Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

## 26

*To' E'kama'p̄u Sises A'si Pi'*

*(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)*

1 Tanporo si seri ton ekama t̄uya t̄apo, Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄upoitor̄u ton pi',

2 "Mi'tuyat̄i'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon t̄ato' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona," ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

3 Miri t̄apo si, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton am̄ra'p̄u. To' e'seporo'p̄u Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen.

4 To' e'kama'p̄u ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe t̄uya'nokon.

5 "E'tane iweyu ru'p̄u a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesei yau, ka'pon am̄u' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri," ta'p̄u to' uya.

*Sises Karapaima'p̄u Pe'tani Po*

*(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)*

6 Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iw̄u' tau,

7 uri'san uyee'p̄u po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'p̄u Sises i'pai pona ima'p̄u iya, t̄ateire' po tenai' t̄ep̄ru piyau iyesei koro'tau.

8 Ipoitor̄u ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'p̄u, miripan kon uya, "I'rito' pe ima'tan̄ku iya?" ta'p̄u.

9 "Seri po'piyun k̄ur̄po'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'p̄u t̄ar̄i'no entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

10 Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "I'ri to' pe p̄se ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Waka ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'.

11 Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi p̄ra iyesei ipiyau'nokon.

12 Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'.

13 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare n̄sekamayai'ne' airi ri pata em̄u' kaisa ri inkup̄u'p̄u ru'p̄u ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikup̄u pe ri," ta'p̄u iya.

*Isutas E'kama'p̄u Sises Eparankato' Pe T̄uya*

*(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)*

14 12 kaisaron kon ipoitor̄u ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'p̄u use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'.

15 "I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon it̄usa' uya yau?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sir̄pa p̄rata pun i'tu'p̄u itiwan' pe.

16 Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'p̄u it̄ato' t̄uya weyu eporo i'se.

*Itepuru Enta'nato'*

*(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', 'Ti'sa uya tasa' man, "Papa nakoneka'pu uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu uya i'wua' tau," tukai,' mekamatu' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu, ta'pu iya na'ne' awiri ri.

<sup>20</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu tateire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepuru piyau.

<sup>21</sup> To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' otou," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya takaisari'nokon, "T'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pu Sises pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tauy ki'ai'ne' pusau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' otou.

<sup>24</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' otou tapi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' para iyese yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan Isutas, eparankanin otou uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai,\* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai, imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>26</sup> To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pūreti anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya tūpoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miripan uya ko', waain yen anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' itaru'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon.

<sup>28</sup> Seri seri emenna<sup>†</sup> ekonekan nito' iwano' umanu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe.

<sup>29</sup> Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya otou pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukaipanu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ka pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Eren<sup>‡</sup> pi' tauserenka kon tūpo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

*Pi'ta Uya Tūnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune para iye'menukasa', " 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru amu' e'ta'na'to' otou tamu' ke te'to' kon apai,'S tukai'.

<sup>32</sup> E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' tūpo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya otou," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pu. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pu.

*Sises Ipurema'pu Ke'semani Po*

(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu tūpoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipuremai' uti tane," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amu' ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri.

<sup>38</sup> "Uyewan man ika'ni' para ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyese uma'tanuka iya ri. Seri yau e'ti, uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti," ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Iti'pu miyari pari'inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu non pona temu' po, miripan ipurema'pu, "Ukaipanu, iye'kupu pe iyese yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nutamai, e'tane uyese ru awiri pen, e'tane iyese ru awiri," ta'pu iya.

26:23 Eren 41:9 \* 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' para iyese. 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 26:30 Eren—iya'tai para "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

<sup>40</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'namu eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, "Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken para iyese tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> "Tenu ke esii'ma ipremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Sises enna'poka'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe ipremase'na. "Ukui'pnu, iye'kupu poken para ri iyese yau, seri ko' utama poken para upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyese'ru ne'kupu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>43</sup> Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, apune para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke,

<sup>44</sup> miripan kon piyapai ipremaka'se'na kanan iti'pu itosorawano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tuwiprema'pu kasa ri mari iyeprema'pu.

<sup>45</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri si e'nan ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'!

<sup>46</sup> E'mu'sa'kati'! Utinpa'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

*Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*

(Ma' 14:43-50; Hru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san.

<sup>48</sup> Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'situ'," tasa' esi'pu.

<sup>49</sup> Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miyari, Rapai\*!" miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pu iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winikai' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tsuperaa' mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

<sup>52</sup> Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', "Isupara'ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya'! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri.

<sup>53</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese miri, ukui'pnu pi' ipremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe.

<sup>54</sup> E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyese yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti para ri iyese, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>55</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' pu'ku' tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon para ri.

<sup>56</sup> E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainamu'pu.

*Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Piyau*

(Ma' 14:53-65; Hru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amurasa' airi.

<sup>58</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

<sup>59</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itato' pe tauya'nokon.

<sup>60</sup> E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tausau'ro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu,

<sup>61</sup> miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku' uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osorawau wui yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>62</sup> Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pasamoro ka'pon amu' usauroka' ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

\* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe para, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

<sup>63</sup> E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tauko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai<sup>‡</sup> pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>64</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyeru Epuh poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>65</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon.

<sup>66</sup> I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>67</sup> Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tamokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Taron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu,

<sup>68</sup> tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

*(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pi'ta eretasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kari ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup> E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>71</sup> Miripan uti'pu puroroi mura'taai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>72</sup> I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kuri ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>73</sup> Mara ri iyesi'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>74</sup> Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'naku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kuri ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu.

<sup>75</sup> Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya, "Osorawau ite'kwa, I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

## 27

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

*(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Awanaku' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tauya'nokon pi'.

<sup>2</sup> To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopuna ena'.

*Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe*

*(Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tauya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'.

<sup>4</sup> "Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pun ni manu teparankai'," ta'pu iya.

"I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? Iiwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri wenai, Isutas uya parata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

<sup>6</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya parata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Main, Mosi' winon ni puremeku pe iyesi miri inonkasa' a'tai parata yen ya, arune para man epe'pu pe iyesi ke," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri parata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'karan amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe.

<sup>8</sup> Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Mun Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.

<sup>9</sup> Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anamu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe,

‡ 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

27:8 Inkupu'pu 1:18-19

<sup>10</sup> miripan kon uya miri p̄rata ke ini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'p̄u, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'p̄u awiri ri,"\* tawon.

*Sises E'soto'ka'p̄u Paire' Piya*  
(Ma' 15:2-5; Ɔru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p̄u kop̄na Paire' piya, miripan ekama'po'p̄u Paire' uya, "Esuweru am̄u' kin pe' imiri?" ta'p̄u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'p̄u, "Ewai, mukayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>12</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru am̄u' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'p̄u iya pen.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Eta auya p̄ra pe' iyese iri pe to' usaroku ipi'?" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'p̄u pen ni, iri pe to' uya taku'to' pi', kop̄na tewansiukai'.

*Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p̄u To' Uya*  
(Ma' 15:6-15; Ɔru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Kop̄na eseru esi'p̄u ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpinin ton nanam̄u'p̄u.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'p̄u, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen.

<sup>17</sup> Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p̄u, "Nai kari rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe p̄ra Sises, Kari' tato' kati?" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>18</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra tikinta kon pi' to' uya itasa' tena' tukai' i'tu tauya pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'p̄u uya se main enno'sa' esi'p̄u ipiya: "Ɔri pe kari ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'p̄u pen ni ka'pon ku'kup̄u. Ɔri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kari ri uriya," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru am̄u' epuru ton uya ka'pon am̄u' pori'ma'p̄u to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanukai'ma.

<sup>21</sup> Kop̄na uya to' ekama'po'p̄u, "Nai kari kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'p̄u iya.

"Parapas," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> "Ɔri pe ken si Sises, Kari' tato' ipi' kup̄u uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p̄u.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'p̄u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Ɔrito' pe? Ɔri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'p̄u Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'n̄n̄p̄itu'p̄u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> Paire' uya ene'p̄u i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri p̄ra ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'p̄u. Tuna anam̄u'p̄u iya, miripan isemiyaku'p̄u tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke p̄ra esi seri p̄ase ri ka'pon man̄u pi'. Iyenu'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>25</sup> Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'p̄u, "Ɔiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki am̄u' iwano' pe im̄an̄u nesii!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Miripan uya Parapas nonka'p̄u to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kup̄u'p̄u iya, miri awonsi'ki itaru'p̄u iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

*Sises Sapema'p̄u Soisa Am̄u' Uya*  
(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Kop̄na soisa' am̄u' uya si Sises ari'p̄u kop̄na pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa am̄u' amaranaku'p̄u Sises woi.

<sup>28</sup> To' uya iponka'p̄u, miripan tatariren pon ke to' uya iponti'p̄u,

<sup>29</sup> miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mep̄itu'p̄u aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'p̄u. To' uya iyii'ti'p̄u itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu ya', miripan kon e'sekunkap̄itu'p̄u irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'p̄u. "Miyari, Esuweru am̄u' kin!" ta'p̄u to' uya Sises pi'.

<sup>30</sup> To' eta'tap̄itu'p̄u ipona; itii mo'ka'p̄u to' uya, miri ke to' uya ipai wip̄itu'p̄u.

<sup>31</sup> Isapema tapo, to' uya iponka'p̄u, miripan ponti'p̄u to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'p̄u to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokap̄itu'p̄u To' Uya*  
(Ma' 15:21-32; Ɔru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'p̄u to' uya, miripan a'kwaruka'p̄u to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.

<sup>33</sup> To' uyee'p̄u pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi Ɔru' Ru'p̄u Pata ta e'kwa pe).

\* 27:10 Sakaraya 11:12-13 † 27:17 Kari; miri pe p̄ra, Me'saya; Papa Nan̄n̄u'p̄u ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri. 27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9



<sup>34</sup> Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pu i'ne' ke waain tsumai'. Onpasa' tũyua a'tai, inensipai pũra iyesi'pu.

<sup>35</sup> Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tũyua'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pu ta'nũku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,‡

<sup>36</sup> miripan kon ereuta'pu enpi'se'na.

<sup>37</sup> Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pu to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PUSE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon.

<sup>38</sup> Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pu to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu' wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

<sup>39</sup> Kamoro ipiyawiri tũutisan uya iri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon sukũsukũma'pu to' uya,

<sup>40</sup> miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipũreman nito' iwu' a'morũkanin, miripan ami auya osorũwawon wui yau, epika'ti'! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>41</sup> Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amũ' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu.

<sup>42</sup> "Tũron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti pũra iyesi! Esuweru amũ' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nũu'ti kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe.

<sup>43</sup> Papa apurinin kũri ri. Tiwi Papa nũpika'ti i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi,'" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>44</sup> Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

*Sises Eriku'pu*

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> 12 a'kũra' awonsi'ki 3 a'kũra' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu.

<sup>46</sup> 3 a'kũra' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'nũmu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unokasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>47</sup> Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>48</sup> Inke pũra, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yui pi' tepu'ti' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

<sup>49</sup> E'tane tũron kon ka'pon amũ' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apũne, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'ti,'" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises kanan uki'pi'nũnkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru tũru'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amũ' use'mato', ipũremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'mũyai. Tũru'pũnu amũ' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amũ' uta'morũpitu'pu.

<sup>52</sup> Uruwai' amũ' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amũ' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan.

<sup>53</sup> To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusinan pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amũ' uya to' ene'pu.

<sup>54</sup> Roman amũ' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasanti pi' te'san uya tũru'pũnu amũ' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etũipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, pũse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

<sup>55</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amũ' esi'pu enpi'pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pũkasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke.

<sup>56</sup> To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isose' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amũ' san.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya*

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isose', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu.

<sup>58</sup> Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tũyua. Paire' uya tũsoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'.

<sup>59</sup> Isose' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke,

<sup>60</sup> miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tũtirinkai' imũra'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai.

27:34 Eren 69:21 ‡ 27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroka'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'nũku'pu to' uya tũkaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anũmu'pu to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). 27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 27:43 Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu 2:18-20 27:46 Eren 22:1 27:48 Eren 69:21 27:51 E'sotas 26:31-33 27:56 Uru' 8:2-3

<sup>61</sup> Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutas'a esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

*Uruwai' Erasuntinin*

<sup>62</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'.

<sup>63</sup> "Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroka'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon.

<sup>64</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osoruwau wai pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyesi yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>65</sup> "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisai ton ati'," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>66</sup> Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pu waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

## 28

*Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Awanaku' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwasi' ti' akasa' ense'na.

<sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, isi pe taru'panu' esi'pu, apune para Iteperu inseru' u'ti esi'pu Epu' poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imara'taaiapai, miripan po iyereuta'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Sirin pe iyesi'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa.

<sup>4</sup> Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru' uya, "Kenari'nantau! Sises, to' nupokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tauya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'.

<sup>7</sup> Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'puapai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri," ta'pu inseru' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na.

<sup>9</sup> Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta pi' tau'ta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu.

<sup>10</sup> "Kenari'nantau!" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri," ta'pu iya.

*Erasu Ton Nekama'pu*

<sup>11</sup> Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi' erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri parata taru'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> "Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatui'.

<sup>14</sup> Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya to' pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Soisa amu' uya nin si parata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

*Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'*

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, "Miri ya' entanti'," ta'pu ru'pu pona.

<sup>17</sup> To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pu.

<sup>18</sup> Sises uyee'pə to' piya, miripan uya ta'pə to' pi', "Umeruntirə ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epən miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe.

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amə' ikonekatanti' upoitorə pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikəipənə, imu, miri awonsi'ki Wakə A'kwarə ese' yau.

<sup>20</sup> To' menupətəi' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pə uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matə pə'kə pona ri," ta'pə iya to' pi'.

## Sises Ekareei Ma' Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Ma' Numenuka'pu* epiya'ti, "Seri, seri waku itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai pi'," tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tumeruntira kenan pe. Imeruntira usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwaru entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usauroku' tupa' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' ru'pu tauko'manto' tase'na ka'pon amu' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

*Ma'* uya Sises pantomu ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nukupu'pu kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitu pi' Makoi esi'pu tupo, imenukanin uya inke pura ri Sises e'turawasoma'pu ru'pu epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anumu. Iko'mamu kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nuku'pu waku pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pu miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matu pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' ru'pu seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matu suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', taron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni numenuka'pu tapi'pitu.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'turawasoma'pu Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matu suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mu'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pu (16:9-20)

### *Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei*

*(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Seri, seri waku itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu,\* Sises Kurai pi'.

<sup>2</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,  
iye'ma konekanin pe,"†

tawon.

<sup>3</sup> "Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,

Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati,' †‡

tawon.

<sup>4</sup> Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pu, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.§

<sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pu ipiya'. Tamakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

<sup>6</sup> Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokurui pe iworopai pi'. Kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'pu miri itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'pu pe iyepu miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tau'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni.

<sup>8</sup> Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kari ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Esi'pu Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'pu I'tupitu Pi'*

*(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Uru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'pu Isaan uya Isotan kau.

<sup>10</sup> Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pu iya, miripan uya Ita'kwaru u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'pu tupa.

<sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'pu Epan awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

\* 1:1 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon pura iyesi. † 1:2 Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ 1:3 Aisaya 40:3 § 1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pu rimono' tau itekare ekama pi'*, tawon esi. 1:6 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7

12 Inke p̄ra ri, Ita'kwar̄u uya ennoko'p̄u rimono' ta'.

13 Rimono' tau iyesi'p̄u 40 kaisa ri wui, Se'tan\* esi'p̄u i'tupit̄u pi'. M̄iri yau ri kanan ene am̄u' pokon pe iyesi'p̄u, miripan ene pi' inser̄u am̄u' esi'p̄u.

*Wapiyaro' Kon T̄uipoitor̄u Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'p̄u Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Ɔru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

14 Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t̄upo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'p̄u, wak̄u Papa ekareei ekama pi'.

15 "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', m̄iri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti!" ta'p̄u iya.

16 Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p̄iri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon am̄u' ene'p̄u iya, Saiman, m̄iri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t̄upunwer̄u kon yai moro' am̄u' a'si to' uya esi'p̄u.

17 Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Up̄ikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am̄u' a'sinin nan pe," ta'p̄u iya.

18 M̄iri pe ri, t̄upunwer̄u kon t̄uninse to' uti'p̄u ip̄ikiri.

19 Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p̄u iya, Sepiti mu m̄iri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t̄upunwer̄u kon konep̄it̄u pi'.

20 Oko pe p̄ra ri, to' ki'ma'p̄u iya, miripan kon uya t̄akuip̄an̄u kon m̄iri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe an̄ansa' kon ipoitor̄u ton pokon pe t̄uninse kanau yau, to' uti'p̄u ip̄ikiri.

*Makoi A'kwar̄u Enpa'ka'p̄u Sises Uya  
(Ɔru' 4:31-37)*

21 To' uti'p̄u Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' ta'. M̄iri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p̄u.

22 Ka'pon am̄u' usewansiuka'p̄u enupan nito' iya pi', ap̄ne p̄ra tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t̄amerunt̄irukenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p̄ra.

23 M̄iri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwar̄u yen pe te'sen m̄iri yau Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' tau, uki'p̄i' n̄um̄u'p̄u,

24 "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa? Ina pe' ma'tan̄u'se'na iuye'sa? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri k̄ari ri—Wak̄u Ye' Papa Iwano!" ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

25 "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'p̄u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

26 Makoi a'kwar̄u uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'p̄u, miripan epa'ka'p̄u iyapai t̄upiror̄unse.

27 Ka'pon am̄u' usewansiuka'p̄u, miripan kon usekama'popit̄u'p̄u tiwano' kon pe, "Ɔri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwar̄u ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

28 Itekareei uti'p̄u inke p̄ra kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipit̄u'p̄u Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ɔru' 4:38-41)*

29 T̄epa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' tapai, to' uti'p̄u Saiman m̄iri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens m̄iri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'p̄u to' a'kiri.

30 Saiman ewo'p̄u esi'p̄u e'k̄ii' man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke p̄ra ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'p̄u ipi'.

31 Sises uti'p̄u ipi'ya, itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u iya. Iye'k̄ii'mato' ereuta'p̄u, miripan uya to' muta'napa'p̄u.

32 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wui enu pata'p̄u pe, ka'pon am̄u' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan m̄iri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwar̄u yen ton nee'p̄u Sises piya'.

33 Tanporo ri m̄iri pata yau te'san ka'pon am̄u' am̄u'ra'p̄u m̄ura'ta'na'.

34 Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipit̄u'p̄u to' eparan apai'ne, m̄iri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwar̄u ton ni enno'p̄it̄u'p̄u iya. Makoi a'kwar̄u ton usauroku i'se p̄ra ri iyesi'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra to' uya ti'tu wenai.

*Sises Ip̄urema'p̄u Tu'kenan Pata Yau  
(Ɔru' 4:42-44)*

35 Awanak̄u' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u, miripan uti'p̄u iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ip̄uremase'na.

36 E'tane Saiman m̄iri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'p̄u iwarinpase'na.

37 To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi!" ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

38 Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "T̄aron ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'n̄an pata ton ya' utinpa'nokon. M̄iri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. M̄irito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'p̄u iya.

\* 1:13 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

1:15 Ma'siu 3:2

1:22 Ma'siu 7:28-29

† 1:23 makoi, m̄iri pe p̄ra i'ri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

<sup>39</sup> Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Ereku'pan<sup>‡</sup> ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanamu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Sises usentu'ma'pu<sup>§</sup> ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri.

<sup>43</sup> Sises uya inke para ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai',

<sup>44</sup> "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasamanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturu', iyekorokasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>45</sup> E'tane kari ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken para ri iyesi'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

## 2

*Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tupata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amura'pu, pata oton para ri pata tuku'se mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu ipiya'.

<sup>4</sup> Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ituru tauya'nokon poken para Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pu to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka tukon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu to' uya iyapon po ri.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe,

<sup>7</sup> "I'ri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tausentu'masen para ri iyesi miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwaru yau i'tu'pu to' usenuminka' tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon?"

<sup>9</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe para, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tananse enta,' ta?

<sup>10</sup> Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu,

<sup>11</sup> "Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon ananki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'!" ta'pu.

<sup>12</sup> To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anumu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon para ri man!" tai'ma.

*Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya Tupoituru Pe*  
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Sises enna'poka'pu kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Isari koro'tau, purata amaranu'nin, Ripai, Aru'piyas mu ene'pu iya, iyereutasa' purata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iti'pu iya'kiri.

<sup>15</sup> Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni purata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan esi'pu enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune para tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke.

<sup>16</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu purata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu.

**1:39** Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35    <sup>‡</sup> **1:40** Ereku'pan, miri pe para *Lepet*; Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen ni pi'.    <sup>§</sup> **1:41** Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *usakorota'pu* tawon esi.    **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se para ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan niken," ta'pu iya.

*Fri Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman?*

*(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' para. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Fri pe iyesi pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para ri iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' para tuiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma para iyesi tuiyau'nokon iye'tane.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wai a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para.

<sup>21</sup> "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti para ri iyesi miri. Miri kasa iyesi yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tuku'se.

<sup>22</sup> Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti para ri iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyesi yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu*

*(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tautii'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu'pu.

<sup>24</sup> Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, i'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?" ta'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nukupu'pu tuiyau'pon ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai?

<sup>26</sup> Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu ipuremasa' paretu pi'. Seri e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan niken nikunu Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton ni miri repapitu'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe.

<sup>28</sup> Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

### 3

*Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya*

*(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Turon ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu esi'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Turon kon esi'pu Sises eseru'tito' tauya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe para iwini kati?" ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pu, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apune para sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatu inka'!" Inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya tausenuupato' kon iwu' nimi'pu, miripan kon e'seporo'pu kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pu Sises wito' pe tauya'nokon pi'.

*Anpisin Esi'pu Parau Ku'puri E'pi Po*

<sup>7</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'puri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

<sup>8</sup> Pusamoro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya', apune para inkupunu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'.

<sup>9</sup> Apune para anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tuiyau'pon ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tau'na'ti namai'.

<sup>10</sup>Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pu tautu'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na.

<sup>11</sup>Makoi\* a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu irakui', miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu, "Imiri ri kuri Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup>Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'.

*Sises Uya Tupitoru Ton Anumu'pu*

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup>Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya',

<sup>14</sup>miripan kon anumu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tupiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tauya itekare ekamase'na,

<sup>15</sup>tumeruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

<sup>16</sup>Pusamoro si inanumu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu);

<sup>17</sup>Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korame Munki ta e'kwa pe);

<sup>18</sup>Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Ara'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,†

<sup>19</sup>Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupu*

(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

<sup>20</sup>Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amarakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri.

<sup>21</sup>Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa," ta pi'.

<sup>22</sup>Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu‡ esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.

<sup>23</sup>Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tupiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'?"

<sup>24</sup>Esa' wanni ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri.

<sup>25</sup>Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyesi yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri.

<sup>26</sup>Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

<sup>27</sup>"Inu' ri ewomu'para iyesi miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

<sup>28</sup>"Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'\* usentu'man.

<sup>29</sup>E'tane inu' ri kuri isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man para ri iyesi miri, apune para siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup>Sises uya seri ta'pu, taron kon uya, "Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non*

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup>Anpisin ton ni eretapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup>Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup>To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' eretapi'sa' tauoi, miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non.

<sup>35</sup>Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu iya.

**3:10** Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3 \* **3:11** Makoi, miri pe para Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri. † **3:18** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡ **3:22** Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. § **3:22** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25

§ **3:23** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri. \* **3:28** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. † **3:29** Uru' 12:10



## 4

*Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu**(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamura'sa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po.

<sup>2</sup> Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tauya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

<sup>3</sup> "Apune etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'.

<sup>4</sup> Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Inke para iya'ta'pu, apune para i' nau para non esi ke.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan airuta'pu, apune para imi' ton uti'pi'sa' para iyesi wenai.

<sup>7</sup> Taron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanaku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni.

<sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu taron ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, taron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tapanana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai," ta'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku etanin nu'san uyee'pu ipoitou ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'tusa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

<sup>12</sup> "to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,

to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'naku'ma para ri.

Miri kupu to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikai', miripan kon pi' nin nasantu'mai'no.\*

tasa' iya."

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe panton to'ka'naku auya'nokon para ri iyesi? I'ri kasa ken si taron ni panton to'ka'naku kon pa?

<sup>14</sup> Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka.

<sup>15</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan' uyepu Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'.

<sup>16</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tauya'nokon a'tai, inke para ri to' uya anamu tepori'ma kon pe.

<sup>17</sup> E'tane to' mi' para to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu para iyesi. I'ri ri anpokumanin miri pe para kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke para to' e'nonka ipiyapai.

<sup>18</sup> Miri e'tane ri, taron kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ite' tikakenan nu'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan,

<sup>19</sup> e'tane tauko'manto' kon pi' tauwankamasan, iparataa'ike' pe e'nito' nenku'tin ton, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanaku. Miri uya nin si iyepeta para ikupu.

<sup>20</sup> Taron kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anamu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

*Raan'pu Pusu O'non**(Uru' 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin pusu o'koi' ituto' pe tauya, miri pe para e'nan nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itanin pen imiri?"

<sup>22</sup> Apune para onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyesi; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona.

<sup>23</sup> Kuri tapanana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanu kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri.

<sup>25</sup> Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

4:1 Uru' 5:1-3 \* 4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10 † 4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:21 Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33 4:22 Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2 4:24 Ma'siu 7:2; Uru' 6:38 4:25 Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Uru' 19:26

*Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu*

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa.

<sup>27</sup> Iye'nuntane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wai nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyesei.

<sup>28</sup> Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupu iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tupo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka.

<sup>29</sup> Iyaku'pusa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'turawasoman pi' a'tito' tauya tumariyaru, si'karu tato' ke, apune para ananto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu*

(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Takaa'pu iya kanan, "F'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta? F'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe?

<sup>31</sup> Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyesei, inpiminu non ya'.

<sup>32</sup> E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'nu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Sises uya tekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nu'ku poken.

<sup>34</sup> Panton tapurii' para to' auro'ka iya poken para ri iyesei'pu. E'tane tupoitoru ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sipa'sipa Ereutanuku'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'.

<sup>36</sup> Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' nimi'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iya kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro.

<sup>37</sup> Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isemu'nu'ku poken ni tuku'se.

<sup>38</sup> Sises esi'pu e'nu'ni ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama para ri iyesei miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuka!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Tupoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "F'ri pi' iyenari'numu kon? Anapurinu kon para ri mari pe' iyesei miri?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> E'tane to' etaipi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

**5***Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Kerasin\* amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'puri ratoi pon kon.

<sup>2</sup> Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwaru esi'pu,

<sup>3</sup> miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken para ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken para ri.

<sup>4</sup> Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morapitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanuku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyesei'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyesei'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nanpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

<sup>6</sup> Innoni'ki Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen, ka'ki!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

<sup>9</sup> "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>10</sup> "Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyesei'pu miri pata yapai i'ri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

<sup>12</sup> A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'karu po.

<sup>4:29</sup> Isoweru 3:13 \* <sup>5:1</sup> Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Katarians* ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Kerukesens* ta.

† <sup>5:2</sup> makoi, miri pe para *iri*, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.

- 12 Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya.
- 13 To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.
- 14 To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu.
- 15 To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kari ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutas' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'.
- 16 Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri.
- 17 Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tanono kon apai.
- 18 Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri uti'ya," ta'pu iya.
- 19 E'tane Sises esi'pu uti'ise para, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.
- 20 Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores<sup>‡</sup> poro, Sises nukupu'pu tupi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san  
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)*

- 21 Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amura'pu iwoi.
- 22 Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tauya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'.
- 23 Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai," ta'pu iya.
- 24 Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pu iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.
- 25 Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wuipiya man ennoko pi' iko'mansa'.
- 26 Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, tupa'rataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tau'sepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu.
- 27 Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iye'e'pu anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe.
- 28 "Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.
- 29 Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan man tau'tisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokumanin usepi'ti'pu.
- 30 Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tumeruntiru epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, "Inu' upon a'pitai?" tai'ma.
- 31 Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene auya para pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa'? I'ri pe iyesi pi', 'Inu' uya'pitai?' ta auya?"
- 32 E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tupitu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.
- 33 Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu tupi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'namu ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', tupi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.
- 34 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tau'sewankamai' para, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'pu iya.
- 35 Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokamai," ta'pu to' uya.
- 36 Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai para ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', "Kenari'namui, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'pu iya.
- 37 Miripan inu' ri uti'ise para iyesi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken.
- 38 To' uyee'pu itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tau'tano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tau'ki'pi'nampi'se ri tau'karansan eta'pu.
- 39 Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? I'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa' pen, iye'namu riken," ta'pu iya.
- 40 Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.
- Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mure kuipanu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken tau'poitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mure eri'sa' pata'se' airi.
- 41 Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta tauya e'kwa pe).

‡ 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesi. 5:26 Topayas 2:10

<sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwu'piyaai pe iyesi'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu.

<sup>43</sup> Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekamatuu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

**6**

*Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya  
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tupa'ta'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe.

<sup>2</sup> Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tu'uya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "I'ri ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyesi? I'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa turawasooi kupu iya?"

<sup>3</sup> Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mare; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton para nai?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipa'ta'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau pu'kena' nama para iyesi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya poken para ri iyesi'pu miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatu riken nonkapitu'pu iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'pu, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyesi pi'.

*Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu  
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)*

Miripan Sises utipitu'pu eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' enupapitu pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Tupoitoru ton, 12 kaisaron kon tuki'mai' tupa'ya, to' enno'pitu'pu iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, makoi a'kwaru entai to' e'to' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'pu iya, "I'ri ri kasatuu aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—tawenantu ke para ri, tupa'iki ke para ri, parata para ri ipokuru'ni kon yau mutitui'.

<sup>9</sup> Sapato yau ri e'ti; tu'ke ipona ipon kon puro'pon yau ke'tuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>10</sup> To' auro'ka'pu iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutana'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tui' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri.

<sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutana'sa' kon para iyesi yau, miri pe para iyetapai'nokon para ri iyesi yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon matiutipi'tui'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu ka'pon amu' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'pu to' epi'tipitu'pu to' uya.

*Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'  
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Kin Era' uya seri eta'pu, apune para Sises ese' enasa' esi'pu waku pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Turon kon\* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mu'sa'kasa' miri teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Turon kon uya, "Iraisa kari ri," ta'pu.

Turon kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kari ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amu' esi'pu waraino," ta'pu.

<sup>16</sup> Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kari ri ko! I'pai unakatu'pu, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'pu apai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Apune para Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupu'pu. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan tato' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupu'pu Eratiyas wenai, tannari'ma'pu takon Piri' no'pu pe ri iye'tane.

<sup>18</sup> Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pu Era' auro'ka' pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesi miri ayakon no'pu anansa' auya na'ne'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>19</sup> Miri uya Eratiyas ikinanpasa' esi'pu Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupu iya poken para iyesi'pu,

6:4 Isaan 4:44      6:11 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupe'pu 13:51      6:13 Isens 5:14      \* 6:14 Turon ni imenukasa', Kwi'ri, tawon esi.      6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19      6:18 Uru' 3:19-20

<sup>20</sup> apune para Era' esi'pu Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyessi'pu i'tu tauya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. Isauroku eta tauya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pitu'pu miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyessi'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pu miri. Tentu'pu weyu ru'pu a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupu'pu eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amu' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya.

<sup>22</sup> Eratiyas mare uye'sa' a'tai amanunse'na, imanamu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san miri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Tse iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya tanku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'mayai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tasan ekama'pose'na. "Fri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pu iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai ri, tausentuti' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Kin upokoita'pu tausuroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apune para ikupu uya kuru tasa' tauya ru'pu pi' tanki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken para iyessi'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Miripan uya inke para i'pairukanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu.

<sup>28</sup> Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan uya itaru'pu tusan ena'.

<sup>29</sup> Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amara'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tankupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tauya'nokon ni ekama'pu.

<sup>31</sup> Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri iyessi'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapu kon pa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>32</sup> Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

<sup>33</sup> Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

<sup>34</sup> Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para to' esi'pu karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke para kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

<sup>35</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pu.

<sup>36</sup> "Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Miri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pu iya. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapai ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'pu' mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko paretu pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>38</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Fri kaisa ri ru'kwi paretu nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti'," ta'pu iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwi paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ka'pon amu' amaranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon eretapi'to' pe wana'pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Ka'pon amu' eretapitu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

<sup>41</sup> Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' anamu'pu. Ka'ta' tenu tutase tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Itaru'pu iya tupoitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' kupu'pu iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

<sup>42</sup> Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se,

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kapai ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni parata pun esi tikin ni wai yau tarawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

<sup>43</sup> miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pu e'nonkasa' anuku'pu.

<sup>44</sup> Warawoti'si amu' paretu pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

*Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po*

*(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Inke para tapoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu iya, to' utito' pe tarawiri Pe'saita pona, anpsin enno'tane tauya.

<sup>46</sup> To' nimi tapo, wu' pona iti'pu ipuremai'.

<sup>47</sup> Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu parau ku'piri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tikin sari a'mun po.

<sup>48</sup> Tapoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pu iya, tukanwa kon i'kura i'se, apune para a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pu to' winikui' tauyepu ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe para 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'pu parau ku'piri puro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pu.

<sup>49</sup> E'tane parau ku'piri puro'po isari ene tauya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'pu pe to' uya ekama'pu, miripan kon upiropitu'pu,

<sup>50</sup> apune para tanporo ensa' tauya'nokon pi', miripan kon etaipitu'pu ipan pe.

Inke para Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri. Ketaipi'tau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>51</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu,

<sup>52</sup> apune para to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' para iyesi'pu i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe paretu esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

*Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tukanwa kon ewa'ti'pu miri yau.

<sup>54</sup> To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu.

<sup>55</sup> Miripan kon eka'tunpitu'pu, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pu ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' tauya'nokon airi.

<sup>56</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata amu', umi amu' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan apitu'pu karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se'ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pu takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

**7**

*Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen*

*(Ma'siu 15:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amurasa' esi'pu Sises woi,

<sup>2</sup> miripan kon uya taron kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pu iri, ikorakasa' pen temiyatu kon ke.

<sup>3</sup> (Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon korakasa' tauya'nokon para iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri.

<sup>4</sup> I'ri ri karupo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorakasa' tauya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,\* miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koraka.†)

<sup>5</sup> Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton esi para iyesi uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Pusamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;

e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

<sup>7</sup> To' ipurema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'.‡

tukai'.

\* 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa', I'ri pi' to' enta'na para iyesi karupo'po iwu' tapai tauye'sa' kon tapo wapiya tekorakasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amu' ri, tawon para iyesi. ‡ 7:7 Aisaya 29:13

<sup>8</sup> Imiri' nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri para iyese, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyese ru kon awiri iwesi kon pa!

<sup>10</sup> Mosi' uya tasa, 'kuipanu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,<sup>S</sup> miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukuipanu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyese.\*

<sup>11</sup> E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukuipanu miri pe para tusan pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'Iri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporona pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe),

<sup>12</sup> miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken para tukuipanu miri pe para tusan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon.

<sup>13</sup> Miri kasa si ipara Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyese ru kon min wini ri iyi'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupanu kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pu iya.

*Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin  
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apune uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'.

<sup>15</sup> Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen para iyese miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,"† ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pu, iti'pu iuti ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu seri panton pi'.

<sup>18</sup> "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu para iyese?

<sup>19</sup> Apune para iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi'ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pu iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tuya e'kwa pe.)

<sup>20</sup> Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe.

<sup>21</sup> Apune para ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe,

<sup>22</sup> iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tausauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru para te'sen pe.

<sup>23</sup> Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupu," ta'pu iya.

*Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,<sup>‡</sup> miripan ewomu'pu iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para ri iyese'pu, miri yau iyese tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken para ri iyese'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Inke para ri etasa' tuya a'tai, aiko ru'kwai makoi<sup>S</sup> a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'.

<sup>26</sup> Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, taron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tumare yapai.

<sup>27</sup> "Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakapui tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune para ipoken para iyese mure amu' yu pareti eno'ma to' ikan non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mare amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imare yapai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Miripan si enna'poka'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumare e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kakaa'pu esi'pu yapai.

*Ipana Pun, Imaimu Pun Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>31</sup> Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores\* nono awiri'ne ri.

<sup>32</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pun, tausauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tuto' pe iya ipona.

<sup>S</sup> 7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 \* 7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † 7:15 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan tapanu ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apune Ma' 4:23 enki.) ‡ 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. <sup>S</sup> 7:25 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. \* 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi taru'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu.

<sup>34</sup> Miripan Sises uya tenu taru'pu ka' winikai', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe).

<sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu i'ri an-pokumanin para ri.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu' namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: "Tri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana pan koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pan koneka iya tausuro'sen pe!" ta'pu to' uya.

**8**

*4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Inke kuru para ri miri tupo, taron kon kanan anpisin ton amurakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyese pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu,

<sup>2</sup> "Usentu'mayai' pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune para uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osoruwau wai, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para ri si iyese.

<sup>3</sup> To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se para pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tauti kon koro'tau apune para taron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai yau ri tu'kenan yau pasamoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> "Tri kaisa ri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pu Sises uya.  
To' uya eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pu iya to' eretapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron nu'kwi riken itekiino paretu anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Itaru'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupu'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

<sup>7</sup> To' piyau kanan aiko ton nu'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' esi'pu. Miri pi' tenki ta'pu Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tupoitoru ton uya kanan ikupu'pu iya.

<sup>8-9</sup> Tanporon kon enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu, miripan ipoitoru ton uya ipu'ku ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'pu enti'pu 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupa'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu miri,

<sup>10</sup> miripan ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Tarumanu'ta nono pu'ka pona.

*I'tuto' I'pikiri Ekama'po'pu  
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Pari'si amu' uyee'pu miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu Sises ekama'popitu pi'. I'tupitu pe to' uya ekama'po'pu i'tuto' ipikiri Epan winon pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Tri pe iyese pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tarawasooi, ui'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri taru pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan kon taninse iyenna'po'pu kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'pu iratoi pona.

*Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Purowa A'sarutanu'to' Ike  
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu tu'ke paretu ari to' uya para, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyese'pu kanau yau.

<sup>15</sup> "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apune para paretu para iyese pi' isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>17</sup> To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri pi' ausauroku kon paretu para iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon para ri pe', miri pe para ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri pe' iyese? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta?

<sup>18</sup> Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon para iyese? Tupana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon para ri? Iyenu kon yau para nai?



<sup>19</sup> 5 kaisaron p̄reti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am̄u' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am̄u' t̄pe'tipi'se ip̄u'ku ru'san mentita'tui?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron p̄reti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am̄u' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am̄u' t̄pe'tipi'se ip̄u'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?" ta'p̄u iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'p̄u.

<sup>21</sup> Ta'p̄u iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'n̄uku auya'nokon p̄ra ri mari pe' iyese?" ta'p̄u iya.

*Tenku'n̄an Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya Pe'saita Po*

<sup>22</sup> To' uyee'p̄u Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon am̄u' uya tenku'n̄an ka'pon nee'p̄u Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'p̄u a'pi'to' pe iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya tenku'n̄an ari'p̄u itemiyat̄u pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapit̄u t̄po, temiyat̄u t̄ru'p̄u iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'p̄u, "I'ri ri pe' menyan?" ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

<sup>24</sup> Miripan uya tenu t̄ru'p̄u ka'ta', miripan uya ta'p̄u, "Ewai', ka'pon am̄u' senyai', e'tane to' usene yai am̄u' usari kasa ri," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya kanan temiyat̄u t̄kaa'p̄u itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'p̄u miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'p̄u waku pe.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya ennoko'p̄u ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p̄u*

*(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Uru' 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄u ton uti'p̄u eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'p̄u iya, "In̄u' pe esi tukai' ka'pon am̄u' n̄usauro'an?" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>28</sup> To' uya entakanoma'p̄u, "T̄ron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; t̄ron kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; t̄ron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' am̄u' tonpa ta," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> "E'tane si imiri'nokon, in̄u' pe ken si esi mukayat̄u?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄u, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai\*!" tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya to' panama'p̄u in̄u' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

*T̄huma'tato' Ekama'p̄u Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Uru' 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄u, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' ot̄on eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' ot̄on Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton uya ri, use'man n̄ito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton am̄u' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri miri, miripan wito' ot̄on, miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'kato' ot̄on osor̄uwau wai t̄po tukai'.

<sup>32</sup> Seri ekama'p̄u iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'p̄u Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na.

<sup>33</sup> E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai t̄poitor̄u ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremeku'p̄u, "U'riyapai enta, Se'tan!"† ta'p̄u iya. "Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa p̄ra ri," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>34</sup> Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'p̄u t̄poitor̄u ton pokon pe t̄piya', "In̄u' ri uyep̄u pe iyese yau uye'ma'p̄u pe, tiwi t̄pi' ri t̄upu'tika'se, t̄kurusukuui tananse n̄uyep̄u upikiri.

<sup>35</sup> Ap̄une p̄ra in̄u' ri kuri t̄auko'manto'‡ innonkapai p̄ra na'ne' uya t̄auko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane in̄u' ri t̄auko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri.

<sup>36</sup> Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwar̄u nonkai'ma? Kane ku!

<sup>37</sup> Miri pe p̄ra, i'ri t̄ru' iya ta'kwar̄u entakanano' pe?

<sup>38</sup> In̄u' ri ipiyit̄u yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon miri ipiyit̄u miri ipi', t̄uyep̄u a'tai t̄kaip̄an̄u meruntir̄u yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni inser̄u am̄u' pokon pe," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' ot̄on pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe uyep̄u merunt̄i pe ene t̄uyaya'nokon rawiri," ta'p̄u iya.

**8:28** Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 \* **8:29** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p̄ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan̄um̄u'p̄u ta e'kwa pe. **8:29** Isaan 6:68-69 † **8:33** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwar̄u ta e'kwa pe, miri pe p̄ra uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau miri. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

*Sises Uta'kwaka'pu*  
(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> 6 kaisa ri wai tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pu ta'kiri. To' ari'pu iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona ta'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Ipon ena'pu sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri seri non pon uya ikorakasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miripan miri yau Iraisia miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pu to' rakai', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,\* waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osoruwau iwu' kon otom amii ina — tikin ni iwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwu' pe."

<sup>6</sup> (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyessi'pu, apune para kuri ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etuipi'sa' esi'pu miri pi'.)

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu. Imaimu etati'!" tawon.

<sup>8</sup> Mi awiri tenu kon tupa'tane to' uya, inu' para ri iyessi'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

<sup>9</sup> Wu' ponsi'ki tau'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekatatau, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popita'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe ken iyessi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' otom wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> To' entakanoma'pu iya, "I'napairi ri Iraisia uye'pu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyessi'pu ya'. F'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' otom ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruna'tito' otom ta?"

<sup>13</sup> E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpsin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pita' esi'pu to' pokon pe.

<sup>15</sup> Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'.

<sup>16</sup> Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "F'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pita kon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Anpsin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune para iri a'kwaru esi iya, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'.

<sup>18</sup> Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tui kititi'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken para iyessi'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> "Iri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? F'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke para warawo' mure ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu.

<sup>21</sup> "F'ri a'tai seri kasa iyessi e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikupuru pi'.

"Mure pe iyessi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyessi yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> "F'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyessi, 'Iku'pu auya poken iyessi yau, mukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'ku'pu apurinin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>24</sup> Inke para warawo' mure kuipuru uya tauki'pi'numu pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe para e'to' entai enato' pel!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya anpsin uye'pu a'ko pe tupa'ya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'pu iya, "Ipana pun miri awonsi'ki imaimu pun a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mure apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomul," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>26</sup> Iri a'kwaru upirorumu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mure ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mure esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pu.

<sup>27</sup> E'tane Sises uya warawo' mure anamu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

<sup>28</sup> Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'al, "F'ri pe ken si iyessi pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyessi?" ta'pu to' uya.

\* 9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:12 Saira' 48:10 † 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe para makoi a'kwaru

29 “F’ri pen ni, ipareman<sup>‡</sup> uya riken seri rupi enpa’ka,” ta’pu Sises uya.

*Sises Kanan Usauro’kaa’pu Teri’to’ Pi’*  
(Ma’siu 17:22-23; Uru’ 9:43b-45)

30 Miri pata nimi’pu to’ uya, miripan kon uti’pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi’pu miri yau tesi tukai’ inu’ uya ri ti’tu i’se para,

31 apune para tupoitoru ton enupa tuuya pi’. Ta’pu iya to’ pi’, “Ka’pon, Papa winon eparankato’ otom ka’pon amu’ ena’. To’ uya iwito’ otom, e’tane itosorawano wai pata’pu pe iye’mu’sa’kato’ otom,” ta’pu iya.

32 E’tane to’ uya ito’ka’nu’ku para ri iyessi’pu, i’ri ta iya e’kwa pe iyessi tukai’, miripan kon enari’numu’pu miri pi’ inekama’popai para.

*Inu’ Esi Eke Pe Kuru?*  
(Ma’siu 18:1-5; Uru’ 9:46-48)

33 To’ uti’pu Ka’panayan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitoru ton ekama’po’pu, “F’ri pi’ me’sei’pi’tuune’ asanta tau?” ta’pu iya.

34 E’tane to’ uya eiku para iyessi’pu, apune para asanta tau inu’ esi eke pe kuru tukai’ to’ e’sei’pitu esi’pu.

35 Sises ereuta’pu, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki’ma’pu, “Wapiya e’pai na’ne’ e’to’ pe iyessi, iu’matu yau miri awonsi’ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye’to’ pe iyessi,” ta’pu iya.

36 Temekon tutase iwoi mare ta’sii’ isoto’ka’pu iya to’ koro’tau, miripan uya ta’pu to’ pi’,

37 “Inu’ uya ri pusamoro mare amu’ tonpa ereutanuku pe iyessi yau uyese’ yau, uri ri ereutanuku iya pe iyessi; miri awonsi’ki inu’ uya ri uri ereutanuku pe iyessi yau, uri riken ereutanuku iya pen miri, kuri uyennon’in nu’pu kanan ereutanuku iya pe iyessi,” ta’pu iya.

*Inu’ Ri Uyewa’nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino’ Kon Pe*  
(Uru’ 9:49-50)

38 “Ti’sa,” ta’pu Isaan uya, “Ka’pon ene’pu ina uya iyese’ yau makoi a’kwaru ton enpa’kapi’nin. Iyereutato’ pe ina uya ikupu’pu, apune para uri’nokon tonpa pe para iyessi pi’,” ta’pu iya.

39 Sises uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Kusereutanu’tau, apune para inu’ ri eke Papa tarawasooi ku’nin nu’pu uyese’ yau usauro’ka poken para iyessi miri tupo iri pe upi’.

40 Uyewa’noma iya ‘nokon para na’ne’ esi miri uwenaino’ kon pe ri.

41 Inapairon ekama uya ipi’nokon, inu’ ri tuna ke iwo’payai’ne’nokon uyese’ yau apune para Kurai<sup>§</sup> iwano’ pe iwesi kon pi’, tepe’pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

*Ka’pon Amu’ Umakoita Emapu’ti*  
(Ma’siu 18:6-9; Uru’ 17:1-2)

42 “Miri awonsi’ki inu’ uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu’kwi tonpa e’makoima emapu’tisa’ yau, waku iwa pe ri iyessi parau ka’ eno’ma eke ri a’nai’ e’pato’ ike ewa’tisa’ i’mu pi’ esa’ pe.

43 Iyemiyatu uya iye’makoima emapu’ti pe iyessi yau, a’tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyessi itemiyatu para esii’ma tiwiri ri uko’man nito’ ya’ iyepa’ka a’tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota’man nito’ ya’ iuti entai, apo’ usenku’to’ pen ni ya’.\*

45 Miri awonsi’ki a’ta uya iye’makoima emapu’ti pe iyessi yau, a’tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyessi i’ta para esii’ma tiwiri ri uko’man nito’ ya’ iyepa’ka a’tai, ti’ta ke iyeno’ma entai ya’mu pan ekota’man nito’ ya’.<sup>†</sup>

47 Iyenu uya iye’makoima emapu’ti pe iyessi yau, imo’kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyessi miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko’man nito’ ya’ iyepa’ka a’tai, asa’ri itenu iyeno’ma entai ya’mu pan ekota’man nito’ ya’.

48 Miri yau,

“to’ weruweei eriku pen ni,  
miri awonsi’ki apo’ usenku’nu’ku pen ni.”<sup>‡</sup>

49 Tanporon kon ni e’ne’ne’ma miri apo’ ke.

<sup>‡</sup> 9:29 Taron ni imenukasa’ yau, ipareman miri awonsi’ki useruman tawon esi. 9:34 Uru’ 22:24 9:35 Ma’siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma’ 10:43-44; Uru’ 22:26 9:37 Ma’siu 10:40; Uru’ 10:16; Isaan 13:20 9:40 Ma’siu 12:30; Uru’ 11:23 § 9:41 Kurai (Kiri’ maimu yau); miri pe para, Me’saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanutu’pu ta e’kwa pe. 9:41 Ma’siu 10:42 \* 9:43 Taron ni imenukasa’ ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa’ se kasa: Miri yau, ‘to’ weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi’ki apo’ usenku’nu’ku pen ni.’ 9:43 Ma’siu 5:30 † 9:45 Taron ni imenukasa’ ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa’ se kasa: Miri yau, ‘to’ weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi’ki apo’ usenku’nu’ku pen ni.’ ‡ 9:48 Aisaya 66:24

<sup>50</sup> “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tau sewankamai' para iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe,” ta'pu iya.

**10**

*No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpinin pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pu iya, teseru yau ri.

<sup>2</sup> Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'pu ekama'popitu tauya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya tano'pu nonka a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu to' ekama'po pe, “Tri tawon ken Main taru'pu Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> To' uya eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya itusa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' tano'pu enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, 'Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pu,\* tasa' iya.

<sup>7</sup> 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya',†

<sup>8</sup> miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,‡ tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi.

<sup>9</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Eiku'pu iya, “Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyese tano'pu piyapai.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan tutaan'pu nonka iya pe iyese yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyese miri,” ta'pu iya.

*Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', “Tiwi mure amu' nuyepu upiya'. To' kusereutanu'tau, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pusamoro waraino kon iwano' pe.

<sup>15</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kari Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya para na'ne' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Mure amu' anumu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tatuse to' purrema'pu iya.

*Imaminke' Moineri'pi*  
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, “Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> “Tri pe iyese pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. “Inu' waku para ri iyese, e'tane Papa riken.

<sup>19</sup> Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,§ tawon,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> “Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ene'pu i'nanka pe, “Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikaru'pomata, miripan epe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tapo, upikiri iuyepu pa,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>22</sup> Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' para ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35    10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31    \* 10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2    † 10:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku tano'pu ya', tawon para iyese.    ‡ 10:8 Iseneses 2:24    § 10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11    10:15 Ma'siu 18:3    § 10:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya tenu tūpitu'pū, miripan uya ta'pū tūpoitorū ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyessi, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pūra Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya'!" ta'pū iya.

<sup>24</sup> Ipoitorū ton usewansiuka'pū imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pū kanan, "Mūre amū, sa'man pe kuru ri iyessi Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya' epa'kan poken pūra.

<sup>25</sup> Sa'man pe pūra ri kiyamerū epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya' entai," ta'pū iya.

<sup>26</sup> Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitorū ton usewansiuka'pū, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pū, "Inū' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyessi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pūra iyessi," ta'pū iya.

<sup>28</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pū ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tūtitito' kon pe," ta'pū iya.

<sup>29</sup> "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'pū Sises uya, "inū' ri kūrī tūpata'se', takon non, tūparusi ton, tūsan, tūkūipūnū, tūmunki amū' miri pe pūra tūmainarū ninsa' iya na'ne', urī pikiri miri awonsi'ki wakū itekare pikiri, uya

<sup>30</sup> eke pe ri tepe'pū eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tūpata'se', takon non, tūparusi ton, tūsanon, tūmunki amū' miri awonsi'ki tūmainarū ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni miri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya.

<sup>31</sup> Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matū pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matū pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pū iya.

*Itosorūwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pū Teri'to' Pi'*

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ūru' 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitorū ton usewansiukasa' esi'pū, to' pikiri te'san enari'nūntane. Sises uya kanan tūpoitorū ton pantaka'pū, miripan uya tūpi' te'ku'ton ekama'pū to' pi'.

<sup>33</sup> "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuwerū amū' pen ena'.

<sup>34</sup> Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitū ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitū; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osorūwau wai pata'pū pe, iye'mū'sa'kato' oton," ta'pū iya.

*Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponū*

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amū' uyee'pū ipiya, "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupū auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

<sup>36</sup> "Fri ken kupū uya i'se me'atūu iwano' kon pe?" ta'pū iya.

<sup>37</sup> "Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netū wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasā' a'tai kūrōre po," ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

<sup>38</sup> "Fri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pūra ri iyessi," ta'pū Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe pūra iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pū iya.

<sup>39</sup> "Ina uya ri ikupū," ta'pū to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Inapairi ri unensinū ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke.

<sup>40</sup> E'tane ereutapai me'atūi'ne' uyenwo'netū miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupū uya poken pūra iyessi. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyessi," ta'pū iya.

<sup>41</sup> Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pū.

<sup>42</sup> Sises uya tanporo to' amaranūku'pū, miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuwerū amū' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tūmerunitirū kon apuri to' pi'.

<sup>43</sup> E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inū' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyessi ipoitorū kon pe,

<sup>44</sup> miri awonsi'ki inū' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe.

<sup>45</sup> Apūne pūra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tūuko'manto' tūse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' epe' pe," ta'pū iya.

*Tenku'nān Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ūru' 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pū. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton miri tūpo anpisin ton ka'pon amū' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nān ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasā' esi'pū asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanūn ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen).

47 Sises kəri ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tɔuya a'tai, uki'pi'nɔnpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

48 Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pu e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nɔnpi'tu'pu, "Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

49 Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Iki'mati'," ta'pu.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pu, "Epori'ma! E'ma'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

50 Tɔpon pu'ro'pon nin si eno'ma'pu iya miri, te'sanumu pe iye'ma'sa'ka'pu, miripan uye'e'pu Sises piya'.

51 "F'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,\* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai," ta'pu.

52 "Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Inke pu'ra ri, ennin pe iyena'pu, miripan nin si uti'pu miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

# 11

## Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

1 Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wupu pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tɔpoitoru ton ennoko'pu

2 tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa', inu' uti'pu ipo pen ni. Teukai' mane'tai' seri ya'.

3 Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'F'rito' pe miri kupu auya'nokon? tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke pu'ra inna'poto' pe tɔuya ri, mukatui' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

4 Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'pu pu'roroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mura'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau,

5 miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amu' uya, "F'ri kupu auya'nokon, kəri ri isa'ka'si mare meukatui'ne?" ta'pu to' pi'.

6 To' eiku'pu to' uya, Sises uya ta'pu kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupu'pu.

7 Isa'ka'si mare ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tɔpon kon tɔpitu'pu to' uya ipu'ro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pu.

8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya tɔpon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri, tɔron kon uya miri'tawon yai pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nu'tane asanta tawiri.

9 Kamoro to' rawiri tɔutisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pu pe tɔutisan uki'pi'nɔnpi'tu'pu,

"Usana!"\*

"Pori' ri kəri esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!"

10 "Pori' pe ri e'ni ukupunu kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu pi'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

tukai'.

11 Sises epa'ka'pu Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitu'pu. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pu miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tɔpoitoru ton pokon pe.

## Yai Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

12 Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pu iwan pe.

13 Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tɔuya pi', iti'pu teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apune pu'ra pi' weyu pe pu'ra pata esi'pu,†

14 miripan uya ta'pu pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si inu' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta'," ta'pu iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'pu.

## Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

15 Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu usennapi' ni pi', kuru'po'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu'pi'. Pu'rata ensimapi'nin nan tepurui rawoipitu'pu iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kuru'po'pomanin nan apon ton ni,

16 inu' uya ri tukuru'pooi ari i'se pu'ra ri iyesi'pu miri awiri.

\* 10:51 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe \* 11:9 Usana! Ipu'ru amu' maimu, Pika'ti' ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri. † 11:13 Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tɔuya tani'ton tukai' Sises esi'pu, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu pu'ra si iyesi'pi', Sises uya i'tu'pu tepetasen ye' pe pu'ra iyesi' tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pu iya.

17 To' enupa tauya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai:

" 'Uiwa' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tapataron kon ipuremato' iwa',<sup>‡</sup>

tukai? E'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri'<sup>§</sup> iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

18 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu iwito' tauya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'numu kon pi', apune para anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

19 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu pata yapai.

*Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'*

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

20 Awanakui' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pu. Iyeri'sa' esi'pu siya ri imi' pona ri.

21 Pi'ta enu ya' iye'e'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,\* apune enki. Pi' e' anpa'nakupu useketasa!" ta'pu iya.

22 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'.

23 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wu' pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimai' ma para tewan yau, e' tane apurii' ma tamaimu awiri iye'kupu tukai', iye'kupu ri itiwano' pe.

24 Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipuremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyesi.

25 Ipureman pi' iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamuru ri inu' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikupunu kon, Epan pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.<sup>†</sup>

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya*

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)

27 Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'poka'pu. Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' pu'ku tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya',

28 miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupu pa?" ta'pu to' uya.

29 Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntiru tepose, seri ton kupu uya tukai'.

30 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epan winon pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' winon kati? Ekamati!" ta'pu iya.

31 Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroka'pu, " 'Epan winon,' ta pe iyesi yau, 'I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?' ta iya esi.

32 E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' winon,' ta pe iyesi yau,... " (To' enari'numu ka'pon amu' pi', apune para tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

33 Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon para ri niri iyesi miri, miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

## 12

*Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu*

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

1 Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pu kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pu iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan uti ami'pu iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tapata'se' yapai.

2 Iyaku'pusa' anumu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tapoitoru si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na.

3 E'tane kari ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu' aru para ri.

4 Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tapoitoru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si pase ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu.

5 E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kari ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni wini' ma.

‡ 11:17 Eren 118:25-26 § 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 \* 11:21 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 11:23 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † 11:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tau'sentu' masen pe para iwesi yau, ikupunu, Epan pon usentu'ma para ri iyesi miri amakooi ton pi'.

6 “Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nunkanu. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

7 “E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti, inanamunu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

8 To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

9 ‘I’ri ken si kupu kuri ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena'.

10 Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

“ ‘Ti’ iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu  
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

11 Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa, miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,\*  
tukai'?”

12 A'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune para tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'namu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

*Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?*  
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

13 Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'pu to' uya Sises eparanti' imaimu wini.

14 To' uyee'pu ipi'ya, miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi, “Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyese'ri, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' purata tatusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?

15 Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe para ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?” ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, “I'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune purata pun† ine'ti' ento' pe uya,” ta'pu iya.

16 To' uya purata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya.

“Sisa,” ta'pu to' uya.

17 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Sisa iwano' ri ituti' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan taru auya'nokon Papa ena',” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

*Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'*  
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

18 Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para ri iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na.

19 “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tannonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese, miripan kon umu'tato' pe tarui iwano' pe.

20 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu innonkaton kon imunki amu' para ri.

21 Ipikiron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tauumu'tai' para ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu.

22 Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' para ri to' eri'pita'pu. Kuri ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri.

23 Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyese miri, apune para sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?” ta'pu to' uya.

24 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ipoken para pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa merunturu i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'?”

25 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma' para ri iyese, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epan pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton.

26 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon para ri iyese, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Uri kuri ri Epara'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.‡

27 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyese pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken para kuru iwesi kon miri,” ta'pu iya.

*Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'*  
(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

\* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23 † 12:15 purata pun —tenariyas itese' ‡ 12:26 E'sotas 3:6



<sup>28</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku etapitu'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru;

<sup>30</sup> Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru' pokon pe,<sup>S</sup> tawon.

<sup>31</sup> Ipi'iron esi se: 'Itonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,\* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke para ri iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup> "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni makayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' para ri iyesi e'tane kari ri riken.

<sup>33</sup> I'nunkato' tanporo ewan wannu pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru' wannu pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nunka usi'nunkan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Waku pe teiku iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni para ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe piyapai," ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu inekama'popi'pai para.

*Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?*

*(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai' esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta?

<sup>36</sup> Tepi' ri usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya tumaimu'tii',

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu wini, iyeyaton non taru uya

a'ta o'koi' pu'ku pona,"<sup>‡</sup> ta'pu iya.'

<sup>37</sup> Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyesi nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

<sup>38</sup> To' enupa tauya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupi'nokon karapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri,

<sup>39</sup> eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tunamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

<sup>40</sup> Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Pusamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu iya.

*Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturu'nu*

*(Uru' 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Sises ereuta'pu tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya tupa'rataai kon tupa'itu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' para'taai yen ya' enpitu' pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipurataa'ike' ton uya eke pe ri itupa'itu'pu.

<sup>42</sup> E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ru'kwi asa'ron parata ka'pa muku'pi<sup>S</sup> taru'pu, *peni* punu'pi ru'kwi ri.

<sup>43</sup> Tupoitona ton tuki'mai' tupa'iya', ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya eke pe kuru itusa' miri parata yen ya', tanporo taron kon entai kuru.

<sup>44</sup> Tupa'rataai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kari ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tupa'yawon taru'pu tauko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

## 13

*Ima'kuni Ton Non Weyu U'matu Ekamanin Nan*

*(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, apune enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu'! I'ri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>2</sup> "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pu Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>S</sup> 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5    \* 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18    † 12:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanutu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.    ‡ 12:36 Eren 110:1    § 12:42 *asa'ri ire'pu'ta amu'* Kiri' maimu yau

<sup>3</sup> Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wap̄u po, Esuweru am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai,

<sup>4</sup> "Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti, inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

<sup>6</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kuri ri, ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

<sup>7</sup> Tu'usewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketapi'tau miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane ap̄ne ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesi.

<sup>8</sup> Tapataron kon uya tūpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe ri te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, turu'p̄anu am̄u' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

<sup>9</sup> "Iserasu pe ri me'tui'. Ituto' oton kon miri pata konsuruu am̄u' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kop̄na am̄u', miri awonsi'ki kin am̄u' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyesi tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'.

<sup>11</sup> To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'ta ta', pena ri kisewankamatu, 'I'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroka kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroka kon pen e'tane Waku A'kwaru usauroka.

<sup>12</sup> "Eri'nito' ya' turui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikuip̄anu uya niri tumare. Miri kasa ri mari, mare am̄u' enato' oton tusan kon am̄u' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄u' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kuri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

<sup>14</sup> " 'Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin'\* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tūpata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi' seri ennin nuto'ka'naku—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainam̄u' wa' ton pona'ne.

<sup>15</sup> Tiwi tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin miri pe para kusewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'.

<sup>16</sup> Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kusenna'ponin tūpon epose'na.

<sup>17</sup> Miri wui a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si am̄u' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona.

<sup>18</sup> Ip̄remati' seri e'kup̄u namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai,

<sup>19</sup> ap̄ne para miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' para ri iyesi iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu si'kiri seri pu'ka pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

<sup>20</sup> "Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' para iyesi yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anansa' kon, tūnanam̄u'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri.

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Ap̄ne enti', seri airi Kurai' man!' miri pe para, 'Ap̄ne enti! Mi airi man!' ta pe iyesi yau, kasapuritau.

<sup>22</sup> Ap̄ne para enku'tinin nan kurai am̄u', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' am̄u' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton anansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupu tauya'nokon poken iyesi yau.

<sup>23</sup> Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

<sup>24</sup> "E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu pe,

" 'Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,

kapai e'wei'tito' oton pen;

<sup>25</sup> siriki am̄u' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.\*

<sup>26</sup> "Miri a'tai si, ka'pon am̄u' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄u ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tameruntira ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau,

<sup>27</sup> miripan uya tinserrui ton ennoko tūnanam̄u'san am̄uranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ka u'matu apai'ne, ka' u'matu pu'ka ponsi'ki'ne.

*Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'*

*(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)*

---

**13:11** Ma'siu 10:17-20; Uru' 12:11-12    **13:13** Ma'siu 10:22    \*    **13:14** Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.    **13:16** Uru' 17:31  
**13:19** Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14    †    **13:21** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau),  
asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanam̄u'pu ta e'kwa pe.    ‡    **13:25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15;  
Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12.    §    **13:26** Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

<sup>28</sup> "Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wai a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.

<sup>29</sup> Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.

<sup>30</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>31</sup> Epuh miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

*Inu' Ni'tunu Pen Iweyu*

*(Ma'siu 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese, inseru amu' Epuh pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikupuh uya riken i'tu.

<sup>33</sup> Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'! I'tu auya'nokon para iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'.

<sup>34</sup> Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tupoitora ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' tarepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

<sup>35</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomura' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai.

<sup>36</sup> Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'namu kon eponin.

<sup>37</sup> Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': 'Tenu ke e'ti'!' ta'pu iya.

## 14

*Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po*

*(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon.

<sup>2</sup> "E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi uesewa'noman pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tupoiturakai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, 'F'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanuka ko'?

<sup>5</sup> Iku'pu'pomapaino ri tilkin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,\* itepe'pu tato' pe entu'manin nan ena'!' ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pu.

<sup>6</sup> "Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

<sup>7</sup> "Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri para iyese ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>8</sup> Tankuruh pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'.

<sup>9</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nasekamayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'.

<sup>11</sup> To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pu parata ke irepato' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

*Itepuru Enta'nato'*

*(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' karimeru mare wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan uya asa'ri tupoituru ton ennoko'pu. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipikiri matitai'.

<sup>14</sup> Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potui', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', mukatai'.

§ 13:33 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati'! ta. 13:34 Uru' 12:36-38 14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27

14:3 Uru' 7:37-38 \* 14:5 tilkin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 parata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri 14:7 Isu'taronomi 15:11

15 Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' mukonekatui', ta'pu iya.

16 Ipoitoru ton si uti'pu eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu Sises uya tauro'ka'pu kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

17 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pu 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe.

18 Tepuru piyau tuteire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pu iya, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeperankato' oton—kuri upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pu iya.

19 To' si upokoita'pu, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Tnapai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

20 "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tayu kipu pi' na'ne' pasau ya' upokon pe.

21 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tupi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' para iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

22 To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya paretu anamu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwi'pitu'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tapoitoru ton ena, "Ananti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.

23 Miri a'tai, ko' anamu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

24 "Seri seri umanu, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

25 "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

26 Eren pi' tauserenkasa' kon tapo, to' uti'pu Are' Wapu pona.

*Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

27 "Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "apane para iye'menukasa':

"Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya,  
miripan karimeru amu' si e'ta'nu'to' oton, ‡  
tawon.

28 E'tane eriku tapo, e'ma'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'pu iya.

30 "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupii' tau—kiritiki uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa," ta'pu Sises uya.

31 E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "F'ri pe para ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

*Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po*

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

32 To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane," ta'pu iya.

33 Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' para ipan pe ri.

34 "Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'pu iya.

35 Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pu non pona ipuremase'na tupi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe.

36 "Apa, § Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'pu iya.

37 Miripan enna'po'pu tapoitoru ton piya, miripan uya to' e'numu eporo'pu. "Saiman," ta'pu iya Pi'ta pi', "iye'nansa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken para iyesi mara ru'kwi ri?"

38 Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mara," ta'pu iya.

39 Itikaa'pu ipuremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan.

40 Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nansa' eporo'pu iya, apane para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. F'ri ri ta' taya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi'pu.

14:18 Eren 41:9 14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25 † 14:24 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna" tasa' para iyesi. 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7 14:28 Ma'siu 28:16 § 14:36 Apa; miri pe para, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

41 Itosorawano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'.

42 E'mu'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

*Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

43 Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usen-poika'pu. Ipokon pe anpsin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton nennoko'san.

44 Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi', "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri, ma'sitai', matui' teras ke," tasa' esi'pu.

45 Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"\* ta'pu ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

46 Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pu.

47 Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

48 Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na'?

49 Wui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu, enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, uya'si auya'nokon para ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.

50 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

51 Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke tapon ke para esii'ma uti esi'pu Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane,

52 to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumu'pu iwon para.

*Sises Esi Konsuru Amu' Piyau*

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 To' uya si Sises ari'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amura'pu.

54 Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pu erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

55 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton esi'pu Sises ewa'nomato' tauya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe tauya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pu pen ni.

56 Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pu ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

57 Miri a'tai, taron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pu kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai'.

58 "Ina uya eta'pu, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osorawau wui yau, taron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe para nin si,' ta' iya," ta'pu to' uya.

59 Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

60 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? F'ri tukai' pasamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku' ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

61 E'tane Sises esi'pu e'pana ri to' eiku iya para ri.

Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'poka'pu kanan, "Imiri pe' kuri ri Kurai,† Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pu iya.

62 Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netu wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru' yau Epan poi," ta'pu iya.

63 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu. "F'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni?

64 Metatuu ri sa'ne ko isauroku' Papa sapema pe. F'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe.

\* 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37 14:58 Isaan 2:19 † 14:61 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 14:62 Taniyeru 7:13 14:64 Ripaiti'kas 24:16

65 Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitu'pu ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pu, tamokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pu, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pu to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to' uya.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

*(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)*

66 Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti purorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin poitoru uyee'pu.

67 Pi'ta a'no ensa' tauya a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron na'pu," ta'pu iya ipi'.

68 E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, "I'tu uya para man; ito'ka'naku uya para man i'ri pi' ausauroka' tukai'," ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu.‡

69 To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

70 I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.

Mara ri iyesi tupo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, apune para Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

71 Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'naku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'atai'ne' i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

72 Inke para ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pu. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya' tupi' isauro'sa' ru'pu, "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa," ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu.

# 15

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

*(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28-19:16)*

1 Ipan pe awanakai' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru'amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru'amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

2 "Esuweru'amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

"Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

3 Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu.

4 Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'pu, "Eiku' auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?" ta'pu iya.

5 E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

6 Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu.

7 Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin na'pu miri a'tai.

8 Anpisiin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tanku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

9 "Esuweru'amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atuu iwano' kon pe?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi',

10 tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri.

11 E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' tarunka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

12 "I'ri pe ken si Esuweru'amu' kin tato' kupu' uya?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

13 "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

14 "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

15 Pori' pe anpisiin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

*Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)*

16 Sises ewonnaku'pu soisa amu' uya koruna iwu' ta' (koruna pe e'ni iwu', Purre'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tatonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu.

17 To' uya tatariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya arako'ti'pu.

18 Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru'amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya.

19 Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yui ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'.

‡ 14:68 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu tawon para iyesi.

<sup>20</sup> Isapema'pu tauya'nokon nonka tapo, to' uya tutariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kuirpuna uyeru esi'pu eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaraka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises nee'pu to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pu ru'pu pata ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan o'pa'pu to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miru itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya para iyesi'pu.

<sup>24</sup> Miripan pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon na'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu 9 a'kura'.

<sup>26</sup> Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pu: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pu, tikin ni itenwo'netu' wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini.

<sup>28</sup> Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pu, "Iri ku'nin na'san pokon pe iyesi'pu,"\* tawon.†

<sup>29</sup> Kamoro ipiyawiri taütisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pu. Ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku uya, miripan kanan amikapu uya osorawau wai yau,' tawon nu'pu,

<sup>30</sup> iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

<sup>31</sup> Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pu tamiri'nokon pe. "Tarun kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti para iyesi!

<sup>32</sup> Tiwi puse ri Kurai,‡ Esuweru amu' kin nuu'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pu.

*Sises Eriku'pu*  
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

<sup>33</sup> 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>34</sup> 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>35</sup> Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apune etati', Iraisia ki'ma pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'pu su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe itaru'pu iya. "Tiwi nesii; apune Iraisia uyeru imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona.

<sup>39</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pu Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'numu eta'pu, iyeriku'ri ene'pu, miripan uya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Tarun kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpitu'pu innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pu.

<sup>41</sup> Kiyarari ponsi'ki pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' uyee'pu iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pu. Tu'kan kon tarun kon uri'sami'si amu' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pu miri yau.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamu koro'tau,

<sup>43</sup> Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' nunamanu pe kuru te'sen Konsuru amu' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyeru enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pu enari'maru ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na.

<sup>44</sup> Paire' usewansiuka'pu iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amu' epuru tuki'mai', ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'.

<sup>45</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya nin si tapana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pu iya miri Isole' ena'.

15:21 Ron 16:13 15:24 Eren 22:18 \* 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 † 15:28 Tarun ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 para. 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ 15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanutu'pu ta e'kwa pe. § 15:34 Eren 22:1 15:36 Eren 69:21 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33 15:41 Uru' 8:2-3

<sup>46</sup> Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu enna'pu miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pu kurusu' poi, iwonti'pu iya pon atu ke, miripan emai'ka'pu iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mura'taai pona ti' tirinka'pu iya.

<sup>47</sup> Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi itaru' ene'pu.

# 16

*Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*

*(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Uru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkup'pu 1:6-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Sapa' pata'pu pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pu Sises ekepu karapaimai' tautito' kon pe.

<sup>2</sup> Awanakui' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wai enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona,

<sup>3</sup> "Inu' uya ti' uruwai' mura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pu.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane, tenu kon tasa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomu' koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pu to' uya, miripan pi' to' etuipitu'pu.

<sup>6</sup> "Ketupi'tau," ta'pu iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu. Seri yau para man, iye'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man! Apune enti', to' uya itaru'pu pata'pu.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane entanti' ipoitoru' ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pu tauya kasa ri,' " ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan kon epa'ka'pu to' eka'tumu'pu uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apune para ipan pe ri to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu. I'ri ta'pu to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, apune para enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

*[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 ru'ga iyesi.]*

*(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu tupo, awanakui' kuru Sontu a'tai, isenpoika'pu wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', 7 kaisaron kon makooi a'kwaru' enpa'ka'pu iya ru'pu iyapai piya'.

<sup>10</sup> Iti'pu itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' taukaransan.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'pu uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri para ri iyesi'pu.

<sup>12</sup> Miri tupo, Sises usenpoika'pu taron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'.

<sup>13</sup> Pusamoro si enna'po'pu taron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya para ri iyesi'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Emennu'pu ri, Sises usenpoika'pu 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' esere-meku'pu iya to' napurinu' para iyesi pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai para to' esi pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Ta'pu iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kuru apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri.

<sup>17</sup> Pusamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amu' enpa'kapitu' miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku' miri emenna' main, siran yau.

<sup>18</sup> To' uya ikai anamu' miri temiyatu' kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu' iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu' kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Itepu' Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe, itanamu'pu Epan pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu' wini.

<sup>20</sup> Miripan ipoitoru' ton uti'pu itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepu' e'turawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu' to' nekamanu' esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton tarawaso kupu'pu iya.

*[Taron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pu Yai] \**

[9] Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tupana'ti'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tupo, tupoitoru' ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wai enu uye'to' winipai, wai enu utito' pu'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pu. Amen.

16:7 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28    16:15 Inkup'pu 1:8    16:19 Inkup'pu 1:9-11    \* 16:20 Taron ni ton inenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matu' waku itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu' pu'ku'na'tinin pe.



**Sises Ekareei  
Ɔru'  
Nūmenuka'pū  
Ekamanin**

*Sises Ekareei Ɔru' Nūmenuka'pū* uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rū'pū Esuwerū amū' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amū' pika'tinin pe. *Ɔru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarū uya Sises ki'masa', “Wakū itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itarū'tisa' ka'pon amū' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Ɔru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iū'matū yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epūn pona. Kari' ri ri mari imenukanin nū'pū uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pū awonsi'ki Kari'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamū'pū, e'ta'nukū'pū pantomū.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wakū itekare inekamanū yau: inserū amū' eremu pi' karimeru amū' pa'simanin nan uti'pū Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' tau mure' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amū' Wakū Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomū ton.

Siya ri seri wakū itekare yau ipūreman nito' pi' isaurokū miri awonsi'ki Wakū A'kwarū pi', uri'sami'si amū' nukupūnū pi' Sises pokon pe iye'tarawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

**Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pū, mure' to' esi'pū (1:5–2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pū (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitū'pū (3:21–4:13)

Sises e'tarawasoma'pū annau Kiyarari po (4:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51–19:27)

Iū'matū ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pū (19:28–23:56)

Iye'ma'sa'ka'pū, isenpoipitū'pū, iyenuku'pū Epūn pona (24:1-53)

*Ekamanin*

<sup>1</sup> Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,\* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' rū'pū Sises pi' ina koro'tau.

<sup>2</sup> Ina pi' taron kon nekama'pū menuka'pū to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pū si'kiri ene'pū. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san taron kon enupa tūuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pū si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si wakū pe iyesi iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tunamasen Tiyo'peras,

<sup>4</sup> i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

*Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti*

<sup>5</sup> Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi'pū Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pū, Resipe' itese' esi'pū kanan, Eran pa rū'pū pe.

<sup>6</sup> Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pū, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pū tūpūreme'se pūra.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane to' munki pūra iyesi'pū, apūne pūra Resipe' esi'pū tūumut'asen pe pūra. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukii'i'pansa' esi'pū.

<sup>8</sup> Taron ni a'tai nin si, tūweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamatū ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'tarawasoma esi'pū, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' tau.

<sup>9</sup> Itonpa ton uya anunsa' esi'pū tūtanunto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nūnpase'na.

<sup>10</sup> Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nūnpase'na, pūroroi po tanporo iyamūrasa' kon ipūremase'na esi'pū ipūreman pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri koro'tau, Papa inserūni usenpoika'pū itenu ya'. Miri'pan e'soto'kasa' esi'pū a'po'nan kirii'nūnpato' apon enwo'netu wini.

<sup>12</sup> Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyeti'piti'pū ipi'.

\* 1:1 *Tiyo'peras* tawon ese' esi miri *Papa i'nūnkanin* ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1 *Karonokaras* 24:10

<sup>13</sup> E'tane, "Ketapitai!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Fwiparemato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imare epoto' oton, miripan mese'ti' Isaan tukai'.

<sup>14</sup> Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai,

<sup>15</sup> apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. F'ri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kase'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri.

<sup>16</sup> Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikai',

<sup>17</sup> miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisa esi'pu kasa, tumunki kon i'nankanin nan pe ikai'punu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>18</sup> Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepareru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayau'ro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Umaimu apuri auya para iyesi pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>21</sup> Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "F'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' para?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku para iyesi'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune para temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asauroku'ima para.

<sup>23</sup> Te'tarawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'.

<sup>24</sup> Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' para 5 kaisa ri kapai tiwu' tau.

<sup>25</sup> "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imare para ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

*Meri Piya' Papa Inseru'ni Uyee'pu*

<sup>26</sup> 6 kaisa ri kapai Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepareru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona.

<sup>27</sup> A'pi'pan uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton.

<sup>28</sup> Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanumu'pu! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "F'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> "Kisi'naku, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi.

<sup>31</sup> Imono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'ti' Sises tukai'.

<sup>32</sup> Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu kasa,

<sup>33</sup> miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>34</sup> "F'ri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'pan uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

<sup>35</sup> "Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwaru ri uyepu ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>36</sup> "Honpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapai mono' pe iyesi miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane,

<sup>37</sup> apune para tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupai upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

*Meri Uti'pu Resipe' Piya'*

<sup>39</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, inke para Meri ekoneka'pu tautito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'.

<sup>40</sup> Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Sakaraya iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'pu Resipe' pi'.

<sup>41</sup> Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imare utama'pu itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwaru'ti'pu, Papa A'kwaru ke,

42 miripan usauroka'pᚱ eke pe, “Imiri kuru ri si kᚱri ri waka ri uri'san Papa uya waka ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imare niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'.

43 I'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'karanpasa' ko?

44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umare e'sanamu'pᚱ tepori'ma ke.

45 Waka pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pᚱ uta'ku'ti a'tai,” ta'pᚱ iya.

*Meri Eremu*

46 Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pᚱ:  
“Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripitu.

47 Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tapika'tinin Papa pi'.

48 Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'  
tenu yau.

Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

49 Apune para eke ri, waka eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi';  
waka ri itese'.

50 Tanamanin nan pi', tausentu'masen Kᚱri ri,  
to' epamu kaisari ri.

51 Merunti pe tesa ke, waka ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;  
mi pe te'ku'san aimaranpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,  
sepan kon nu'kwi ri anamai'ma.

53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waka ke,  
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru para.

54-55 Epura'an, utamokori kon miri tapo ipayan amu' auro'ka'pᚱ tauya kasa, isentu'kena' pe tesa wenai,

tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' miyari ri,”

ta'pᚱ Meri uya.

56 Miripan uko'mamu'pᚱ Resipe' piyau osorawau kapu, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pᚱ tapata ya'.

*Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pᚱ*

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pᚱ warawo' pe.

58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pᚱ, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pᚱ pori' pe ipokon pe.

59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturakato' e'seporo'pᚱ. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pᚱ Sakaraya tukai', ikwipanu ese' yau.

60 E'tane isan uya, “Kane, Isaan itese' kᚱri ri,” ta'pᚱ.

61 Miripan pi' ta'pᚱ to' uya, “E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' para iyesei,” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

62 Miri a'tai, ikwipanu auro'ka'pᚱ to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'.

63 Miri a'tai, imenukato' tauya ipi' ekama'po'pᚱ iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pᚱ iya miri, “Itese' miri Isaan,” tukai'.

64 Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pᚱ, miripan nin si usauroka'pᚱ miri Papa apuripitu'pᚱ iya nin si.

65 Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pᚱ, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pᚱ siya ri Isutiya ri kᚱru poro'ne ri.

66 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'pᚱ seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitu'pᚱ, “Inu' pe ri si puse ri mare e'to' oton?” ta'pᚱ to' uya, apune para Papa meruntira' yau iyese pi'.

*Sakaraya Eremu*

67 Ikwipanu Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'pᚱ Papa A'kwaru ke. Miripan usauroka'pᚱ, Papa uya tauro'ka'pᚱ ike pi':

68 “Papa apuripipai'nokon, Esuweru amu' e'to' itese' pi',  
apune para iye'sa' pi' tapoitoru ton mo'kase'na.

69 Merunti ri, pika'tinin wanni ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi',  
tapoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'pᚱ.

70 Ta'pᚱ tauya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amu' poro ri.

71 Pika'tinin wanni uyeyaton kon piyapai

uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.  
 72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe,  
 waku tausauroku'pu kupu iya tenu yau.  
 73 Utamokori kon Erura'an pi', 'ikupu uya kuru,' ta'pu tauya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.  
 74 Papa uya ta'pu uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tauya pi',  
 tumaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nunse para.  
 75 Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri,"  
 ta'pu iya.  
 76 Miripan uya ta'pu tamu pi',  
 "Miri, umare usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',  
 apune para itutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta'ka'pon amu' koneka pe,  
 77 imunki amu' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',  
 to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,  
 78 apune para Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wai enu enuku uya Erun poi,  
 uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kurai tananamu'pu enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,  
 79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau  
 tuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nansan.  
 Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,"  
 ta'pu Sakaraya uya tamu pi'.  
 80 Miripan si'kiri ri, mare usemo'ka'pu pana' pe ta'kwaru ke. Miripan uko'mamu'pu  
 rimono' tau. Miri tupo, iyepa'ka'pu Esuweru amu' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'pu  
 (Ma'siu 1:18-25)

1 Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pu tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon  
 amu' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe.  
 2 Wapiyaro' ka'pon amu' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai.  
 3 Tanporon kon si uti'pu miri tese' kon menukai' tutipiya kon pata'pu ya'.  
 4 Isole' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se'  
 Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune para Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesi pi'.  
 5 Meri, tano'pu oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pu (Papa  
 Akwaru mare yen pe).  
 6 Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pu miri.  
 7 Warawo' pe iyimarewato' entu'pu. Miripan onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri  
 awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' para iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu

8 Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itui po tikun kon pa'sima pi'.  
 9 Miri ya', Itepuru inseru uyee'pu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to'  
 wei'ti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nuku'pu.  
 10 E'tane inseru uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nu'tau! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iiwano' kon pe,  
 tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton.  
 11 Seri ewarupii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai,\* Itepuru.  
 12 Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mare  
 esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyesi," ta'pu iya.  
 13-14 Miri koro'tau, kari ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi',  
 "Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,  
 miri awonsi'ki non po niri tausewankamai' para ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo  
 waku tato' tauya ton ni pi',"  
 tukai' to' userenka'pu.  
 15 Pusamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Erun pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin  
 nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'pu upi'nokon  
 ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.  
 16 Tausenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri  
 awonsi'ki mare esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau.  
 17 Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mare  
 pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'.  
 18 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'.

1:76 Mara'kai 3:1    1:79 Aisaya 9:2    \* 2:11 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri  
 ri mari iyesi, Para Napitulu ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

19 Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nuka para iyesei'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'.

20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tauserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo taneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tanene'pu kon pi' miri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona*

21 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mare yun pi'pi puturakato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

22 Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorakan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tupo, tumare kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona itase'na Itepuru ena'.

23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyen-tusa' warawo' pe te'san tato' pe Papa ena'," tawon.

24 Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

25 Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tusa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwaru esi'pu ipiyau.

26 Waku A'kwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri," tukai'.

27 Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai pase ri si mare Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri,

28 Simiyan uya anamu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai':

29 "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoitoru' erit'o' pe iku'ki ewankamanin para.

30 Ensa' uya si man pase ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

32 Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyese'ru enpoikanin pe, Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡ ta'pu iya.

33 Mare sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku' pi', ipi'.

34 Simiyan uya to' parema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Pase ri mare esi Papa Nanamu'pu, taron kon ma'tanu'nin pe, taron kon miri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyese' Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tamaimu kon ke.

35 Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriu kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesei'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wapiya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'.

37 Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wapiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau. § Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wui kaisa ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' para te'sen.

38 Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu pase ri mare pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

39 Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tupa'tase' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen.

40 Miripan mare usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

*Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau*

41 Wapiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'. \*

42 12 kaisa ri wapiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tautipi'to' kon kasa ri.

43 Miri pata'pu pe, tusanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmura ri.

44 Tutonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyese' tukai' to' uti'pu tikin ni wui ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'tau.

45 Eporo tauya'nokon kasa para, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na.

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Uru' 1:31 † 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § 2:37 84 kaisa ri wapiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe para, 84 iwapiyaa'iyese' itaan'pu para. 2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 \* 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Para inseru'ni uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, apune para karimeru mare muni ke tumara'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu para iyesei'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imarewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseru'ni uya. Apune enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

<sup>46</sup> Osorawau wai pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' miri ekama'popitu pi'.

<sup>47</sup> Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'.

<sup>48</sup> Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awaripa," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>49</sup> "Frito' pe uwaripa auya'nokon? Ukairunu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>50</sup> E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya para ri iyesi'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau.

<sup>52</sup> Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyesi'pu.

### 3

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu  
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> 15 kaisa ri wuipiya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopunaa' pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tara'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe.

<sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesi koro'tau.

<sup>3</sup> I'ti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,  
"Rimono' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni,  
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';  
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

<sup>5</sup> Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti',  
wu' amu', i'kuru amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantarapa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

<sup>6</sup> Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tupika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri, ' '\*  
tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Isaan uya ta'pu anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' tupa'taisimato' kon pe iya tupa'piya' tuuye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui' munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai?

<sup>8</sup> Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epara'an esi ina kairunu pe, ta'pi' kepiya'tituu. Aprne para apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri.

<sup>9</sup> Wa'ka man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya," ta'pu Isaan uya.

<sup>10</sup> "F'ri ken si kupu ina uya, Papa uya tukota'ma kon namai?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Inu' ri kuri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tuto' pe iyesi ipon pun ena', kuri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Parata amaranu'nin nan ni kanan uti'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mamokatu' itentai pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kanan ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ka'pon amu' kusa'kwarakatuu to' parataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kaseseru'tituu. Miri ri iparataai kon mepoyatui'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Isaan uya i'tu'pu ka'pon amu' enuriku' Kurai' enupikiri seri pe ri iyepu tukai'. Ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu, "Isaan pe' esi Kurai' pe?" tukai'.

2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4 \* 3:6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 3:8 Isaan 8:33 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Uru' 7:29 † 3:15 Kurai' (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>16</sup> Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pu, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

<sup>17</sup> Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau i'kwato' tauya apon akorokato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amaranuku iya tiwu' ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkusen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pu, waku ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe.

<sup>19</sup> E'tane Isaan uya kopuna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pu Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pu pi',

<sup>20</sup> tanporo seri ton piriku'pu Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitu'pu iya.

*Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu*

<sup>21</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pu. Iyipurema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pu

<sup>22</sup> Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tapun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pu Epan awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nankanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

*Sises Tipiya Ton*

<sup>23</sup> Sises e'sara'ti'pu Papa uya tutarawasooi'ti'pu kupu pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwaiipiyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pu Irai mu pe.

<sup>24</sup> Irai esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pu Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

<sup>25</sup> Isole' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pu Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pu E'surai mu pe.

E'surai esi'pu Nakei mu pe.

<sup>26</sup> Nakei esi'pu Meyai mu pe.

Meyai esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pu Isuta mu pe.

<sup>27</sup> Isuta esi'pu Isowanan mu pe.

Isowanan esi'pu Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pu Userupaperu mu pe.

Userupaperu esi'pu Siya'tiyeru mu pe.

Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Nirai mu pe.

<sup>28</sup> Nirai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pu Atai mu pe.

Atai esi'pu Kosan mu pe.

Kosan esi'pu Eramatan mu pe.

Eramatan esi'pu Iru mu pe.

<sup>29</sup> Iru esi'pu Isa'suwa mu pe.

Isa'suwa esi'pu Eriyesa mu pe.

Eriyesa esi'pu Isorin mu pe.

Isorin esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.

<sup>30</sup> Ripai esi'pu Simiyan mu pe.

Simiyan esi'pu Isuta mu pe.

Isuta esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pu Isonan mu pe.

Isonan esi'pu Eraiya'kin mu pe.

<sup>31</sup> Eraiya'kin esi'pu Mireya mu pe.

Mireya esi'pu Mina mu pe.

Mina esi'pu Ma'ta'ta mu pe.

Ma'ta'ta esi'pu Ne'tan mu pe.

Ne'tan esi'pu Tepi' mu pe.

<sup>32</sup> Tepi' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ise'si mu pe.  
 Ise'si esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ope' mu pe.  
 Ope' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Powas mu pe.  
 Powas esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sar<sub>u</sub>man mu pe.  
 Sar<sub>u</sub>man esi'p<sub>u</sub> Neyasan mu pe.  
<sup>33</sup> Neyasan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Aminatapu mu pe.  
 Aminatapu esi'p<sub>u</sub> A'min mu pe.  
 A'min esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ar<sub>u</sub>ni mu pe.  
 Ar<sub>u</sub>ni esi'p<sub>u</sub> Esuran mu pe.  
 Esuran esi'p<sub>u</sub> Peres mu pe.  
 Peres esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isuta mu pe.  
<sup>34</sup> Isuta esi'p<sub>u</sub> Seko' mu pe.  
 Seko' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Aisi' mu pe.  
 Aisi' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ep<sub>u</sub>ra'an mu pe.  
 Ep<sub>u</sub>ra'an esi'p<sub>u</sub> Tera mu pe.  
 Tera esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ne'or<sub>u</sub> mu pe.  
<sup>35</sup> Ne'or<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> Seru' mu pe.  
 Seru' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Reeu mu pe.  
 Reeu esi'p<sub>u</sub> Perek<sub>u</sub> mu pe.  
 Perek<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ipi<sub>u</sub> mu pe.  
 Ipi<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sera mu pe.  
<sup>36</sup> Sera esi'p<sub>u</sub> Kenan mu pe.  
 Kenan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ar<sub>u</sub>pa'sat<sub>u</sub> mu pe.  
 Ar<sub>u</sub>pa'sat<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isen mu pe.  
 Isen esi'p<sub>u</sub> Nowa mu pe.  
 Nowa esi'p<sub>u</sub> Rame' mu pe.  
<sup>37</sup> Rame' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Me'tusera mu pe.  
 Me'tusera esi'p<sub>u</sub> Iino' mu pe.  
 Iino' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isaret<sub>u</sub> mu pe.  
 Isaret<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> Mararer<sub>u</sub> mu pe.  
 Mararer<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> Kenan mu pe.  
<sup>38</sup> Kenan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Inos mu pe.  
 Inos esi'p<sub>u</sub> Se' mu pe.  
 Se' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Atan mu pe.  
 Atan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Papa mu pe.

4

*Sises I'tupit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Makoi Uya*  
*(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke t<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>rar<sub>u</sub>'tii', Sises enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Isotan apai, miripan ari'p<sub>u</sub> Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya rimon<sub>o</sub>' ta'.

<sup>2</sup> 40 kaisa ri wui Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> na'ne'. Iyenta'na'p<sub>u</sub> pen miri ton wui a'tai, miripan iu'mat<sub>u</sub> a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>3</sup> Makoi uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' p<sub>u</sub>reti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi t<sub>u</sub>ko'mansen p<sub>u</sub>reti pi' riken pen,\* tawon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>5</sup> Makoi uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> ka'tawon w<sub>u</sub> pona. Miripan uya inke p<sub>u</sub>ra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'p<sub>u</sub> itenu ya'.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntira miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> pe to' e'to' ke, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra urepa'p<sub>u</sub> ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike.

<sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, upi' iwip<sub>u</sub>remasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip<sub>u</sub>rema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken p<sub>u</sub>itor<sub>u</sub> pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>9</sup> Makoi uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub> ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato' pe ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi',

<sup>10</sup> "ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra iye'menukasa':

"†Tinsere<sub>u</sub>ni apiyo'ma iya ipi'

wak<sub>u</sub> pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

\* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13



11 Temiyat<sub>u</sub> kon yau to' uya ayanam<sub>u</sub>,  
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',<sup>‡</sup> tukai',  
ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

12 Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kasi'tupitai,'<sup>S</sup> tawon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

13 Tanporo si i'tupit<sub>u</sub> u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'p<sub>u</sub> taron ni a'taino pe.

*Sises E'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Tuturawasooi Pi'*  
(*Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15*)

14 Sises enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Kiyarari pona Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> meruntir<sub>u</sub> yau, miripan ekareei uti'p<sub>u</sub> mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro.

15 To' enupa'p<sub>u</sub> iya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripitu'p<sub>u</sub>.

*Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*  
(*Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6*)

16 Iti'p<sub>u</sub> Nasare' pata pona, tausemo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> ya'. Miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Papa Maimu ekamai'.

17 Pu'kena' Aisaya n<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> kareta amon turu'p<sub>u</sub> itena'. Ara'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

18 "Papa A'kwar<sub>u</sub> man uyau.

Papa uya uyanansa' wak<sub>u</sub> ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi'. Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nukup<sub>u</sub> ton pika'tinin pe.

19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pika'tito' t<sub>u</sub>uya weyu ekamase'na,"<sup>\*</sup> tawon.

20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Miripan na'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya iturawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'p<sub>u</sub> to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'p<sub>u</sub> enpitu' pi'.

21 Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Seri pe metat<sub>u</sub>une' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

22 Tanporo etanin na'san usauroku'p<sub>u</sub> wak<sub>u</sub> pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub> wak<sub>u</sub> imaimu pi'. "Isose' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

23 Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti.'" Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'A<sub>u</sub>ne ken si, ina neta'p<sub>u</sub> Ka'paneyan po inkuu'p<sub>u</sub>, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui."

24 Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pura iyesi.

25 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' ru'san esi'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> po. Miri a'tai si, ipara non aiputa'p<sub>u</sub> osoruwau w<sub>u</sub>piya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>.

26 Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko pura iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' piya', e'tane ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> piya', Saitan nono pona.

27 Pu'kena' Irai'sasi esi a'tai, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan<sup>†</sup> esi'p<sub>u</sub>. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya pura iyesi. Neman<sup>‡</sup> niken epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya, Siriya pon, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pon pen," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau te'san usakoro'ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe.

29 To' e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan enpa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub>' e'pi' pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri,

30 e'tane iyera'ti'p<sub>u</sub> to' piyapai, miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub>.

*Warawo' Esi'p<sub>u</sub> Makoi A'kwar<sub>u</sub> Yen*  
(*Ma' 1:21-28*)

31 Miri a'tai iu'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p<sub>u</sub>.

32 To' usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub> enupan nito' iya pi', a<sub>u</sub>ne pura merunti pe inekaman<sub>u</sub> esi pi'.

‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16 \* 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2 4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Amu' 17 4:26 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16 † 4:27 ereku'pa'nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> pen ni. ‡ 4:27 Neman—Neman esi'p<sub>u</sub> pata Siriya po t<sub>u</sub>ko'mansen, soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru. Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pe pura iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, iti'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'p<sub>u</sub> imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> tanporo ri. 4:27 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14 4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29

<sup>33</sup> Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi<sup>S</sup> a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu,

<sup>34</sup> "Iiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe para ri tuku'se.

<sup>36</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awirowan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kiii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya.

<sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikiii'manin pi', "Ereuta'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke para ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

<sup>40</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku' namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune para Kurai\* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

*Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'*  
(Ma' 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tuya'nokon a'tai, erewanaku' i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'.

<sup>43</sup> E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei ekamato' uya esi taron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune para mirito' pe uyenna'sa' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>44</sup> Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu.

## 5

*Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru' Ton Ki'ma'pu*  
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.\* Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na.

<sup>2</sup> Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon korakapitu' esi'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po'te'san enupa'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa'pu, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nasi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pun ni. E'tane para, tupunweru kon taru ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> To' uya si itaru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri.

<sup>8</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken para man, apune para tumakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi'.

<sup>9</sup> apune para tatonpa ton amu' pokon pe tusewansiukasa' kon pi' tana'si'san kon moro' amu' tense.

<sup>S</sup> 4:33 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. \* 4:41 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nani<sup>тнн</sup> ta e'kwa pe. \* 5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. 5:3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 5:5 Isaan 21:3 5:6 Isaan 21:6

<sup>10</sup> Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'nümüi, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan<sup>†</sup> ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tūuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwananse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke para ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturu'i, iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na te'paran kon apai.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Turon ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntiru ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe.

<sup>18</sup> Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya.

<sup>19</sup> Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tūuya'nokon para iyese i'tusa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainümü'pu iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri.

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya tatonpa kon epi'ti tūuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai'," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

<sup>21</sup> Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tūsauro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' tūsentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "Tri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken para man.

<sup>23</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

<sup>24</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tūsentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' ananki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu.

<sup>26</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To' enari'nümü'pu, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tarawasooi e'kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe  
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya parata amaranu'nin kopana iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pu parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>28</sup> Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tanporon ni nimi'pu iya, iya'kiri iti'pu.

<sup>29</sup> Miri tupo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupu'pu Sises iwano' pe tiwu' tau. Anpisin pe parata amaranu'nin nan, taron kon ni niri esi'pu enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe.

<sup>30</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises poitoru ton pi', "Tri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon parata amaranu'nin nan kopana iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>†</sup> 5:12 *ereku'pan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 5:30 Øru' 15:1-2

<sup>31</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se para. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se.

<sup>32</sup> Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai," ta'pu iya.

*Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pu Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'  
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, to' ipurema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amu' poitoru ton. E'tane, ipoitoru ton enta'na," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma para iyesei tenta'nai' para, to' piyau iyesei koro'tau.

<sup>35</sup> E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anunto' oton ipoitoru ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' para," ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Turon ni panton ekama'pu iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tauya utoi'ma namai', "Inu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti para iyesei. Iku'pu iya pe iyesei yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyesei.

<sup>37</sup> Inu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku para iyesei penaro' itenpu'pu ya'. Iku'pu iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamu, iten ni si uma'ta.

<sup>38</sup> Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesei emenna' iten ya'.

<sup>39</sup> Inu' uya ri penaro' ensi tupo emenna' waain ensi para iyesei, 'Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 6

*Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri  
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu' pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pu temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Seri ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesei pi' Main uya taku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai? Turpoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai,

<sup>4</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, ipuremasa' pureti tauya oton tepose iyenta'na'pu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tutonpa ton niri repa'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu  
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Turon ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa'.

<sup>7</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpitu' pi' eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu' pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti'ya ene i'se.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau.

<sup>9</sup> Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai taku'sen pe: Waku kupu miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanuku kati?"

<sup>10</sup> Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatu inka'!" Iku'pu'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.

<sup>11</sup> E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pu.

*12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon  
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wu' poi ri ipuremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyesei'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'.

<sup>13</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anamu'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya.

14 To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu,

15 Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen\*),

16 Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

*Sises Uya To' Enupa'pu, To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri*

*(Ma'siu 4:23-25)*

17 To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon.

18 To' uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru' yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu.

19 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu i'se, apune para merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu pi'.

*Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon*

*(Ma'siu 5:1-12)*

20 Tupoitoru ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,

"Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma na'ne' nan, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.

21 Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan, apune para aya'wetato' otom kon.

Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan, apune para auta'kirito' otom kon.

22 "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, tupokon pe iwesi kon i'se para to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'.

23 Ipan pe mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanampi'tui' miri wai a'tai, apune para eke ri iyep'e'pu kon esi pi' Epan po. Apune para miri kasa ri to' kuipunu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pu.

24 "E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon ipurataaikena' ton, apune para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

25 Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon ta'uta're'tisan, apune para iwan pe iwe'to' otom kon.

Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon ta'uta'kirisian, apune para ta'uta'kwarukai' aukaranto' otom kon.

26 "Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennananin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

*Iyeyaton Kon I'nankati'*

*(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

27 "E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyeyatui'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nankati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'.

28 Kamo apa'nu'nin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'.

29 Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikui'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anumu pe iyese yau, kusereutanu'tau iyo'non ipon anuntane iya.

30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anumu yau, inna'poki kukatu.

31 Iku'ti' turon kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

32 "I'nankanin kon niken i'nanka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nankanin kon i'nanka.

33 Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu.

34 Ituru auya'nokon pe iyese yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ituru tamakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'.

35 E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nankati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa para. Miri a'tai, iyep'e'pu kon e'to' otom eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' otom kon, apune para mannu' pe iyese tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'.

36 Tusentu'masan pe e'ti', ikuipunu kon esi tusentu'masen pe kasa.

\* 6:15 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † 6:18 Makoi a'kwaru', miri pe para, Iri a'kwaru 6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 6:23 2 Karono'kurus 36:16; Inkupu'pu 7:52

*Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu*  
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> "Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man.

<sup>38</sup> Itaki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itantamasas', miripan anu'sa' e'taru'kwa, taru miri iye'mata pona. Apune para i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', "Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?"

<sup>40</sup> Tausenupasen esi para iyese miri tuti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenu-pasa' kon e'to' oton tuti'saai kon kasa ri.

<sup>41</sup> "Fri pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau?"

<sup>42</sup> Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu*  
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, "Waku yui epeta para iyese miri iri pe, miri pe para iri yai epeta para iyese miri waku pe.

<sup>44</sup> Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' papi'pa para ri iyese miri tiku kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe para kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai.

<sup>45</sup> Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune para itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroka miri.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan*  
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> "Fri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pita auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupu'ma para ri?"

<sup>47</sup> Inu' kasa iyese tukai' enpoika uya kari upiya' nu'ye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu' pi' na'ne'.

<sup>48</sup> Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyese, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'manpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken para iyese'pu, apune para waku pe amisa' pe iyese pi'.

<sup>49</sup> E'tane kari umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu' iya para na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon para kasa. I'manpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipara ri tauma'tai," ta'pu iya.

**7**

*Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'paneyan pona.

<sup>2</sup> Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nankanu takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri.

<sup>3</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tapoitoru epi'ti' iye'to' pe.

<sup>4</sup> Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, ta'uta'kwarupi'se kuru, "Tapika'tisen ye' pe kuru pase ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru,

<sup>5</sup> apune para ina i'nanka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni para ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tutonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokumai, apune para uiwu' ta' iyepu pokena' pen ni uri.

<sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pan, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Apune para uri ri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pase pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu' iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub> ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>pikiri te'san winikai' ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri man Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>10</sup> Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' am<sub>u</sub>' enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

*Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>11</sup> Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra ri miri pata'p<sub>u</sub> pe, Sises uti'p<sub>u</sub> Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uti'p<sub>u</sub> iya'kiri.

<sup>12</sup> Pata m<sub>u</sub>ra'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' t<sub>u</sub>tutisan epa'ka eporo'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'p<sub>u</sub> ima'tasa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>re warawo' uma'tasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>. Anpisin ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uti esi'p<sub>u</sub> iya'kiri.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isent<sub>u</sub>'ma'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaram<sub>u</sub>," ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'.

<sup>14</sup> Miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'p<sub>u</sub>. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai eke' e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan usauroku'p<sub>u</sub>. Miripan t<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub> iya isan ena'.

<sup>16</sup> Miripan kon enari'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'p<sub>u</sub>. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man t<sub>u</sub>munki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises ekareei ekama'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya mi awiri' ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes*

*(Ma'siu 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Isaan poitor<sub>u</sub> ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'p<sub>u</sub> miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> ton ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub>,

<sup>19</sup> miripan kon ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kuri ri t<sub>u</sub>uye'ton ta'p<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ri kati uye'p<sub>u</sub> enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises piya' t<sub>u</sub>uye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kuri ri t<sub>u</sub>uye'ton ta'p<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ri kati uye'p<sub>u</sub> enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' epi'tipitu'p<sub>u</sub>, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwak<sub>u</sub>'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya ennin pe.

<sup>22</sup> Miri kasa main anin n<sub>u</sub>'san eiku'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'p<sub>u</sub> kon, ineta'p<sub>u</sub> kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' t<sub>u</sub>uasan pe; weree'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

<sup>23</sup> Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri t<sub>u</sub>ta'mo'kasen pen unku'p<sub>u</sub> uriya'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>24</sup> Isaan maimu anin n<sub>u</sub>'san enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> pata'p<sub>u</sub> yau, Sises e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "F<sub>u</sub>ri ense'na iuti'p<sub>u</sub> kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?"

<sup>25</sup> Miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'p<sub>u</sub> kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iw<sub>u</sub>' tawon kon.

<sup>26</sup> E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'p<sub>u</sub> kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.

<sup>27</sup> P<sub>u</sub>se ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi',

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

ie'ma konekanin pe awapiya,\*

ta'p<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'.

<sup>28</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>' nentunaku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kuri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya.

<sup>29</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>rata am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'p<sub>u</sub> Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Isaan n<sub>u</sub>pa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'.

<sup>30</sup> E'tane si, Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nakup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra to' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isaan uya t<sub>u</sub>pa'taisima kon i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra.

<sup>31</sup> "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi?"

<sup>32</sup> M<sub>u</sub>re am<sub>u</sub>' ereutapi'sa' kurapo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' t<sub>u</sub>uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>npi'san t<sub>u</sub>tonpa kon am<sub>u</sub>' pi' kasa:

"Sarakuwa turunpa'p<sub>u</sub> ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,

auaman<sub>u</sub>sa' kon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi;

eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu e'tane,  
 aukaransa' kon p̄ra iyesi,  
 tawon nan kasa ri.

<sup>33</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu p̄reti iku iya p̄ra miri pe p̄ra waain ensi iya p̄ra, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu auya'nokon.

<sup>34</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pu tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'P̄se eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, p̄rata am̄ranu'nin nan, tamakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pu auya'nokon.

<sup>35</sup> E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki am̄' wini," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Karapaima'pu Tamakooikenan Uri'san Uya*

<sup>36</sup> Pari'si am̄' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pu t̄piya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pu itiwu' ta' tuteire' po iyena'pu tep̄ru piyau.

<sup>37</sup> Miri pata yau ri, t̄uko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramai'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises pata amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pu iya t̄nse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pu iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Miri ensa' t̄uya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nu'pu uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe p̄se ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesi tukai'," ta'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Saiman, ayau'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pu iya.

"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'.

<sup>41</sup> "Asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄' uya p̄rata t̄nin ye' ko'manu'pitu esi'pu te'mai' p̄ra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri p̄rata pun ko'manu'pitu esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan p̄rata pun.†

<sup>42</sup> To' uya inna'poto' ike p̄ra ri iyesi'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', 'Tiwi si nesii,' ta'pu iya. Nai kari uya kuru i'nanka ipan pe?" ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

<sup>43</sup> Miripan eiku'pu Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ip̄rataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki," ta'pu iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san winikai', tai'ma Saiman pi', "P̄se uri'san menyan? Iiwu' ta' uyep̄ai, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya p̄n u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, t̄nse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri.

<sup>45</sup> Uya'su'kasa' auya p̄ra iyesi, uyetupa pe, e'tane p̄se ri uri'san uya ewom̄'pu si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' p̄ra ri iyesi.

<sup>46</sup> U'pai karapaimasa' auya p̄ra ri iyesi uyese'ru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya.

<sup>47</sup> Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nunkato' esi. E'tane si, kari mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nunkan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>48</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>49</sup> T̄ron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Īnu' si p̄se makoi pi' t̄usentu'masen?" ta'pu.

<sup>50</sup> "Ap̄ne p̄ra uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si t̄usewankamai' p̄ra," ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

**8**

*Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Am̄' Esi'pu*

<sup>1</sup> T̄ron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu t̄ron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekama pi' iyesi'pu. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu iya kiri.

<sup>2</sup> To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si am̄' makoi a'kwaru yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu;

<sup>3</sup> miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri t̄po Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri t̄ron kon esi'pu. P̄samoro uri'sami'si am̄' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

*Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu  
 (Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)*

† 7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3      † 7:41 p̄rata pun. Seri p̄rata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.      8:3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Uru' 23:49



4 Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon amu' amara koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

5 "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya.

6 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaipatapitu'pu, apune para tuna eporo iya para iyese wenai.

7 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanuku'pu.

8 Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'namu'pu, "Kuri tapana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

9 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'.

10 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene para iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'naku para iye'to' pe.\*

*Fri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi*

(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

11 "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu.  
12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'.

13 Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' para ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekaman uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka.

14 Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tauko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tauko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu para iyese.

15 E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

*Raan'pu E'nan Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa'*

(Ma' 4:21-25)

16 "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onanto' pe tuya wai ya' miri pe para te'nanto' apon o'koi' ri itaru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

17 "Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' otan kipo'pona.

18 "Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe tausenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non*

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

19 Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken para ri iyese'pu, apune para anpisin esi wenai.

20 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pu iya.

21 Eiku'pu iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san," ta'pu iya.

*A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

22 Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya tpoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu.

23 To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'namu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'piri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pu to' kuruuka poken.

24 Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma. Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'niki!" ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri.

25 "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pu iya tpoitoru ton pi'.

\* 8:10 Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX)    8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; Ɔru' 11:33    8:17 Ma'siu 10:26; Ɔru' 12:2    8:18 Ma'siu 25:29; Ɔru' 19:26

Tetapi<sup>ti</sup> kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, "Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa<sup>†</sup> nono pona seri si parau ku'puri Kiyarari ratoi pona.

<sup>27</sup> Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mamu'pu tupon ke pura, iuti tau pura ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken.

<sup>28</sup> Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ipiroramu'pu eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe, "F'ri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apune, ukota'makapui!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Seri ta'pu iya, apune pura Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tupa'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru<sup>‡</sup> uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tupa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitu'pu iya ri, miripan apitu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu iya.

"Anpisin," ta'pu iya ipi', apune pura anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'.

<sup>31</sup> Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Ina kusenokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. "Ewai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'taru'kwa'pu parau ku'puri ka', miripan kon aputa'pu.

<sup>34</sup> To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri.

<sup>35</sup> Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kari ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwaru enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'namu'pu.

<sup>36</sup> Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pu Sises uya," tukai'.

<sup>37</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu tupa'iyapai'nokon, apune pura enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Iti koro'tau, kari ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri tautito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu,

<sup>39</sup> "Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tupa' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mare, Takuru'kenan Uri'san  
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'.

<sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises puta piyau inama tauya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe,

<sup>42</sup> apune pura tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwai'piyaai eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikai', anpisin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' pura ri.

<sup>43</sup> Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wai'piya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti pura ri iyesi'pu.

<sup>44</sup> Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu uti ereuta'pu.

<sup>45</sup> "Inu' uya'pitai?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu.

<sup>47</sup> Kari ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nukui'ma ri, miripan tetapi<sup>ti</sup> pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises puta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>48</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tausewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

<sup>†</sup> 8:26 Kerasa taron ni imenekasa' ton uya *Katarens* ta; taron ni ton uya *Kerukesens* ta; v. 37 airi ri mari <sup>‡</sup> 8:29 makoi a'kwaru, miri pe pura, *iri a'kwaru*

<sup>49</sup> Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ɔyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokumai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup> Seri eta tuuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>51</sup> Isairas iwu' ta' tuuye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se pura iyesi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kari ri si mure sanon.

<sup>52</sup> Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tauta'kwarakai iwenai. "E'pana e'ti. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'namu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>53</sup> To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tuuya'nokon pi'.

<sup>54</sup> Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya miri.

<sup>55</sup> Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti," ta'pu iya.

<sup>56</sup> Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatuu inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

## 9

### *Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu*

*(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe.

<sup>2</sup> To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'.

<sup>3</sup> "Ɔri ri kusatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu', purata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu.

<sup>4</sup> Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tai', taron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri,

<sup>5</sup> ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanuku kon pura iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tai' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' otan ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

### *Era' Ɔpai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'*

*(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Kopuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune pura taron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi',

<sup>8</sup> taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisai usenpoikasa' ta wenai, taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane si Era' uya ta'pu, "Isaan ne si pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pu iya. Miripan esi'pu Sises inenpai.

### *5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tankupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu anpisin a'kiri' pura Pe'saita pata pona.

<sup>11</sup> Tu'kan kon uya eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pikiri. To' ereutanuku'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tuto' tuuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino pureti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau.)

E'tane ri tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya, "To' ereutanu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitu'pu.

<sup>16</sup> 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti anumu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takai'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitu'pu iya si. Miripan uya itaru'pu tupoitoru ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe.

17 To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amaranaku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu*  
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

18 Taron ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tupoitoru ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'an?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

19 To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisas ta; taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

20 "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' makayatuu?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai\*, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya.

21 Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30-9:1)

22 Miripan uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' otom eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' otom Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' otom miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' otom itosoruwano wai a'tai uko'man nito' ya,'" ta'pu iya.

23 Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', "Inu' ri uye'pu pe iyesei yau uye'ma'pu pe, tupa' ri tuupu'tika'se takurusukuui tananse wai kaisa ri tu'ye'pu upikiri.

24 Apne para inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya tauko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri.

25 Waku' pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tumiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe para eno'mai'ma te'sen?

26 Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni miri ipiyitu miri ipi' tameruntiru yau tu'ye'pu a'tai miri awonsi'ki iku'punu meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau.

27 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' otom pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tu'ya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uta'kwaka'pu*  
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

28 8 pe wai pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu ipuremai'.

29 Iyipurema koro'tau, taron ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa.

30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisas, uya miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usau'roku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku' wini Surusin po.

32 Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau.

33 Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku' ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uye'puru. Tiwi ina osoruwau i'wu' kon amii; tikin ni i'wu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' i'wu' pe, Iraisas i'wu' pe niri," ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tu'ya tukai' i'tu' uya para iyesei'pu.)

34 Isau'roku' koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'nuku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomai'ma.

35 Main uye'e'pu kapuru' apai, "Um u'puse ri, Unanumu'pu. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

36 Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pu tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya seri enkurunpa'pu tu'piau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tanene'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

*Warawo' Mare Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

37 Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu.

38 Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'numu'pu, "Ti'sal!" ta'pu iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu' ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi.

39 Iri a'kwara' uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipironanpaitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan mata a'koronta. Inonka iya para iyesei, ima'tanaku' iya ri.

40 Ipoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati', ta'pu uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken para iyesei'pu," ta'pu iya.

9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 \* 9:20 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanyimnu ta e'kwa pe. 9:20 Isaan 6:68-69 9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22

<sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamu? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Warawo' mure uye'pu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru<sup>†</sup> eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pu, miripan taru'pu iya ikupunu ena'.

<sup>43</sup> Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'turawasoma pi'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekamaka'pu Kanan Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)*

Tusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi',

<sup>44</sup> "Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatu'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' otom ka'pon amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>45</sup> E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piya-pai iye'so'nansa' esi'pu to' uya a'si poken pura, miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai pura.

*Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?  
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)*

<sup>46</sup> E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' otom eke pe tukai'.

<sup>47</sup> Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tauya pi', mure ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tupoiyau.

<sup>48</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' uya ri puse ri mure ereutanuku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyesi. Inu' uya ri uyereutanuku a'tai, uyeno'nin nu'pu ri ereutanuku iya pe iyesi. Apune pura kuri ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kuri ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pu iya.

*Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyesi  
(Ma' 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> "Uyepuru," ta'pu Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanuku i'se ina esi'pu, apune pura utonpa kon pe pura iyesi pi'," ta'pu.

<sup>50</sup> "Kusereutanu'tau," ta'pu Sises uya, "apune pura inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya*

<sup>51</sup> Epan pona ta'utito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona

<sup>52</sup> tumaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na,

<sup>53</sup> e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanuku'pu pen, apune pura Surusiran pona iti pi'.

<sup>54</sup> Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epan poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>55</sup> E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na,

<sup>56</sup> miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

*Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>58</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri taponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pan ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>59</sup> Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, "Isiri uya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, "Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>60</sup> Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>61</sup> Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'Isiri utiyai', ka'se'na," ta'pu iya.

<sup>62</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tupo'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe tarawasomanin ye' pe pura ri," ta'pu iya.

† 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pura, iri a'kwaru 9:46 Øru' 22:24 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; Øru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 ‡ 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisu uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta. 9:61 1 Kin Amu' 19:20

**10**

*Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne*

<sup>1</sup> Serɪ pata'pu pe, Sises uya taron kon 72\* kaisaron kon tnanamu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne tarawari to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tɔpi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe.

<sup>2</sup> To' ennoko tɔuya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanansen man, e'tane tu'ke para tarawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari aku'pusa' anamu Epuru ekama'poti', tarawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anamu e'kwa na'.

<sup>3</sup> Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau.

<sup>4</sup> I'ri ri kusatuu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

<sup>5</sup> "Iuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' makatui'.

<sup>6</sup> Tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe para iyesi yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi.

<sup>7</sup> Miri si iuti tau me'tui', uta'retin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune para tarawaso kari ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tau.

<sup>8</sup> "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'.

<sup>9</sup> Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' makatui' to' pi'.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya para iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' mutitui',

<sup>11</sup> 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pata pi' tiuti ina uya apa'nuku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe,' makatui' to' pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wai a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

*Apurinin Nan Pen*

(Ma'siu 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apune para eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tamakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumiru'pu yau.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

<sup>15</sup> Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni' ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> (Tɔpoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya,) "Kari amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapu miri; kari iyewaruma'tiyai'ne' nokon uya ri kanaan uyewaruma'ti miri; kari uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kari uyenko'nin na'pu ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

*72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'*

<sup>17</sup> 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'pu enna'po'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'pu ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> Eiku'pu iya, "Se'tan<sup>‡</sup> uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai.

<sup>19</sup> Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanaku kon pen.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane para, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matuu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epan po," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Epori'mato'*

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

\* **10:1** 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanaan **10:2** Ma'siu 9:37-38 **10:3** Ma'siu 10:16 **10:7** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:10** Inkupu'pu 13:51 **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Uru' 9:3-5 **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15 **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **10:19** Eren 9:11:13

<sup>22</sup> (Miri ta tɔpo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukwipunu nɔnɔnka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu para iyese, e'tane ikwipunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikwipunu i'tu para iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan era'ti'pu tɔpoitoru ton winiku', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatai'ne' ene pi' na'ne'.

<sup>24</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatai'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

*Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu*

<sup>25</sup> Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Sises eiku'pu iya, "Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe,<sup>§</sup> miri awonsi'ki, 'tonpa niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,\* tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapita'pu, to' uya iwipita'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Miri tɔpo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tauya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro.

<sup>32</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tauya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu.

<sup>33</sup> E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tauya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu.

<sup>34</sup> Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anamu'pu iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'pu iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tauya.

<sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri parata pun† taru'pu iya patatuse' esa'ena'. 'Puse ri mapa'simai' se parata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu ipurataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>36</sup> Miri ekama tɔpo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri ken si esi osorawawon kon apa' ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kuri ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Iku'ta si kuri ri kasa," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pu*

<sup>38</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu tiwu' ta'.

<sup>39</sup> Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyese'pu.

<sup>40</sup> E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tɔnkupunu pi'. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' isentu'ma para ri iyese, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'tarawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama,

<sup>42</sup> e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anunsa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pu iya.

**11**

*Ipu'reman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'*  
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Sises esi'pu ipu'reman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipu'reman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tɔpoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>2</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iwipu'rema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatu'i':

**10:22** Isaan 3:35; 10:15    **10:25** Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34    **§ 10:27** Isu'taronomi 6:5    \* **10:27** Ripaiti'kas 19:18  
**10:28** Ripaiti'kas 18:5    **10:34** 2 Karonon'kurus 28:15    † **10:35** asa'ri parata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri parata pun esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu.    **10:39** Isaan 11:1

“Papai,\*

tanamasen pe iyese' nesii.  
Ina esa' pe iwe'to' naye'pui.†

<sup>3</sup>Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

<sup>4</sup>Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,  
apune para ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.  
Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.‡ ”

<sup>5</sup>Miri tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iya'tai para tatonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomara' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'.  
Ta auya ipi', 'Osorawau pareti ke urepa',

<sup>6</sup>apune para utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike para iyesei.'

<sup>7</sup>Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eika, 'Uyanpokumai, mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki  
umunki amu' e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken para man, 'ta iya yau.

<sup>8</sup>Ekama uya etati', tatonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu para  
ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

<sup>9</sup>“Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri  
a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

<sup>10</sup>Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri iwarinpa pi' na'ne'  
uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kuri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.

<sup>11</sup>Nai kuri warai ikupuna ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikui ke?

<sup>12</sup>Miri pe para, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pumooi ekama'po tane iya?

<sup>13</sup>Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa  
auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupuna kon, Epan pon uya Waku A'kwaru'uru kamoro  
ekama'ponin nan ena',” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi  
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup>Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru' enpa'ka pi' tausau'ro'sen pen ka'ponapai. Iri a'kwaru' epa'ka'pu  
a'tai, tausau'ro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu

<sup>15</sup>e'tane, taron kon uya ta'pu, “Pirisipupu,\* makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu'  
enpa'kapitu iya miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup>Taron kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya.

<sup>17</sup>Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ti'tui' para ri esa'  
wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon  
epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri.

<sup>18</sup>Se'tan† epantakapitu pe iyesei yau tupo'kon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannu pe  
iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune para makoi a'kwaru' ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini  
tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'.

<sup>19</sup>Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, imu' wini ken si ipikiron  
kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyese'kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri.

<sup>20</sup>E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa merunturu ke, miri nin si Papa e'to'  
esa' wannu pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup>Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', “Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma  
tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri waku pe ri.

<sup>22</sup>E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya ita-  
mataai ton inapurina pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton taneporo'pu pantakapitu  
tatonpa ton ena'.

<sup>23</sup>“Kuri uya'kiri para na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe amuranaku iya para  
na'ne' uya ai'pika.

*Iri A'kwaru' Enna'po  
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup>“Iri a'kwaru'‡ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'ponapai, iti siya ri amun pata yau tereutato' yau  
warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya para iyesei, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya.

<sup>25</sup>Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.

<sup>26</sup>Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau  
iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai,” ta'pu iya.

\* **11:2** *Papai*; miri pe para, *Ina Kupuna, Epan pon*, † **11:2** *tanamasen pe iyese' nesii*; miri pe para, *tanamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupai non po Epan po iyesei kasa.* ‡ **11:4** *i'tupi'nito' ya'*. Taron ni kanan, *i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki.* § **11:8** *iyepiyitu para*; miri pe para *tuasetakal' para* \* **11:15** *Pirisipupu - iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri.* **11:15** *Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25* **11:16** *Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11* † **11:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.* **11:23** *Ma' 9:40* ‡ **11:24** *Iri a'kwaru*; miri pe para, *Makoi a'kwaru*



*Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san*

<sup>27</sup> Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri*  
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya.

<sup>30</sup> Apune para Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona.

<sup>31</sup> Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau.

<sup>32</sup> Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

*Upun Kon Weyu*  
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> "Imu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya' itato' pe tauya, miri pe para pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken.

<sup>34</sup> Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni miri esi ewarupi pe.

<sup>35</sup> Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyesi waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'.

<sup>36</sup> Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku*  
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tateire' po teparu piyau.

<sup>38</sup> E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korukasa' Sises uya para iyesi pi' tautare'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau.

<sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koruka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mental e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon.

<sup>40</sup> Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu'! Kari pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen?

<sup>41</sup> E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iwano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> "Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa riS min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon i'kiyari kon isu taru auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nankan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tunonkai' para ikupu para.

<sup>43</sup> "Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nanka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta' i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon karupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

<sup>44</sup> "Isi si, apune para ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma para," ta'pu iya.

<sup>45</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune para ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon para iyesi ikupu pi'.

<sup>47</sup> "Isi si, apune para pu'kena' amu' uruwasioi otan ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' ta'ka'pu.

<sup>48</sup> Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukup<sup>u</sup>pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' am<sup>u</sup> tu'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi<sup>i</sup> oton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon.

<sup>49</sup> Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya t<sup>u</sup>pu'ket<sup>u</sup> yau ta'pu, 'Pu'kena' am<sup>u</sup> miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Taron kon tu'kato' oton to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kota'mato' oton to' uya.'

<sup>50</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' am<sup>u</sup> man<sup>u</sup> esa' pe itisa' ru'pu o<sup>u</sup> epiya'ti'pu si'kiri,

<sup>51</sup> Eper<sup>u</sup> man<sup>u</sup> awonsi'ki Sakaraya man<sup>u</sup> pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.

<sup>52</sup> "Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, ap<sup>u</sup>ne para i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' para iyessi, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu' auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>53</sup> Miri t<sup>u</sup>po, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si am<sup>u</sup> miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri,

<sup>54</sup> a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

## 12

### *Waku Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon am<sup>u</sup> am<sup>u</sup>ra'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon am<sup>u</sup> esi'pu, tatonpa kon ni tauwasa'pi'se. Wapiya t<sup>u</sup>poitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti, Pari'si am<sup>u</sup> uya paruwa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'.

<sup>2</sup> Iri para ri iyessi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen.

<sup>3</sup> Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu usetato' oton wai nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pu i' nau i'wu' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

### *Papa Pi' Enari'nunti' (Ma'siu 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nant<sup>u</sup>, miri t<sup>u</sup>po i'ri kupu to' uya para iyessi.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kari ri iyenari'nunto' kon ipi'. Kari ri pi' riken enari'nunti', ama'tanaku t<sup>u</sup>po, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kari ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kari ri riken pi' enari'nunti'.

<sup>6</sup> "5 kaisaron kon pe' toron am<sup>u</sup> tukarapo'pomasan pen asa'ron parata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'niku Papa uya para iyessi.

<sup>7</sup> I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nant<sup>u</sup>, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron am<sup>u</sup> entaino kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa (Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyessi tukai' ka'pon am<sup>u</sup> pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyessi tukai' Papa inser<sup>u</sup> ton pi'.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon am<sup>u</sup> rau nurunpato' oton Papa inser<sup>u</sup> ton rau.

<sup>10</sup> "Tanporon kon tausauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tausauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

<sup>11</sup> "Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe para i'ri ta uya, tukai'.

<sup>12</sup> Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu*

<sup>13</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sup>u</sup> koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'mayai ina kairanu apuruui ru'pu ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ut<sup>u</sup>rawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai para e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamu para ri iyessi seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru.

<sup>17</sup> Miripan usenuminka'pu, 'I'ri kupu uya seri?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amaranu'to' uya ya' para iyessi.'

<sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, 'Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' taru'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amaranu'to' pe uya.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amaranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'tarawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!

<sup>20</sup> "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Pu' pun! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' oton taron ni uya,' ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

<sup>21</sup> "Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apune para Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya para iyesi pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Kisewankamatu*  
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Miri pe iyesi pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'.

<sup>23</sup> Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai.

<sup>24</sup> Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pasa' amaranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' punon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweka. Miri entai i'nunkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai!

<sup>25</sup> Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari,\* ipi' tausewankamati'?

<sup>26</sup> Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken para iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

<sup>27</sup> "Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tarawasomasan pen, miri pe para i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' para iyesi'pu miri ton kasa.

<sup>28</sup> Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapari eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

<sup>29</sup> "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' para e'ti' inikuna miri awonsi'ki inensina kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatu.

<sup>30</sup> Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikupunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon.

<sup>31</sup> E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'taru miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

<sup>32</sup> "Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', apune para ikupunu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'.

<sup>33</sup> Ayapuruui kon ikurupo'mati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Iparataai kon yen inepoti' ipoo'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epan po na'ne' tau'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu para iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanuku para ri iyesi.

<sup>34</sup> Apune para, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Waku Apiyo' Ton*

<sup>35</sup> Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri.

<sup>36</sup> Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mara'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe.

<sup>37</sup> Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mata'napato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tuteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi.

<sup>38</sup> Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane.

<sup>39</sup> E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwa' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen.

<sup>40</sup> Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru*  
(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>12:19</sup> Saira' 11:19 \* <sup>12:25</sup> tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari <sup>12:27</sup> 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karono'Kurus 9:3-6 <sup>12:35</sup> Ma'siu 25:1-13 <sup>12:36</sup> Ma' 13:34-36 <sup>12:40</sup> Ma'siu 24:43-44

42 Itepuru uya eiku'pɔ, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pɔ awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tatonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nɔnonkanɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai?

43 Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitorɔ e'to' oton itepuru neporonɔ miri kupɔ pi' tenna'po a'tai.

44 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

45 E'tane si iya'tai pɔra kari ri ipoitorɔ uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nɔko'manyan inke ri, iyepɔ pɔra,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amɔ, uri'sami'si amɔ ipoitorɔ ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'.

46 Kari ri ipoitorɔ epuru uye'to' oton wɔi a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pɔra, miri a'kara' iyepɔ ta tane iya pɔra ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

47 "Kari ri ipoitorɔ epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru.

48 E'tane kari ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupɔ, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kari ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kari ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'pɔra ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru'pɔ pi'," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

*Epantakapi'nito'*  
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

49 Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pɔ to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'.

50 Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupɔ iya seri iu'matu pɔ'ku pona ri.

51 Tɔusewankamai' pɔra pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin.

52 Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɔ e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osorɔwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osorɔwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri.

53 To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikɔipɔnɔ tɔmu ewa'noma pi', imu tɔkɔipɔnɔ ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tɔmɔre ewa'noma pi', imɔre uri'san tɔsan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pɔ tɔpa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pɔ ewa'noma pi'," ta'pɔ iya.

*Iweyu I'tu*  
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

54 Anpisin pi' ta'pɔ iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wɔi enu uti wini, inke pɔra, tuna uyepɔ tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapɔ ri.

55 Wɔi enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepɔ a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wɔi uyepɔ tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri.

56 Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pɔra iyesi?

*Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon*  
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

57 "I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai pɔra iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe?

58 Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaraka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri pɔresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'.

59 Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pɔ'ku pona ri," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

**13**

*Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Pɔra Auma'tati' Ri*

1 Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pɔ Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nɔsuma'san imɔnɔ pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe.

2 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pɔ pe kusekamatau.

3 Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pɔra iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'.

4 Miri pe pɔra 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tɔpona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pɔ pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pɔ na'ne'?

† 12:46 epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe pɔra, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton. 12:50 Ma' 10:38 12:53 Mai'ka 7:6

<sup>5</sup> Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon para iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu*

<sup>6</sup> Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya para iyesi'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', 'Osoruwau wuipiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya para ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! F'rito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no'?

<sup>8</sup> Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi tikin ni riken wuipiya isituka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetana'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya.

<sup>9</sup> Iyepetasa' pe iyesi yau, waku pe nin si iyesi miri; miri para iyesi yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si, ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>10</sup> Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru nutimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena para.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tupa'ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri."

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tausakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wai esi miri e'tarawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'ti' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikun kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa?

<sup>16</sup> Pu'se ri ken pe' si uri'san Epara'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan\* newa'ti'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>17</sup> Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton inkurunu pi'.

*Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu*

*(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi? F'ri pi' miri kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya?

<sup>19</sup> Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesi, ka'pon nupiminu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> Ekama'poka'pu iya kanan, "F'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta uya?

<sup>21</sup> Purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa iyesi, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

*Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta*

*(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tautil'ma ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesi'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amu' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tuuya Epan pona?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi',

<sup>24</sup> "Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apune para tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomu i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen.

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'ma'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, puroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu' auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po' pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe, miri e'tane, iyeiku' iya 'nokon, 'I'tu uya 'nokon para man, miri pe para miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya para ri iyesi,' tukai'.

<sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nata're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.'

<sup>27</sup> Miripan e'tane, iyeiku' iya 'nokon, 'I'tu uya 'nokon para man, miri pe para miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya para ri iyesi. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

<sup>13:14</sup> E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 \* <sup>13:16</sup> Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.  
 † <sup>13:21</sup> purowa—osoruwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe para 22 liters e'to' airi) <sup>13:27</sup> Eren 6:8

<sup>28</sup> “Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititi'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane.

<sup>29</sup> Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton wai enu uyepu wini, wai enu uti wini, wai enu enwo'netu wini, wai enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.

<sup>30</sup> I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'*  
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, “Kuri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unku'puna pi': 'Fri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si utarawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesi miri.’

<sup>33</sup> Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyesi, ina' ri pu'kena' wito' para iyesi miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

*Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'*

<sup>34</sup> “Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amaranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amaranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon.

<sup>35</sup> Apune si enti', i'wu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi, ta' auya'nokon pu'ku pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**14**

*Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai*

<sup>1</sup> Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpi'tu pi'.

<sup>2</sup> Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe para kane kati?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Fri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe para i'kun paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke para?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Fri nin si tato' to' uya para ri iyesi'pu miri.

*Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe*

<sup>7</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya:

<sup>8</sup> “Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyesi yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai para, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi.

<sup>9</sup> Miri pe iyesi yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta' ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwi nin si.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi.

<sup>11</sup> Apune para, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tapatawono pi', “Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune para to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyesi yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken maki'mai'.

<sup>14</sup> Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane para ri. Iyepu'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu*  
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pu. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya tunk'i'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane, tanporo tawapu kon eporo'pu to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

<sup>19</sup> "Taron ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'makansa' kon paka amu' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

<sup>20</sup> "Taron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken para man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

<sup>21</sup> "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tupoitoru apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke para enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.

<sup>22</sup> "Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapai, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru para,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> "Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tupoitoru pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru makai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe.

<sup>24</sup> Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Poitoru Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru  
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikai' tera'tii' ta'pu iya,

<sup>26</sup> "Inu' ri esi para iyesi upoitoru pe tukai'panu, tusan i'nankai'ma, tano'pu, miri awonsi'ki tamunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki teparusi ton, tauko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nankai'ma ri uri i'nankato' tauya entai.

<sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri takurusukuui anapai para na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi upoitoru poken para ri.

<sup>28</sup> "Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe' pe' teparataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na?

<sup>29</sup> Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi',

<sup>30</sup> Puse ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iye'sa', tukai'.

<sup>31</sup> "Iya'tai para si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe taron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tasoisaai amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyton non uye'pu pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'?

<sup>32</sup> Iku'pu tauya poken para iyesi pi', tupoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni' ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tauko'manto' kon pe tausewa'nomai' para.

<sup>33</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitoru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tanonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

*Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo  
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> "Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu?

<sup>35</sup> Waku pe para ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri pe para non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.

"Kuri tapanu ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

**15**

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru  
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni a'tai, parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan amara esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na.

<sup>2</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon uya tamakooikena' nan kupu tutonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',

<sup>4</sup> "Iya'tai para, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikan ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tautito' pe eporo tauya pu'ku pona ri?

<sup>5</sup> Eposa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'muye'pi pona anumu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikun karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!'

<sup>7</sup> Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyese epori'man esi eke pe Epan po tikin nan tamakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Purata Pun*

<sup>8</sup> "Miri pe pura, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron purata pun\* tonpa ano'ma'pu pe iyese yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Turaan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokato' pe tauya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tauya pu'ku pona.

<sup>9</sup> Eposa' tauya a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu upurataai eposa' uya man!'

<sup>10</sup> Miri kasa ri mari iyese ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruni amu' epori'ma tikin nan ni tamakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu*

<sup>11</sup> Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, "Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki.

<sup>12</sup> Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen iimamin ituka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri.

<sup>13</sup> Inke kuru pura ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tururataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri.

<sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' tuturawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu.

<sup>16</sup> Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke.

<sup>17</sup> Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi.

<sup>18</sup> Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupunu pi'; 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki iwinikai' niri.

<sup>19</sup> Imu tukai' uyesaku', e'tane pura ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.'

<sup>20</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe.

<sup>21</sup> Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki iwinikai' niri. Imu tukai' uyesaku'.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan e'tane ikupunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke pura waku' ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'.

<sup>23</sup> Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'!

<sup>24</sup> Pase ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyese pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

<sup>25</sup> "Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki taumanunsa' eta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'E'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikupunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Ewonpai pura irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

"Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikupunu epa'ka'pu.

<sup>29</sup> "Miripan uya tukupunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pureme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tauko'mansen inke ri wupiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri.

<sup>30</sup> E'tane si pase ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

"Miripan eiku'pu ikupunu uya,

<sup>31</sup> 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iwano', ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup> 'E'tane pase ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyese pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi'," ta'pu iya.

\* 15:8 10 kaisaron purata pun—10 turakuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu.



16

*Emiya'pokena' Pantomu*

1 Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataa'ke', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Taron ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'.

2 Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tauya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyese ru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenu iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri, ta'pu iya.

3 "Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, "Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi'. 'I'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau.

4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anannin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutana'to' pe ri, ta'pu iya.

5 "Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

6 "800 kiyaran e'to' a'ri are' kasi',\* ta'pu iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai', ta'pu iya.

7 Miri tupo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

"1,000 kaisa ri purowa paikii,† ta'pu iya.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri purowa paikii tukai', ta'pu iya.

8 "Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tauko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apune para seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarakan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaraka non eseru pi' para ri nin iyesi miri.

9 "Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epan po.

10 Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kuri turepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa para ri iyesi miri eke ke.

11 Miri kasa si seri non pon purata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si imamin ke Epan pon ke irepa para ri iyesi miri.

12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tana'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa imamin ke kupu auya?

13 Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi para iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi kon para iyesi," ta'pu iya.

*Itekaru Awiri E'nito' Ipurataa'ike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai  
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)*

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu, apune para purata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'.

15 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu a'ri, e'tane Papa uya i'tu kon purata i'nunka auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pu'ka'kon kon ni uta'kwarakan pi' man.

17 Sa'man pe para ri iyesi Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 "Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras*

19 Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pu.

20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pan, itimamin pan, iti'kiyari pan, ereku'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitu'pu miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau.

\* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' a'ri are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri purowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11

<sup>21</sup> Enta'napai iyessi'pu ipurataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitu'pu iterekuai ami'kai'.

<sup>22</sup> Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru amu' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epura'an tati'piya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya,

<sup>23</sup> miripan uti'pu apo' ya',<sup>‡</sup> isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu taru'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Urasaras ene'pu inni kuru tati'papai.

<sup>24</sup> 'Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu tuki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

<sup>25</sup> " 'Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pu, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyessi miri, imiri kanan si isi yau.

<sup>26</sup> Miri pona ipiya' utin poken para e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyessi. Inu' ri uti poken para miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyepu poken para,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup> "Miri pi' ita'kwaraka'pu ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukuipunu iwu' ta' <sup>28</sup> 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepu namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> "Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>30</sup> " 'Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya para ri iyessi, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tamakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

<sup>31</sup> "Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri para to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

## 17

### *Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyessi, e'tane nin si isi yau kuri man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Waku iwa pe ri iyessi eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'ti' i'mu pi' pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai.

<sup>3</sup> Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.  
"Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tamakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki.

<sup>4</sup> Tikin nan wai yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki," ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'*

<sup>5</sup> Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yai, moraperi tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyessi.

<sup>7</sup> "Iya'tai para, tupoitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe para karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai', tawon pe' imiri? Kane.

<sup>8</sup> Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tupo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri.

<sup>9</sup> Tenki tato' auya para ri iyessi ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupunu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwi ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tatarawasool kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>11</sup> Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri,  
<sup>12</sup> eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan\* uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu,

<sup>13</sup> miripan kon uki'pi'namu'pu, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>‡</sup> **16:23** apo' ya', *Etis* Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** 2 Estaras 7:36; 8:59 **17:3** Ma'siu 18:15 \* **17:12** ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi' pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyessi'pu pen ni.

<sup>14</sup> To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya," ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pu Sises piya' ta'usepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises pata piya' ita'mo'ka'pu tenki ta tauya ekamanin pe, puse ri esi'pu miri Sameriya pon pe.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nusepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton?"

<sup>18</sup> I'ri pe iyesi pi' Esuweru amu' enna'po tane para ri imiri riken Esuweru pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "E'mu'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

*Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'  
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Taron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enton para ri iyesi miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe,  
<sup>21</sup> Inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko, miri pe para, 'Miri ne' ko, ta para ri iyesi, apune para, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni.

<sup>23</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe para, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tau.

<sup>24</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ka' pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi miri.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyesi.

<sup>26</sup> "Nowa a'tai iyepi'pu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai.

<sup>27</sup> Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tarun pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu' a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'manpu uyee'pu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanuku'pu.

<sup>28</sup> "Iyepu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyepi'pu kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki karapo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu' pi'.

<sup>29</sup> E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pu tupo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'pu Epan poi miri to' ma'tanu'se'na.

<sup>30</sup> "Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai.

<sup>31</sup> Miri wai a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kau'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tumainaru yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni.

<sup>32</sup> Ra' no'pu esi'pu na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Inu' ri tauko'manto' inko'manu'paina uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tauko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri.

<sup>34</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton te'nanto' kon apon po; tikin ni ananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

<sup>35</sup> Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni ananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

<sup>36</sup> (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tumainaru kon yau. Tikin ni ananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.)†

<sup>37</sup> "Nai airi, Itepuru?" ta'pu to' uya.  
To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

## 18

*Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tupoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tauwiparemasan pe to' e'to' pe tauseta'kai' para ri.

<sup>2</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tauwentu' masen pen ni.

17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32    17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8    17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24    17:29 Iseneses 18:20—19:25    17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16    17:32 Iseneses 19:26    17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Øru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25  
† 17:36 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 para iyesi.

<sup>3</sup> Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarukai' tauye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uveyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

<sup>4-5</sup> "Inke ri ipika'ti iya pura iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, 'Apune pura tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pura ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pe pura ri e'tane,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tunanumu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tupika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese pen nin kuri eseru aimenkanin kasa.

<sup>8</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke pura ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyeru a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?" ta'pu Sises uya.

*Pari'si, Purata Amaranu'nin Pantomu*

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon,

<sup>10</sup> "Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amaranu'nin pe.

<sup>11</sup> Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tapi' ri asauro'se tauwipurema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe pura, kasi ye' pe pura, tekumasen pe pura, kuri ri purata amaranu'nin kasa pura ri esi.

<sup>12</sup> Tauserumasen uri tenta'nai' pura asa'ri wui suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tunin\* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai,' tukai' iyipurema'pu.

<sup>13</sup> "E'tane purata amaranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epan winikui' tenu taru'pu iya pen ni, e'tane taruro'po wipitu'pu iya tau'pokoita tumakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,' ta'pu iya."

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune pura mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mure Amu'*

*(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya tamunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane ri, Sises uya mare amu' ki'ma'pu tapiya', "Tiwi mare amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe kuru esi pasamoror waraino' nan iwano' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mare kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya.

*Imaminke' Moineri'pi*

*(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> "F'ri pe iyese pi' waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' pura ri iyese waku e'tane Papa riken.

<sup>20</sup> Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'wini, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, ikai'punu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'† tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>21</sup> "Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo iimamin pe na'ne' ikurupo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya taro, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pura iyena'pu, apune pura imaminke' pe kuru iyese'pu.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'!

<sup>25</sup> Inai ri iyese, sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

18:7 Saira' 35:19 \* 18:12 Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe. 18:13 Mana'sa 8  
 18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 14:11 † 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

<sup>26</sup> Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>27</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe para Papa pona," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tapata'se' miri pe para tano'pu miri pe para takon non miri pe para tasanon miri pe para tamunki ton ninnin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe wenai,

<sup>30</sup> uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo para iyessi ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

*Itosoruwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pu  
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton tapantakai' ta'pu to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau.

<sup>32</sup> To' uya ituto' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton.

<sup>33</sup> Itosoruwano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'nuku para ri iyessi'pu. F'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku tukai'.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanu'ni ni pi'.

<sup>36</sup> Ka'pon amu' uti eta tauya a'tai, "F'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>38</sup> Miripan uki'pina'mu'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises rawiri tautisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! F'ri pi' iuki'pina'pitu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pina'pitu'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu,

<sup>41</sup> "F'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>43</sup> Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitu'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

## 19

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas*

<sup>1</sup> Sises si epa'kaka'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri.

<sup>2</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri parata amaranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu ipurataaikena' pe.

<sup>3</sup> Sises inenpai iyessi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyessi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyessi wenai, ene iya poken para iyessi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yai, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainanse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke para iu'tiki. Seri pe iwa' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanuku'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tamakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'imayai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyessi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune para apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa.

<sup>10</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tamakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

*Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu  
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Tausauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mure pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina.\* "Seri parata itarawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona, ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. Puse ri ka'pon i'se para ina man kin, tepuru kon pe, ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu tapata ya'. Miripan uya tupoitoru ton tanrepa'san parata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesi'pu.

<sup>16</sup> "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi, ta'pu.

<sup>17</sup> "Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru, ta'pu itepuru uya, apune para aiko ru'kwi irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki, ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>18</sup> "Turon ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona, ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> "Itepuru uya ipi', Miri pe iyesi pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki, ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> "Turon ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po.

<sup>21</sup> Ipi' enari'numu'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pu pen ni anunnin, ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, Amaimu ke ri iyaseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe?

<sup>23</sup> I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' uparataai tutase tanonkai' para iwesi'pu parata epiri'to' iwu' ta, uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>24</sup> "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' itaru kon pa kuru 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena', ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> "Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko, ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>26</sup> "To' eiku'pu iya, Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kuru i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri.

<sup>27</sup> Miripan kamoro ui'se para iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi, ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona  
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

<sup>29</sup> Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' Wupu tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi',

<sup>30</sup> "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mune'tui' seri ya'.

<sup>31</sup> Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru' esi i'se, mukatai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>32</sup> Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri.

<sup>33</sup> To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, "Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

<sup>34</sup> "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> To' uya ine'kaa'pu Sises piya', tapon kon tupoitu'pu to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises taru'pu to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> I'ti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nu'ku'pu asanta tawiri.

<sup>37</sup> A'ko pe si Are' Wupu piyapai, tautisen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu Papa apuripitu pi', tuki'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apune para tanporon ni eke Papa tarawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tuuya'nokon pi'.

<sup>38</sup> "Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau nu'ye'ai'ne'!"<sup>†</sup>

"Tausewankamai' para Epan yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> Turon kon si Pari'si amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

\* 19:13 maina—Seri kora pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wui e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu pe. 19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 † 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 niri ‡ 19:38 Eren 118:26

<sup>40</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Ukaramu'pu Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai*

<sup>41</sup> Sises uya si Surusiran enkaru esi'pu, Are' Wu'pu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu,

<sup>42</sup> "Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman para na'ne' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon para ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nu'ku auya'nokon namai' onansa' man.

<sup>43</sup> Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' otom ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu' uya ti' amu' ka'to' otom apata'se' kon woi tekainanto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' otom kon ayainamu kon poken para ri.

<sup>44</sup> To' uya ama'tanuku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipura ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' otom enpi'ton para ri, apune para Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'*

*(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Miripan ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu kurupo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'.

<sup>46</sup> "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' esi ipureman nito' iwu' pe, 'S tawon; e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri iku'sa' auya'nokon man!\*" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>47</sup> Wui kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pu inwipai,

<sup>48</sup> miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tauya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo para iyesi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

**20**

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni wui a'tai kanan, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya',

<sup>2</sup> miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Entakanoma'pu iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi',

<sup>4</sup> Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epan winon pe pe' iyesi'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miripan kon usaurok'pu tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epan winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?" tukai'.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apune para Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu para ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pu tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyesi ke, ekama uya para ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

*Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu*

*(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tumainaru yau, miripan turu'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri.

<sup>10</sup> Iyaku'pusa' anamu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tarepato' pe to' uya tumainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru para ri.

<sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru para ri mari.

12 Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe taron ni kanan tapoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

13 "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'F'ri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nankanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya.

14 E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroka'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai' nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe, ta'pu to' uya.

15 Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"F'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi':

16 Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san ta'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai para ri man!" ta'pu.

17 Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "F'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

" 'Futi aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'

enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,\*

tawon?

18 Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'sikiri miri," ta'pu iya.

19 Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tupi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

*Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?*

*(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)*

20 A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tuuya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya.

21 Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri.

22 Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

23 Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya,

24 "Apune, purata pun' enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

25 Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri wenai, itati' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tarui'ma," ta'pu iya.

26 Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isamato' para ri iyesi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'paka'pu.

*Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'*

*(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)*

27 Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.

28 Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tanonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya tarui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tuuya tarui iwano' pe.

29 Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imare para.

30 Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu.

31 To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tumunki ke para ri.

32 Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu.

33 Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'taru emari'man nito' yau.

35 E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau,

36 apune para miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'.

\* 20:17 Eren 118:22 † 20:24 purata pun —tenariyas itese' 20:27 Inkupu'pu 23:8 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5



<sup>37</sup>E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune para Itepuru esaku' iya, 'Papa, Eruga'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',<sup>‡</sup> ta'pu.

<sup>38</sup>Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune para tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup>Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>40</sup>Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

*Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?*

*(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "F'ri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kurai<sup>§</sup> esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta?

<sup>42</sup>Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereutaki uyenwo'netu wini,

<sup>43</sup>iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe," \*

tasa'.

<sup>44</sup>Tepi' uya esaku' uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'pu pe iyesei?" ta'pu iya.

*Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san*

*(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)*

<sup>45</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane,

<sup>46</sup>"Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipinipaino kon kusan tapon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupi'nokon kurapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki tanamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

<sup>47</sup>Itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku to' uya, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe ri waku ton tato' pe t'api'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 21

*Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturu'pu*

*(Ma' 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup>Sises uya tenu tusa' koro'tau, ipurataa'ike ton uya purata taru' ene'pu iya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya'.

<sup>2</sup>Entu'manin nu'kw'ikanan itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya asa'ron nu'kw' aiiko ton purata, ka'pa pun taru' ene'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup>"Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; puse ri entu'manin nu'kw' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya itusa' eke pe tanporon kon nuturu'pu entai ri.

<sup>4</sup>Tanporo pasamoro uya itusa' eke ri nin t'purataai kon tonpa; e'tane kari ri tekota'mato'apai ru'kw'ri tanporo ri t'apiyawon taru'pu tauko'manto' ipi' ru'kw'ri," ta'pu iya.

*Pata Weyu U'matu Ekamanin*

*(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)*

<sup>5</sup>Sises poitoru tonpa ton usauroku'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pi' waku pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu ike ton ni usene waku pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pu,

<sup>6</sup>"Seri yau menyatai'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isiparo'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup>Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? F'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyese ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup>To' eiku'pu iya: "Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apune para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko'pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tau.

<sup>9</sup>Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nantau. Seri ton ni e'kupu miri wapiya, e'tane inke para pata weyu u'matu uye'pu pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup>Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "T'pataron kon uya t'pataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann' pe te'san uya esa' wann' pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton.

<sup>11</sup>Eke pe kuru ri taru'panu amu' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Erunapai e'to' oton.

‡ 20:37 E'sotas 3:6 § 20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Napat'ini ta e'kwa pe. \* 20:43 Eren 110:1 21:7 2 Estaras 4:51—5:19

12 “E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwa' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopuna amu' rakai' niri to' uya itato' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'.

13 Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pu pe.

14 E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'.

15 Apune para amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon.

16 Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tato' oton eri'nito' ya'.

17 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.

18 To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya.

19 Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

*Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'*

*(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)*

20 Sises uya ta'pu, “Soisa amu' amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai'.

21 Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainamu' wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona.

22 Seri ta uya, apune para miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe.

23 Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi'.

24 Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' ta'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu'pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

*Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi'*

*(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)*

25 “Ttuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wai enu yau, kapai yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tapataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etuipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'.

26 Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mura tetuipitu kon ke, tauye'sen non pona i'tu tauya'nokon pi', apune para ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'.

27 Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tameruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe.

28 Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matu' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune para seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe,” ta'pu iya.

29 Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, “Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yui amu'.

30 Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'.

31 Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

32 “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.

33 Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekekasa' Pe*

34 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti, waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupunu ku'ku'tuu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainanpatuu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekekasa' pe para ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau para ri.

35 Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe para kusekamatuu, apune para tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri.

<sup>36</sup> Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Wui kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wupu pona e'nunse'na.

<sup>38</sup> Awanaku' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya' nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

**22**

*Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya*

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'no' tuuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune para ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'nunu kon pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Miripan a'tai, Se'tan\* ewomu'pu Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu Sises eparankato' tuuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe.

<sup>5</sup> To' epori'ma'pu, miripan purata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tato' tuuya weyu eporo i'se, anpsin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai para.

*Itepuru Enta'nato'*

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karimeru mare wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

<sup>10</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' matitai'.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', "Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.'

<sup>12</sup> Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui', ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

*Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe*

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau.

<sup>15</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri.

<sup>16</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wanni pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya ko', waain yen anamu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'.

<sup>18</sup> Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyeru pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan uya pureti anamu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwipitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anamu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umunu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'.

<sup>21</sup> E'tane kuri ri uye'paranka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepuru po.

21:37 Uru' 19:47      22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27      \*      22:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.  
22:20 Iseremaya 31:31-34      22:21 Eren 41:9

<sup>22</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon utitō' otōn tūpi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kūrī ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pū iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan ipoitorū ton usekama'popitū'pū, "Inū' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' otōn?" ta'pū to' uya.

*E'sei'pi'ni'pū Inū' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'*

<sup>24</sup> Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pū tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inū' kuru e'to' otōn eke pe tukai'.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Kin amū' Esuwerū amū' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tameruntirū kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesakū' ka'pon amū' pika'tinin nan' tukai'.

<sup>26</sup> E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pūra iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi wanni kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni, apiyo' wanni kasa.

<sup>27</sup> Inū' rūpi' esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pūra apiyo' wanni kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane urī esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.

<sup>28</sup> "Miri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri,

<sup>29</sup> miripan uya ri ikupū kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukūipūnū uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe,

<sup>30</sup> iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepūnū po esa' wanni pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerū pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pū iya.

*Pi'ta Uya Tūnonkato' Oton Ekama'pū Sises Uya*

*(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pū, "apūne uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tūuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa,

<sup>32</sup> e'tane ipūremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinū apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itōn pa ton mameruntitanakū' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pū iya.

<sup>33</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pū, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utitō' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pū iya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya eiku'pū, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumū rawiri seri pe, osorūwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pūra iye'ku'to' otōn," ta'pū iya.

*Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'*

<sup>35</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pū, "Iyeno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon pūra, apaikii kon pūra miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon pūra, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mūwarinpata'tai'nokon?" ta'pū iya.

"Kane," ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pū iya, "Seri pe nin si tūpurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon pūra iyesi yau, ipon kon tūkurūpo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matū'.

<sup>37</sup> Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi, 'Ka'pon amū' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'pū tato' otōn,‡ tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' rū'pū urī pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pū iya.

<sup>38</sup> Ipoitorū ton uya ta'pū ipi', "Apūne enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pū to' uya.

"Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', taron ni enna pi' kasaurō'tū," ta'pū iya to' pi'.

*Sises Ipūrema'pū Are' Wūpū Po*

*(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Sises uti'pū Are' Wūpū airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitorū ton uya e'ma'pūka'pū.

<sup>40</sup> Pata eposa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi', "Ipūremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pū iya.

<sup>41</sup> Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pū, iye'sekunka'pū ipūremase'na.

<sup>42</sup> "Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pū iya. [

<sup>43</sup> Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inserūai uyee'pū ipiya' imeruntirū'tii'.

<sup>44</sup> Miripan Sises ipūrema'pū ipan pe, tūuta'kwarūkai', apūne pūra pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramū'ta usee'kwa esi'pū non pona mūn kasa. ]§

<sup>45</sup> Tūwipūrema tūpo, iye'mū'sa'kasa' uti'pū tūpoitorū ton piya'. To' e'nūnpi'sa' eporo'pū iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'.

**22:24** Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; URU' 9:46      **22:26** Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44      **22:27** Isaan 13:12-15

**22:30** Ma'siu 19:28      † **22:31** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.      **22:35** Ma'siu 10:9-10;

Ma' 6:8-9; URU' 9:3; 10:4      ‡ **22:37** Aisaya 53:12      § **22:44** Seri tawon pūra iyesi miri taron ni yau'ne.

46 “Frito' pe iye'nümü kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipüremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

47 Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase.

48 E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pu iya.

49 Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tásuparaai kon amü' ke?” ta'pu to' uya.

50 To' tonpa uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

51 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Tiwi nesii!” ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

52 Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipüreman nito' iwü' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amü' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amü' esa' pe?”

53 Wüi kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amü' use'mato', ipüremato' iwü' pu'ku' tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon tusa' auya'nokon para iyesi. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'pu iya.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwü' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri.

55 E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai püroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pu a'samutu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pu to' piyau.

56 To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pu apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri,” ta'pu iya.

57 E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu. “Ma'non, küri ri i'tunin pen uri,” ta'pu iya.

58 Emennu'pu iwa ri, taron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Miri sa'ne küri ri ko to' tonpa,” ta'pu iya.

“Mooi, küri ri pen ni uri!” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

59 Tikin ite'kwa küra' emiya era'ti'pu tapo'ne ri, taron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', “Tnapai ri sa'ne puse ri esi'pu iya'kiri; apüne para Kiyarari pon pe iyesi,” ta'pu iya.

60 Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Mooi, ipi' masauro'atui'ne' i'tu uya para ri man!” ta'pu iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesi koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'pu.

61 Itepuu era'ti'pu to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuu uya tauro'ka'pu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', “Kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,” tawon.

62 Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe.

*Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amü' Uya*

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

63 Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pu isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'.

64 To' uya itenu auromu'pu, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?” ta'pu to' uya.

65 Miripan kon usauroka'pu eke pe ri iri pe ri tásapemai'.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Esuweru Amü' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'*

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

66 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amü' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amüra'pu, miripan kon raküi' Sises ari'pu to' uya.

67 “Ina pi' isekamaki, Kürai\* pe iwesi yau,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyesi;

68 iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon para iyesi.

22:53 Өрү' 19:47; 21:37 \* 22:67 Kürai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Папатын та e'kwa pe.

<sup>69</sup> E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini," ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup> Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya. To' eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken me'atui' kari ri pe esi mukayatu'ne," ta'pu iya.

<sup>71</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu to' uya, "I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai," ta'pu to' uya.

## 23

### *Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

(*Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Kamoro si asauro'se iyamurasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pu Paire' Isutiya kopunaai piya'.

<sup>2</sup> Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pu, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amu' ano'ma, 'Purata ku'nonkatu'pata esa'ena', uri kari ri Kurai\* pata esa', ta' iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pu Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "I'ri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya para man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'*

<sup>6</sup> To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai',

<sup>7</sup> "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya', apune para itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyese pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apune para inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pu, apune para eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu iya inenpai iyese'pu miri.

<sup>9</sup> Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu iya pen.

<sup>10</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' uya Sises sapema'pu. E'neimapitu' pe to' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan ponti'pu to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pu to' uya Paire' piya'.

<sup>12</sup> Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pu i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pu isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

### *Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya*

(*Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39-19:16*)

<sup>13</sup> Paire' uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amuranaku'pu.

<sup>14</sup> To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya para man meseru'tiyatu'ne' ipi', pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' para man, apune para inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatu'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya para iyese tawito' ipikiri.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pi', usoisaai amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'pu Paire' uya. [

<sup>17</sup> To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyese Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]†

<sup>18</sup> Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'numu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune para usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'poka'pu.

<sup>21</sup> E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? I'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya para man. Miri pe iyese pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

\* 23:2 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para *Me'saya* (Ipru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanyitny* ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan. † 23:17 17 para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nānpitu'pū, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pū imaimu entai.

<sup>24</sup> Paire' nin si ekoneka'pū miri to' nesaku'pū ke to' repa pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Ka'pon nonka'pū iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pū, to' nekama'po'pū, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pū To' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pū to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tāmaineru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pū to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pū pe.

<sup>27</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uti'pū Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amū' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amū' ri tautak'warakai' tūkaransen iwenai.

<sup>28</sup> Miripan kon winiku' Sises era'ti'pū, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amū', uwenai kakarantau; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apūne para isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon.

<sup>29</sup> Apūne para tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amū' mure a'sinin nan pen, mure yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mure na'su'ka'pū pen imanatu ton.'

<sup>30</sup> Miripan taron kon uya tato' oton wū' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kuru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Seri kupu'ka'pon amū' uya pe iyesei yau isenan pe yūi esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesei miri iyaiputasa' pe iyesei a'tai?" ta'pū iya.

<sup>32</sup> Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amū' enpa'ka'pū soisa amū' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe.

<sup>33</sup> Pata, Pu'pi' F'pū ru'pū tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pū iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya ta'pū, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apūne para to' uya i'tu para ri iyesei iri kupu' tūya'nokon tukai'," ta'pū iya.‡

Ipon nu'pū ta'nuku'pū to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se.

<sup>35</sup> Ka'pon amū' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pū enpitu'pi', Esuweru amū' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pū, "Taron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pū iya, tiwi si nepika'ti' tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanamu'pū pe," ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Te'neimapi'se soisa amū' usenaka'pū ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pū

<sup>37</sup> tai'ma, "Apūne si Esuweru amū' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

<sup>38</sup> Miripan i'pai epoi tannenuka'pū kon tasa' to' uya esi'pū: PŪSE RI SI PŪSE RI ESUWERŪ AMŪ' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

<sup>39</sup> Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pū, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pū iya.

<sup>40</sup> E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pū, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya para iyesei?"

<sup>41</sup> Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' para ri iyesei, iwenai para ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pū iya.

<sup>42</sup> Miripan uya ta'pū Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwi ukupai' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pū iya.

<sup>43</sup> Sises uya eiku'pū, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pū Sises uya ipi'.

*Sises Eriku'pū*  
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pū 3 a'kura' pū'ku pona ri,

<sup>45</sup> wai enu uya pata wei'ti para iyesei'pū to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' wapu ekaraka'pū a'sa'mūyai.

<sup>46</sup> Miripan Sises uki'pi'nūmu'pū, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru sitayai!" ta'pū iya. Seri ta tūpo si, iyeriku'pū miri.

<sup>47</sup> Roman amū' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pū iya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pū miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pū iya.

23:30 Osey a 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16      23:34 Eren 22:18      ‡ 23:34 34a para iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne.      23:35 Eren 22:7      23:36 Eren 69:21      23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33      23:46 Eren 31:5

<sup>48</sup> Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma.

<sup>49</sup> Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron,

<sup>51</sup> Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai'," tasa' iya para iyesi'pu.

<sup>52</sup> I'ti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tauya. Miripan pi', "Ewai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>53</sup> Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan turu'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

<sup>54</sup> Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

<sup>55</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaike ene'pu.

<sup>56</sup> To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tauya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tauya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

## 24

*Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*

*(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Awanakai' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tankoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona.

<sup>2</sup> To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu,

<sup>3</sup> e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu para iyesi'pu miri yau.

<sup>4</sup> Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Tetuipitu kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "I'rito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?"

<sup>6</sup> Para man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po,

<sup>7</sup> 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tato' oton ka'pon amu' uya tamakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai, tawon," ta'pu to' iya.

<sup>8</sup> Miri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke.

<sup>10</sup> Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isensan, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu to' a'kiri.

<sup>11</sup> E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tapanatito' kon, apuri to' uya para iyesi'pu, apune para kasi poken iseta pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' ru'pu renen tato' atu ene'pu iya taponari. Miripan uti'pu, "I'ri pe ri si iyesi'pu ko?" tai'ma.\*

*Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau*

*(Ma' 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru ton uti esi'pu, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pu 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi.

<sup>14</sup> Asaurokai'ma to' uti esi'pu tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po.

<sup>15</sup> Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri,

<sup>16</sup> e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nu'ku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asaurokai'ma iuti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu,



<sup>18</sup> miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe para," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>19</sup> "Fri ton si e'kup'u'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tausau'ro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe.

<sup>20</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya itaru'pu Roman amu' kopunaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kuru'pu pona eriku'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osorawau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri.

<sup>22-23</sup> Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanaki' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu para iyese'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru' amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru'panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyese pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'.

<sup>26</sup> Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tnanamu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' namenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu ri tupi'.

<sup>28</sup> To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tau'itito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kup'u'pu to' entawon ya' pari tau'iti pe itese'.

<sup>29</sup> Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata ituki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu.

<sup>30-31</sup> Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' pareti anamu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan taru'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya.

<sup>32</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitai ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru' ton amarasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru' ton pokon pe.

<sup>34</sup> Miripan kon uya pasamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "T'napairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Miripan pasamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tauya'nokon pareti i'kwitu'pu iya a'tai.

*Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru' Ton Piya'*

*(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Pasamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Ipan pe to' etuipitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tauya'nokon pe tekamai'.

<sup>38</sup> Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetuipi'se para e'ti, tukasimai' para, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti',

<sup>39</sup> apune upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kuri ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kuri ri. Uri kasa pe' tapun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>40</sup> Seri ta tauya a'tai, tupokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "T'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke.

<sup>43</sup> Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

<sup>44</sup> Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "P'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyese ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>45</sup> Miripan kon uya tupi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu,

<sup>46</sup> To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: Kurai<sup>§</sup> uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosoruwano wai a'tai.

<sup>†</sup> **24:36** Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne. <sup>‡</sup> **24:40** v. 40 para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne. **§ 24:46** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese. Papa Nanumutu ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>47</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tɔpataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'.

<sup>48</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', entanti' taron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'.

<sup>49</sup> Seri pe iwa ri, ukupɔna usauroka'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyese pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sises Enuke'pu Epu Pona*

*(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupɔ'pu 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatu tananse to' pɔrema'pu iya.

<sup>51</sup> To' pɔrema pi' iyese koro'tau, to' nimi'pu iya, itanumu'pu Epu pona.\*

<sup>52</sup> Ipoitoru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona.

<sup>53</sup> Miripan kon esi'pu Papa apuripitu pi', inke ri wai kaisa ri use'man nito', ipɔrema nito' iwa' pu'ku tau.

---

<sup>24:49</sup> Inkupɔ'pu 1:4      <sup>24:51</sup> Saira' 50:20; Inkupɔ'pu 1:9-11      \* <sup>24:51</sup> iyenuku'pu si Epu pona pɔra iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

## Sises Ekareei Isaan Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Isaan Numenuka'pu* e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wann'i pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tauya'nokon wini tauko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tupo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' ru'pu, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wann'i, Papa Mumu pe iyese tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amu' uya Sises apuri'pu, miripan kon ena'pu ipikiron kon pe, taron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai para ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pu'ku pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samutu pe tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyese'pu ta'si ewarupii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitu pe isauroku'pu ru'pu kurusu' pona tupoikapi'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matu winikui'no isekama to' airi iyese Sises a'si'pu ru'pu i'tupitu'pu, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, miri tupo isenpoikapitu'pu tupoitoru ton piya'.

*Isaan* uya kuru ekama tiwi'ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nu'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyese pi', piya' iyepu. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwin'i tensen ton wui kaisa ri yai a'kwaru eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pu, tuna, pureti, iweyu, karimeru amu' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikan non, miri awonsi'ki kare' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitoru ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (2:1—12:50)

Iweyu u'matu ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)

Iteperu e'mu'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitu'pu (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Turon ni kanan isenpoika'pu Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

### Main Ni Ena'pu Ka'pon Pe

- <sup>1</sup> Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pu, Papa piyau Main esi'pu, Papa pe ri Main esi'pu.
- <sup>2</sup> Miri ri esi'pu iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.
- <sup>3</sup> Tanporon ni ekoneka'pu iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyese ipura iye'tane.
- <sup>4</sup> Uko'man nito' esi iyau, \* uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amu' weyu pe.
- <sup>5</sup> Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pu ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen.†
- <sup>6</sup> Moro ka'pon esi'pu Papa nennoko'pu, Isaan itese'.
- <sup>7</sup> Kuri ri uyee'pu iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tupo.
- <sup>8</sup> Iweyu pe iyese'pu pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyese'pu.
- <sup>9</sup> Miri esi'pu i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepu esi'pu.
- <sup>10</sup> Non po iyese'pu, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu para iyese'pu.
- <sup>11</sup> Tutonpa ton piya' iyee'pu, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pu pen.
- <sup>12</sup> E'tane kamoro tusanomanin nu'san, tapurinin nu'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe.
- <sup>13</sup> Mare amu', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.
- <sup>14</sup> Miri Main enasa' esi'pu ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pu, tikan nan nu'kw'i kuru ri imu a'kwari, Iku'ipunu wini iye'sa', eke pe ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.
- <sup>15</sup> Isaan uya ekama'pu eke pe tauki'pi'nunse, "Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Kuri ri si uye'ma'pu tau tauye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri," ta'pu iya.
- <sup>16</sup> Eke pe waku nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini waku ke upuremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri.‡

\* **1:4** Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe para, Iri ri ekonekasa' para iyese ipura iye'tane, apune para uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau

† **1:5** ewarupi uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen; miri pe para, ewarupi esi'pu pen itentai. **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2 ‡ **1:16** eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri; miri pe para, eposa'nokon waku ton turon ni ton ensimapitu iya ke isipata'pu ya'ne waku ton ke.

<sup>17</sup> Main e'turu'pu Mosi' poro, e'tane waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'pu Sises Kurai poro.

<sup>18</sup> Inu' uya Papa ensa' pura iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, tukairipunu enau te'sen kari ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Kurai Pen Uri Ta'pu  
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)*

<sup>19</sup> Seri esi Isaan maimu ru'pu, Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuweru amu' use'mato' turawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai amu' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, inu' pe iwesi tukai'.

<sup>20</sup> Iye'wapu'ti'pu pen, e'tane isekama'pu, "Kurai<sup>S</sup> pen uri," tukai'.

<sup>21</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe ken iwesi? Iraisa pe'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?\*" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inu' pe iwesi ta' auya ken?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> Isaan uya eiku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kari ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nanpitu, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',<sup>†</sup> tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Kamoro esi'pu tatonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amu' uya pe.

<sup>25</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, Kurai pe pura ri, Iraisa pe pura ri, pu'kena' pe pura ri iwe'tane?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tunu kon pen.

<sup>27</sup> Kari ri esi tauye'sen uye'ma'pu pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ton e'kup'pu Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimato' airi.

*Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure*

<sup>29</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepu tekare pi' ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin!

<sup>30</sup> Puse ri si kari ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau ka'pon uyepu eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,' ukataine'.

<sup>31</sup> Uri uya ri kari ri i'tusa' pura iyese, inu' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Eruan poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona.

<sup>33</sup> I'tu uya pura ri mari iyese'pu. E'tane uyennon'nin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyepu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kari ri si kari ri Waku Akwaru ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

*Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton*

<sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

<sup>36</sup> Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tauya a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. "Iri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> "Entanu'ti," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri wui a'tai, apune pura pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

<sup>40</sup> Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon.

<sup>41</sup> Wapiya kuru turui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri kari ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas<sup>‡</sup> pe iyesta'oto' onon (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu iya.

§ 1:20 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamtu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. 1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 1:21 Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 \* 1:21 Pu'kena'—Tauye'ton, tauye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ru'pu ipi'. † 1:23 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) ‡ 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

*Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu*

<sup>43</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tautito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki."

<sup>44</sup> Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

<sup>45</sup> Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' numenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri numenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isole' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup> Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entana'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

<sup>47</sup> Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>48</sup> Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Tri' kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup> Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,<sup>S</sup> imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri.

<sup>51</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epu' uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseru' ton u'tipitu' miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu' Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 2

*Temari'masan Kena Po*

<sup>1</sup> Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

<sup>3</sup> To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kukai upi, ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' para ri mari man," tukai'.

<sup>5</sup> Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se.

<sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

<sup>9</sup> Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya para iyesi'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu,

<sup>10</sup> miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwi ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu' tauya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tumeruntiru enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

<sup>12</sup> Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'panayan pona, tasan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'emato' Iwu' Ta'*

*(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Hru' 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

<sup>14</sup> Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'emato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' karupo'poma eporo'pu, parata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tateparu'kon piyau'ne.

<sup>15</sup> Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tauya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanaku'pu iya; parata ensimanin nan tepu'ru' rawoipitu'pu iya, to' parataai taru'pitu'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukurpu' iwu' ku'ku'tau karupo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

17 Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaraka ukiri'nuku pi' man,"\* tawon.

18 "Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi, "I'ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

19 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morakati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wui yau," ta'pu iya.

20 "Osoruwau wui yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne wuipiya amisa' ru'pu seri ko," ta'pu to' uya.

21 E'tane use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' Sises nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tamiri pun pi' ri nin.

22 Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tauya'nokon pi'.

24 E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune para miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tauya wenai.

25 Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' para iyesi ka'pon amu' pi', apune para to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

### 3

#### *Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa*

1 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen.

2 Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,\* Papa nenno'ko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu para ri iyesi miri maku'ai'ne', Papa para iye'tane tapiroau," ta'pu iya.

3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene para ri iyesi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane,"† ta'pu iya.

4 "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. "Iyewonkapu poken para ri sa'ne iyesi tusan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pu iya.

5 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' para iyesi miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka.

6 Ka'pon entusa' miri tapon ke tusanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri.

7 Kisewansiukai, "Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri,' ta uya pi' ipi'.

8 A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta uya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya para ri iyesi. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini," ta'pu iya.

9 "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

10 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe e'tane seri i'tu auya para iyesi?"

11 Tnapairon ekama uya ipi', ina usau'ro'ku seri ina ni'tunu pi', tanene'pu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananunpai para inu' ri esi.

12 Uyapuri auya para iyesi seri non pon pi' ayau'ro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Epan pon pi' ayau'ro'ka uya yau?

13 "Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' para iyesi Epan pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epan winon.

14 Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu yui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyesi,

15 tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

16 "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nanka tauya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tamu taru'pu tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya.

17 Papa uya tamu enno'sa' para iyesi seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo.

18 Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apune para tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa para.

\* 2:17 Eren 69:9    2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29    \* 3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau miri    † 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane; miri pe para, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.    † 3:12 Ipu'keta 9:16-17    3:13 Paru' 3:29    3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'keta 16:5-7

<sup>19</sup> “Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amu' uya ewarupi i'nanka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke.

<sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon iri kupu pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikui' to' uyepu para iyese, teseru kon usenpoika namai'.

<sup>21</sup> E'tane kari ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepu iweyu ya', waku teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.<sup>‡</sup>

*Isaan Pa'tes Usauroka Sises Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Seri ton tapo, tapoitora ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamu'pu epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Isaan niri esi'pu pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apune para eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amu' utipitu'pu ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'.

<sup>24</sup> (Seri esi'pu miri Isaan taru rawiri pariki'si ta'.)

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitora ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru<sup>§</sup> pokon pe ekorukan nito' pi'.

<sup>26</sup> To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Rapai, kari ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kari ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyepu ipiya,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>27</sup> Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Iri ri eporo ka'pon uya para iyese, Epan wini riken tarepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesei.

<sup>28</sup> Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, ‘Kurai’\* pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'pu uya.

<sup>29</sup> “Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tauya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe para.

<sup>30</sup> Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

<sup>31</sup> “Kari ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kari ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroka. Kari ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi tanporon kon entai.

<sup>32</sup> Tunene'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanea'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri para iyesei.

<sup>33</sup> Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anamu pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri.

<sup>34</sup> Kari ri Papa nennoko'pu usauroka Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru taru ipona tapu'ku ke para.

<sup>35</sup> Ikuipanu uya tamu i'nanka, tanporon ni niri tusa' iya itena'.

<sup>36</sup> Kari imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,”<sup>†</sup> ta'pu iya.

## 4

*Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka*

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tapoitora ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon.

<sup>2</sup> Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' para ri iye'tane, ipoitora ton uya riken ni nin ti.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

<sup>4</sup> Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' nataru'pu tamu Isose' ena' piyapai.

<sup>6</sup> Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tausti ke ri, ereuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kara' pata esi'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pu tuna kan, miripan pi', “Uyuku tuna intuki,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>8</sup> (Ipoitora ton uti'pu esi'pu pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

<sup>9</sup> Miripan eiku'pu iya, “Esuweru pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?” ta'pu iya ipi'. (Esuweru amu' esi'pu isipusawu pokon kon pe para. \*)

<sup>‡</sup> 3:21 Imaimu ru'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. 3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § 3:25 Esuweru; miri pe para, *Esuweru amu'*. \* 3:28 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nana'mu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. 3:28 Isaan 1:20 3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 † 3:36 Imaimu ru'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. 4:5 Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32 4:9 Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 \* 4:9 *isipusawu pokon kon pe para*; miri pe para, *istonpa pe para to' usi'tupi'pitu'pu*.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pu nesi'no to'panu'nin tuna ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii para iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya?"

<sup>12</sup> Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nu'pu ike seri tuna yen, kari ri, imunki amu' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipitu'pu iyapai. Kari ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri seri tuna ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri,

<sup>14</sup> e'tane inu' ri tawo'pa'pu uya ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pu uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyepu namai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> "Ataan'pu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>17</sup> "Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri," ta'pu uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iroken ni ausauroku, Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai.

<sup>18</sup> 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'<sup>†</sup> man, kari ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pu kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>19</sup> "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'.

<sup>20</sup> Utamokori kon ipuremapitu'pu seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipureman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man iku'punu pi' ka'pon amu' ipuremato' oton pen seri wu' po miri pe para Surusiran po ri.

<sup>22</sup> Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu para ri iyesi iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipurema tni'tunu kon pi', apune para epika'tin nito' uyepu Esuweru amu' wini.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane iweyu uyepu, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tawipuremasan ipuremato' oton iku'punu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pasamoro waraino kon tui' tawipuremasan warinpa iku'punu uya miri.

<sup>24</sup> Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tawipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyesi a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (Kurai<sup>‡</sup> tato) "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kari ri ri uri, kari ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroka'tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "I'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe para, "I'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroka?" ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau,

<sup>29</sup> "Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kurai pe pe' si puse ri esi seri?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

<sup>31</sup> Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai,<sup>§</sup> enta'naki," ta'pu.

<sup>32</sup> E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyesi?" tukai'.

<sup>34</sup> "Ui'kiyari esi, uyennu'nin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesi intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya.

<sup>35</sup> Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapu e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi amu' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanansen pe iyenaka'sa'.

<sup>36</sup> Ka'pon, anamu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amuranuku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kari ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anannin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri.

<sup>37</sup> I'napairi ri main esi miri, "Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anamu,' tawon.

<sup>38</sup> Iyennu'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pasa' ananse'na, umi iye'turawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'turawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon tarawasooi otori'pi nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

#### *Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri*

<sup>†</sup> 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe para, iyewipi'sa'    <sup>‡</sup> 4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Папѣтинѣ ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan.    <sup>§</sup> 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe



<sup>39</sup> Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune para uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi," tasa' pi'.

<sup>40</sup> Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe tapiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri wai to' piyau.

<sup>41</sup> Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'.

<sup>42</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tauya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uya Kin Poitoru Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti*

<sup>43</sup> Asa'ri wai ennoko tupo miri yau, miri taninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona.

<sup>44</sup> (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pan ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pu.)

<sup>45</sup> Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya waku pe kuru ereutanuku'pu, apune para itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupanu ensa' esi'pu miri a'tai.

<sup>46</sup> Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'karanpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu tauya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitoru pe te'sen esi'pu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po.

<sup>47</sup> Puse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tumu epi'ti', teri'ka'sen ni.

<sup>48</sup> Sises uya, "Inu' uya apuri para ri iyesei eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niken e'kupu a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pu.

<sup>49</sup> Kin poitoru uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku rawiri," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Ite'matai tauye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>52</sup> To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tumu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>53</sup> Ikuipunu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kari ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

<sup>54</sup> Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tauyepu tupo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

*Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

<sup>2</sup> Moro iyesei Surusiran po karimeru mara'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'.

<sup>3</sup> Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirimpi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukai'tukai'ma enupikiri to' enuriku,

<sup>4</sup> apune para isipikiri Papa inseru' u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautesen iku'pi mure'pu ka' iyeseokousokouma'pu tupo usepi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)\*

<sup>5</sup> Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wapiya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>7</sup> Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyesei seri yau utinin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti' i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikaru uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tanunse enta!" ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tanunse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyesei Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Kari uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>12</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kari ri esi, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane kari ri isepi'tisa' ru'pu uya i'tu'para iyesei'pu inu' pe iyesei tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

4:44 Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Uru' 4:24    4:45 Isaan 2:23    4:46 Isaan 2:1-11    \* 5:4 Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para.    5:10 Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21

<sup>14</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyesei yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>15</sup> Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

<sup>16</sup> Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukai'punu esi te'tarawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'tarawasomato' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukai'punu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

#### *Imu Meruntiru*

<sup>19</sup> Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu' imu uya pen, tukai'punu nukupunu riken ensa' tauya kupu' iya, apune para i'ri ri kupu' ikai'punu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu'.

<sup>20</sup> Iku'punu uya imu i'nanka, miripan uya tanporon ni tankupunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon.

<sup>21</sup> Iku'punu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu', i'se te'to' ton ni kupu' iya nurine.

<sup>22</sup> Miri riken pe para, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikai'punu uya pen. Tumu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya,

<sup>23</sup> tanporon kon uya tamu namato' pe ikai'punu nama tauya' nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama para iyesei yau, ikai'punu nama iya para ri mari iyesei miri enno'nin nu'pu.

<sup>24</sup> "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri imaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyenne'nin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kari ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesei uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

<sup>25</sup> "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton.

<sup>26</sup> Iku'punu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tamu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe.

<sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tamu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesei pi'.

<sup>28</sup> "Seri pi' kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu,

<sup>29</sup> miripan kon epa'kato' oton taurowasii kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton tauko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

#### *Sises Eseru Ekama*

<sup>30</sup> "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu' uya para iyesei. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune para i'se e'to' kupu' uya kasa para, e'tane kari uyenne'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

<sup>31</sup> "Uri pe ri iyesei ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe para ri.

<sup>32</sup> Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya.

<sup>33</sup> Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu.

<sup>34</sup> Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane para ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa.

<sup>35</sup> Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

<sup>36</sup> "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino. Tarawaso unku'punu i'ma'kato' pe uya ukai'punu nataru'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikai'punu uya uyenne'sa' tukai'.

<sup>37</sup> Iku'punu uyenne'nin nu'pu usau'ro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon para iyesei, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon para ri niri iyesei.

<sup>38</sup> Imaimu ko'manuku auya'nokon para niri iyesei iyewan kon yau, apune para inen-noko'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyesei ke.

<sup>39</sup> Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tau'au'ro'sen.

- 40 E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai p̄ra iwesi kon i'uko'manto' kon epose'na.  
 41 "Ka'pon am̄u' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen.  
 42 E'tane i'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nunkato' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi iyewan kon yau.  
 43 "Uk̄aip̄an̄u ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutan̄u'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. E'tane t̄aron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, k̄ari ri ereutan̄u auya'nokon miri.  
 44 I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kup̄u auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini t̄uaye'sen?  
 45 "Kisenuminkat̄u uri uya ik̄aip̄an̄u ena' iyaseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken k̄ari ri iyaseru'tinin kon, k̄ari ri anapuri'p̄u kon.  
 46 Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, ap̄ane p̄ra uri pi' imenukasa' iya.  
 47 E'tane inmenuka'p̄u apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'p̄u iya.

## 6

### 5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek̄u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Ūru' 9:10-17)

- 1 Ser̄i pata'p̄u pe, Sises enna'po'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri Kiyarari (parau ku'p̄iri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona.  
 2 Anpin̄ uya kuru ri e'ma'p̄aka'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ra ti'tuto' ip̄ikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'.  
 3 Sises enuku'p̄u i'k̄aru pona, miripan ereuta'p̄u t̄ap̄oit̄ora ton pokon pe.  
 4 To' Ep̄oi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u, Esuwer̄u am̄u' n̄akup̄an̄u e'seporo esi'p̄u.  
 5 Sises uya tenu t̄asa' a'tai, anpin̄ pe kuru ri ka'pon am̄u' uyer̄u ene'p̄u iya tekare pi', ta'p̄u iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau p̄reti enna p̄samoro ka'pon am̄u' ni'ton?" ta'p̄u iya.  
 6 (Ser̄i ta'p̄u iya Piri' i'tup̄it̄u pe ri; t̄ankup̄an̄u pe te'sen i'tukap̄u'ma ri.)  
 7 Piri' uya eiku'p̄u, "8 kaisaron kap̄u yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'p̄u\* uya eke pe kiyari enna p̄ra ri iyesi miri to' nonpa ton n̄'kwi ri mara ri," ta'p̄u iya.  
 8 Ipoitor̄u ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'p̄u ipi',  
 9 "Miri yau warawo' mare man, 5 kaisa ri p̄reti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' am̄u' esi ip̄iyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pu'ku pona iti tu'kan kon ewek̄u pi'?" ta'p̄u iya.  
 10 "Ka'pon am̄u' ereutato' pe iku'ti," ta'p̄u Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'p̄u.)  
 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am̄u' ereutap̄it̄u'p̄u.  
 11 Sises uya p̄reti anam̄u'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'p̄u iya, miri awonsi'ki itap̄it̄u'p̄u iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon am̄u' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' am̄u' kup̄u'p̄u iya.  
 12 To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄ap̄oit̄ora ton pi', "Ipu'ku ru'p̄u ton am̄aran̄u'ti, itonpa'p̄u uma'ta namai'," ta'p̄u iya.  
 13 Miri, to' uta're'ti'p̄u tonpa'p̄u am̄aran̄u'p̄u to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am̄u' t̄upe' ke'ne.  
 14 Miri a'tai, ka'pon am̄u' ser̄i eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ip̄ikiri e'kup̄u ennin na'san uya ta'p̄u, "I'napai ri kuru ri p̄se ri esi Pu'kena'† t̄uaye'ton ta'p̄u ipi' pe," ta'p̄u to' uya.  
 15 Sises uya to' uya tanam̄u' t̄amiri ta'kwarakai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p̄u tikin sari i'k̄aru pona.

### Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

- 16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitor̄u ton uti'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri ka',  
 17 miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winik̄ai'. Pata ewarumankaa'p̄u, Sises uye'sa' p̄ra ri mari iye'tane to' piya'.  
 18 Pana' pe a'setun uyee'p̄u isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se.  
 19 Ipoitor̄u ton utika'sa' esi'p̄u kanau yau 3 mayir̄u, 4 mayir̄u e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyer̄u ene'p̄u to' uya tuna p̄ro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyep̄u a'tai, to' et̄aip̄it̄u'p̄u.  
 20 E'tane, "Ket̄uipi't̄au; uri ri," ta'p̄u Sises uya to' pi'.  
 21 Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'p̄u kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata t̄utit̄o' kon ya' eporo'p̄u inke p̄ra ri.

### Ka'pon Am̄u' Uya Sises Warinpa

\* 6:7 8 kaisaron kap̄u yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'p̄u; miri pe p̄ra, 200 kaisaron p̄rata pun. Tikin ni miri p̄rata pun esi'p̄u tikin ni w̄u e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'p̄u, tenariyas itese'. † 6:14 Pu'kena': Ap̄ane Isaan 1:21 enki.

<sup>22</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti'para iyese'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe para to' uti'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Taron ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya puresi iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo.

<sup>24</sup> Sises miri pe para ipoitora ton ene tauya'nokon kasa para, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

*Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'*

<sup>25</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai,<sup>‡</sup> i'ri a'tai seri ya' uyee'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apune para eke pe ri puresi i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni.

<sup>27</sup> Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'turawasomatu; e'turawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuipanu uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>28</sup> Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Fri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa tarawasooi kupu pe ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se seri Papa tarawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inen-noko'pu apuriti'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> To' uya eiku'pu, "Fri eke Papa tarawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? Fri kupu auya?"

<sup>31</sup> Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' neka-mayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton puresi ke to' reparapu'pu iya Epan poi,' tukai',"<sup>§</sup> ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epan poino pen ni; ukuipanu nin kari ri i'napairon Epan poino puresi ke irepanin kon.

<sup>33</sup> Puresi, Papa nataranu nin kari ri Epan poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>34</sup> "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri puresi ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>35</sup> "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kari upiya' nuyei'aine' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri'ke.

<sup>36</sup> Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni.

<sup>37</sup> Tanporon kon ukuipanu urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tauye'sen nurunpa uya para ri iyesei,

<sup>38</sup> apune para uye'sa' seri Epan poi uyenko'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen.

<sup>39</sup> Kari uyenko'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se para iyesei, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

<sup>40</sup> Ukuipanu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune para, "Uri kari ri puresi Epan poi iu'tisa'," ta'pu iya pi'.

<sup>42</sup> Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne puse ri ko, Isole' mu, pen pe? Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, Epan poi u'tisa'; ta' iya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>43</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'.

<sup>44</sup> Inu' ri uyepu para iyesei miri upiya' ikuipanu, uyenko'nin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

<sup>45</sup> Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya, tawon.\* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipanu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tausenupasan uyepu upiya'.

<sup>46</sup> Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikuipanu ene'pu ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikuipanu ene'pu.

<sup>47</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'.

<sup>48</sup> Uko'man nito' a're' puresi pe esi.

<sup>49</sup> Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu.

<sup>50</sup> E'tane seri nin si puresi Epan poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu erika pen ni nin.

<sup>51</sup> To'panu'nin puresi pe esi, Epan poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri puresi i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Puresi seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>52</sup> Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu' e'sei'pitu' tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa tapun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>‡</sup> 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

6:27 Saira' 24:19-22

§ 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21.

\* 6:45

<sup>53</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' autare'tisa' kon para iyasi yau, imanu ri ensisa' auya'nokon para iyasi yau, uko'man nito' para ri iyasi miri ayau'nokon.

<sup>54</sup> Inu' ri upun pi' tauta're'tisen, umanu ensinini uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'ma'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

<sup>55</sup> Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umanu niri i'napairon tensisen pe.

<sup>56</sup> Upun pi' tauta're'tisen ni, umanu ensinini ni uko'mama' miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mama'.

<sup>57</sup> Tuuko'mansen ikupunu uya uyeno'sa', kari ri uriya' uko'mama' ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tauta're'tisen uko'mama' miri uri uriya'.

<sup>58</sup> Se si esi pareti Epan poi iu'tisa'. Iku' tupo atamokori kon ama' eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>59</sup> Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuweru' ama' usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa tauya a'tai Ka'panyan po.

#### *Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi*

<sup>60</sup> Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitoru' ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anumu?" ta'pu.

<sup>61</sup> Inu' uya tapanat'ii' para ri, Sises uya tupoitoru' ton entarumu' seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atuu?"

<sup>62</sup> Pi' ri pe iyasi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku' ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tasi'pu ya'?

<sup>63</sup> Papa Akwaru' uya uko'man nito' tura; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru' esi miri. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, akwaru' wanni miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin.

<sup>64</sup> Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon ama' apurinin nan pen," ta'pu iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton.

<sup>65</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tui ko: inu' ri uyepu' para iyasi upiya' ikupunu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>66</sup> Miri wai awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri' tautisan enna'po'pu, iya'kiri to' uti para.

<sup>67</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru' ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>68</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin.

<sup>69</sup> Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anannin nu'pu pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>71</sup> (Isutas pi' isauroku'pu, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

## 7

#### *Sises Uti Surusiran Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, Sises esi'pu upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai para iyasi'pu, apune para Esuweru' ama' epuru ton esi pi' tawini i'se miri yau.

<sup>2</sup> Tausiwatantipi'se Esuweru' ama' nukupunu weyu e'seporo esi'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri tainse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitoru' ton uya eke Papa tarawasooi kupu' auya ento' pe.

<sup>4</sup> Inu' uya ri tankupunu tarawasooi onamu' para ri iyasi miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton ama' kupu' auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyasi'pu.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyasi. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri.

<sup>7</sup> Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyasi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyaseru man ta uya pi' tupa'.

<sup>8</sup> Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man,\* apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyasi pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>9</sup> Seri ta tupo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

#### *Sises Tausiwatantipi'se Tuku'sen Yau*

<sup>10</sup> Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tupo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen.

<sup>11</sup> Esuweru' ama' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kari si?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Mi awiri ri anpisiin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu taron kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pu pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'namu kon pi'.

<sup>14</sup> To' nukupunu e'nonkakapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenupatu' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyeno'nin nu'pu wini iyepu.

<sup>17</sup> Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' otan kinyenupayatai'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'.

<sup>18</sup> Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kari tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni.

<sup>19</sup> Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyesi. F'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> Ka'pon amu' anpisiin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pu kon.

<sup>22</sup> Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturakapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon.

<sup>23</sup> Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturaka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu' namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai?

<sup>24</sup> Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutana'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'pu iya.

#### *Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?*

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne'?

<sup>26</sup> Apune enti', iye'nama para ri annau isauroka, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai' ri ta pe iyesi ipi'?

<sup>27</sup> E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tumaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri miri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyeno'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Inu'tunu kon pen ni,

<sup>29</sup> e'tane uni'tunu, apune para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyesi'pu.

<sup>31</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon anpisiin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri nuku'ai'ne' entai kuru miri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya otan?" ta'pu to' uya.

#### *Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na*

<sup>32</sup> Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na.

<sup>33</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kw'i pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyeno'nin nu'pu piya'.

<sup>34</sup> Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon otan e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon otan pen, apune para iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyesi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken para? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'?

<sup>36</sup> 'Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon otan e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon otan pen, miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyesi, ta' iya pi' sa'ne. F'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

*To'panu'nin Tuna*

<sup>37</sup> Taku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe tumaimu tuku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nuyepui upi'ya' tuyuku epose.

<sup>38</sup> Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'T'napaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwaru e'tasa' para ri mari iyesi'pu, apune para Sises enasa' para iyesi'pu tapuripi'to' ya'.

*Ka'pon Amu' Epantakapitu'pu*

<sup>40</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisan koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>41</sup> Turon kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane turon kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' para ri iyesi Kiyarari winipai.

<sup>42</sup> Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>43</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakapitu'pu kuri ri uriya'.

<sup>44</sup> Turon kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu taru'pu pen ipi'.

*Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton*

<sup>45</sup> Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri pi' tane'se para iwesi'pu kon?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>46</sup> Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku para iyesi puse ri kasa," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>47</sup> "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'.

<sup>48</sup> "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe para Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatu?"

<sup>49</sup> Pusamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu para iyesi miri; miri wenai, Papa napa'nuku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>50</sup> Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi' nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya',

<sup>51</sup> miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta para iyesi eta tapo para ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane, 'tasa'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>52</sup> "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' para ri iyesi Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari' yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 para iyesi.]

<sup>53</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

**8***Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'*

<sup>1</sup> E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

<sup>2</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Anpisan pe ka'pon amu' amara'pu iwoi, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na.

<sup>3</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau taneporo'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau,

<sup>4</sup> miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, puse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amu' tawisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. I'ri ken mukayan?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu tumusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tauya' nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke.

<sup>7</sup> Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi para, tiwi si asara'ti' nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan e'timuikakaa'pu kanan non menukai'.

<sup>9</sup> Miri pi', kamoro etanin nu'san e'sara'ti'pu utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, ki'yi' amu' wapiya, Sises riken tanonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe.

<sup>10</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inu' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Itepuru, inu' para ri man," ta'pu iya.

“Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' p̄ra man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' tunonkai,” ta'p̄u iya.\*

*Sises Pata Weyu*

<sup>12</sup> Ka'pon am̄u' auro'kakap̄u t̄uuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'p̄u, “Pata weyu pe esi. Inu' ri upikiri t̄uuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni,” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>13</sup> Pari'si am̄u' uya ta'p̄u ipi', “Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, makayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri p̄ra ri,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, “Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesi yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, ap̄ne p̄ra iwini uye'sa' ru'p̄u miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi.

<sup>15</sup> Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya p̄ra nin man.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesi yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, ap̄ne p̄ra tikin sari esi kasa p̄ra, ikuip̄anu, uyennonin nu'p̄u pokon pe esi.

<sup>17</sup> Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄u' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesi tasa'.

<sup>18</sup> Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, t̄aron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikuip̄anu, uyennonin nu'p̄u,” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p̄u, “Nai kari ken si ikuip̄anu?” ta'p̄u to' uya.

“Ui'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi, ikuip̄anu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ikuip̄anu ri niri mi'tutai'no,” tukai' to' eiku'p̄u iya.

<sup>20</sup> Seri ta pi' Sises esi'p̄u to' enupai'ma Esuweru am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iwu' p̄u'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'p̄u pen ni, ap̄ne p̄ra iweyu e'seposa' p̄ra iyesi pi'.

*Iuti Kon P̄ra Iyesi Utiyai'ne' Ya'*

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'p̄u to' pi', “Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpatō' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon p̄ra iyesi utiyai'ne' ya,” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri uya Esuweru am̄u' usekama'po' emapu'ti'p̄u, “Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon p̄ra iyesi utiyai'ne' ya,' ta' iya?” ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane miyari ri ta'p̄u iya, “Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe p̄ra e'tane.

<sup>24</sup> Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'p̄u uya, kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau,” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>25</sup> “Inu' pe ken iwesi?” ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

“Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kari ri ukayai'ne' ri,” tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u.

<sup>26</sup> “Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyennonin nu'p̄u kuru esi i'napairon pe; kari ri wini uneta'p̄u nin ekama uya non pon kon pi',” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>27</sup> To' uya ito'ka'nuku p̄ra iyesi'p̄u tukaip̄anu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon.

<sup>28</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄u, “Ka'pon, Papa winon, anansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu' uya p̄ra iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikuip̄anu uya riken uyenu'p̄u pi' usauroku.

<sup>29</sup> Uyennonin nu'p̄u ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, ap̄ne p̄ra ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke,” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>30</sup> Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' t̄uuya'nokon t̄aru'p̄u ipi'.

*Ep̄ra'an Munki Am̄u'*

<sup>31</sup> Esuweru am̄u' tapurinin nan pi' ta'p̄u Sises uya, “Iyenu'pato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.

<sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu' kon miri,” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>33</sup> To' uya eiku'p̄u, “Ina kamoro Ep̄ra'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta' auya?” ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe.

\* **8:11** Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton p̄ra iyesi; t̄aron ni ton yau iyesi Isaan 21:24 pikiri; t̄aron ni ton yau iyesi Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesi Isaan 7:36 pikiri. **8:12** Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31 **8:17** Isu'taronomi 19:15 † **8:24** Kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe p̄ra, Kari ri uri Esuweru am̄u' pona, ipan kuru waku' Papa ese' pe “Yawe' esi'p̄u; tenpoikasen pe “Uri” tukai'. Isaan numenuka'p̄u itekare yau, “Uri” tawon apuripita'p̄u Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. **8:33** Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8



<sup>35</sup> Ipoitoru pe te sen esi miri tatonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri.

<sup>36</sup> Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesei yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.

<sup>37</sup> Epara'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune para umaimu pata para ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon.

<sup>38</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikuipunu piyau; ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri,\* ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> "Epara'an kari ri ina kuipunu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no. §

<sup>40</sup> Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon twneta'pu Papa winon. Epara'an uya maku'atai'ne' waraino ku'sa' para ri iyesei.

<sup>41</sup> Ikuipunu kon nakupunu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya.

"Parau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina kuipunu," ta'pu to' uya.

### Makoi Munki Ton

<sup>42</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Papa esi yau ikuipunu kon pe, ui'nankatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenno'sa' iya.

<sup>43</sup> I'ri pe iyesei pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai para iwesi kon pi' iyesei.

<sup>44</sup> Ikuipunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipunu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, tauta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe para tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesei a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kuipunu pe tesi pi'.

<sup>45</sup> I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyesei.

<sup>46</sup> Inu' ri uya tumakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyesei yau, i'ri pe iyesei pi' uyapuripi para iwesi kon?

<sup>47</sup> Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon para iyesei, apune para Papa iwano' pe para iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

### Sises Usekama'pu

<sup>48</sup> Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, "Ina uya pe' ta pan Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>49</sup> "Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri," ta'pu Sises uya, "ukuipunu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon para iyesei.

<sup>50</sup> Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesei miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin.

<sup>51</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>52</sup> Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, "Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai! Epara'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya.

<sup>53</sup> Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuipunu Epara'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>54</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe utapuripita yau, utapuri pe para ri iyesei. Ukuipunu, ina e'to' itese' pi' mukayatai'ne' uya nin uyapuripita miri.

<sup>55</sup> I'tu tane auya'nokon para ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi.

<sup>56</sup> Ikuipunu kon, Epara'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tauya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>57</sup> "50 kaisa ri para ri iwuipiyaa man, miri pe e'tane Epara'an ene'pu auya?" ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

<sup>58</sup> "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epara'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi'!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>59</sup> Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tauya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono apai.

‡ 8:38 ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe para, miri pe iyesei pi' ikuipunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki niri. § 8:39 Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no; miri pe para, Epara'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'. 8:44 Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24 \* 8:58 Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona,

ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripita'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. "Uri" miri Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki.

## 9

*Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya*

1 Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya.

2 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Rapai,\* inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii?" ta'pu to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' para iyese, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei.

4 Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenno'nin nu'pu tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi nu'ye'an, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen.

5 Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pu iya.

6 Seri kasa tausauropu'pu tupo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan taru'pu iya ka'pon enu pona.

7 Ta'pu iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'piri ka'," ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe tenai'.

8 Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' nuko'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'pu.

9 Taron kon uya, "Puse ri kuri ri," ta'pu.

Taron kon uya, "Kuri ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'pu.

E'tane, "Uri ri kuri," ta'pu iya.

10 Miri a'tai, "Tri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

11 To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tupo, uyenu pona itaru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'piri ka.' Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

12 Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Nai kuri ken si?"

"Itu uya para iyesei," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

*Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu*

13 Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'.

14 Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu.

15 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'pu iya.

16 Miri a'tai, taron kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon esi, apune para Sapa' apuri iya para iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

"Tri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu' tamakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapitu'pu.

17 Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', "Tri ta auya kuri iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesei!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

18 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyesei'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tauya'nokon pona ri.

19 To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pe' esi imure kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

20 Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mare pe, iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne.

21 E'tane tri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyesei. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu para iyesei. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyesei; tiwano' pe tausauropu'sen pe iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

22 Seri ta'pu isanon uya, apune para enari'ke' to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi', apune para Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pu inu' uya ri Kurai' pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesei usenupan nito' iwu' tapai tukai'.

23 Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyesei; tiwano' pe tausauropu'sen pe," ta'pu isanon uya.

24 Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nu'pu ka'pon ki'makaa'pu to' uya kanan. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki;‡ puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tamakooikenan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

25 To' maimu eiku'pu iya tai'ma, "Tamakooi ke iyesei, miri pe para imakooi para iyesei, i'tu uya para iyesei, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pu, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'pu iya.

26 Miri tupo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Tri kupu'pu iya ipi'? Tri tukai' iyenu a'koka'pu iya?"

\* 9:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:5 Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12 † 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Iuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamun ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 9:24 Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe para, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pu to' uya ru'pu ipi' inapai ri isauro'to' pe. Apune Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

<sup>27</sup> To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon para iyese. F'ri pe iyese pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Miri tupo to' uya ipa'naku'pu, "Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton," tai'ma.

<sup>29</sup> "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kari ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>30</sup> Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "F'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyese, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Papa uya tamakooikena' nan eta para iyese, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupu' ma eta iya.

<sup>32</sup> Non e'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, isetasa' para iyese inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu enu a'kokasa' tawon.

<sup>33</sup> Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupu iya pen," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> To' uya imaimu eiku'pu tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'pu! Nai kasa ru'kwina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, to' uya enpa'ka'pu usenupan nito' iwu' tapai.

*Iya'kwaru Yau Tenku'ne E'ni*

<sup>35</sup> Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pu eta'pu. Eposa' tuya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Imaimu eiku'pu iya, "Itepuru, inu' pe iyese?" tukai', ekama'po'pu iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kari ri ipokon pe masau' ai'ne'," ta'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Ta'pu iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyeparema'pu ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Pari'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "F'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>41</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi para iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupu kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

## 10

*Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikun Non*

<sup>1</sup> "I'napai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kari ri mura'ta awiri para tewonsen karimeru amu' iwu' ta' e'tane taron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni.

<sup>2</sup> E'tane kari ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe.

<sup>3</sup> Itena' mura'ta tarawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya.

<sup>4</sup> Tikun non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri e'ma'puka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai.

<sup>5</sup> Ka'karan e'ma'puka to' uya para iyese, e'tane to' apurumu ipiyapai, apune para ka'karan maimu i'tu to' uya para iyese."

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku para iyese'pu i'ri ton pi' isauroku tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe.

<sup>8</sup> Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta para iyese'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na.

<sup>10</sup> Ama' e' uyepu ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwese'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

<sup>11</sup> "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tuk'o'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe.

<sup>12</sup> E'tane kari ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikun non pe para. Ene kaikusi uyepu ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainumu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'turu'kwa.

<sup>13</sup> Ka'pon ainumu, apune para te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe para iyese karimeru amu' pi'.

<sup>14</sup> "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikun non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu—

<sup>15</sup> ukaiṛṛṇṇa uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukaiṛṛṇṇa i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Moro taron kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau p̄ra ri mari. Kamoro niri neṛṇa uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,\* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi.

<sup>17</sup> Ukaiṛṛṇṇa uya ui'nanka, aṛṇe p̄ra uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', ananka'to' pe uya kanan.

<sup>18</sup> Inu' ri uya imo'ka p̄ra iyese upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, ananka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukaiṛṛṇṇa wini," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>19</sup> Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakaritu'p̄u.

<sup>20</sup> Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru p̄ra iyese. I'ri pe iyese pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'p̄u.

<sup>21</sup> Taron kon uya ta'p̄u, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

#### *Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen*

<sup>22</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' uta'koka'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u e'seporo'p̄u Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyese'p̄u.

<sup>23</sup> Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' p̄'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri,

<sup>24</sup> miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'p̄u iwoi. Ta'p̄u to' uya ipi', "I'ri p̄'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? K̄rai' pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p̄u, "Ayauro'kaka'p̄u uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukaiṛṛṇṇa ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe.

<sup>26</sup> E'tane apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese, aṛṇe p̄ra uikan non karimeru amu' tonpa pe p̄ra iwesi kon.

<sup>27</sup> Uikan non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'p̄uka.

<sup>28</sup> Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu apai.

<sup>29</sup> Ukaiṛṛṇṇa urepanin nu'p̄u kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.† Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka p̄ra iyese ukaiṛṛṇṇa piyapai.

<sup>30</sup> Ukaiṛṛṇṇa ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>31</sup> Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'p̄u iwito' pe tauya'nokon,

<sup>32</sup> e'tane Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ukaiṛṛṇṇa winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'p̄u uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>33</sup> Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'p̄u, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esi'ma Papa pe iye'kup̄u," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p̄u, "Iye'menukasa' p̄ra pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon, † tawon?

<sup>35</sup> Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'p̄u na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu poken p̄ra niri iyese.

<sup>36</sup> I'ri pe ken si k̄ri nai, ikaiṛṛṇṇa nanamu'p̄u tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya oru pona? I'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tausauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'?

<sup>37</sup> Uri kasapuritu, ukaiṛṛṇṇa tarawasooi ku'tane uya p̄ra ri.

<sup>38</sup> E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon p̄ra iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukaiṛṛṇṇa esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'."

<sup>39</sup> Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'p̄u, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'p̄u.

<sup>40</sup> Iti'p̄u Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'p̄u pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'p̄u.

<sup>41</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'p̄u ipiya'. Ta'p̄u to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'p̄u pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'p̄u p̄use pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>42</sup> Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'p̄u miri yau.

## 11

### *Urasaras Eri'to'*

**10:15** Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 \* **10:16** to' esi; miri pe p̄ra, to' enato' oton **10:22** 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † **10:24** K̄rai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanum̄ṇṇa ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **10:29** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukaiṛṛṇṇa n̄repa'p̄u ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. **10:33** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § **10:34** Eren 82:6 **10:40** Isaan 1:28

<sup>1</sup> Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Ɔrasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'.

<sup>2</sup> Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kuri ri esi'pu Sises karapaimanin nu'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pu tanse' ke.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tamaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nankanu man takuru'ke," tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Ɔrasaras i'nanka esi'pu.

<sup>6</sup> Takuru'ke iyesei tukai' etasa' tauya a'tai, asa'ri wai iko'mamu'pu tesa'pu yau ri.

<sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,\* pena kuru para ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wai yau pata weyu para pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wai nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune para a'kwa pe non esi wenai.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune para a'kwa pe para iyesei ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Ɔrasaras e'numu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nanto' apai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyesei yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'numu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Ɔrasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'.

<sup>15</sup> Pori' pe e'ai, imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' para iyesei pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane para utinpai'nokon ipiya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Ɔrasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Pe'tani esi'pu inni para Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.†

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau.

<sup>20</sup> Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri.

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi numa'tai'no pen.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni.

<sup>26</sup> Inu' ri tauko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup> "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai‡ pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tauye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ta tauya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri eta tauya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke para ipiya'.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iyesei'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyesei'pu.

<sup>31</sup> Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka ensa' inke para, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu, tau'ta'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'.

<sup>32</sup> Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tauya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pu, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi numa'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

<sup>33</sup> Ikaramu ensa' tauya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoita'pu tewan temo'kai'.

<sup>34</sup> "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Itepuru, entanu'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Sises ukaramu'pu.

11:1 Ɔru' 10:38-39    11:2 Isaan 12:3    \* 11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe    † 11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).    ‡ 11:27 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>36</sup> Esuweru amu' uya, "Ipan pe i'nanka iya!" ta'pu.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane taron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikupu para iyessi'pu?" ta'pu.

*Sises Uya Urasaras Eri'sa' Imu'sa'ka*

<sup>38</sup> Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyessi'pu eke ti' tusa' imara'taai po.

<sup>39</sup> "Ti' amati'," ta'pu iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wai iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apu'ri auya yau, Papa meruntiru' ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pu'?" ta'pu.

<sup>41</sup> Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakai' tenu tutuse Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'.

<sup>42</sup> I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pasamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyeno'sa' auya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>43</sup> Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu, "Urasaras, epa'ka'!" tukai'.

<sup>44</sup> Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pu to' pi'.

*Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama*

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupu'pu ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu.

<sup>46</sup> E'tane taron kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises nukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'.

<sup>47</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonsurui kon mitimu kupu'pu.

"F'ri kupu'nokon nai?" ta'pu to' uya. "Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'.

<sup>48</sup> Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>49</sup> Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wai'piya yau, usauroku'pu, "Ini'tunu kon para ri iyessi miri!

<sup>50</sup> Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para iyessi waku iwa pe iyessi ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>51</sup> Tumiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wai'piya yau, Sises eri'to' otan ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe.

<sup>52</sup> Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'tanu'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amurana'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'.

<sup>53</sup> Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wai awonsi'ki.

<sup>54</sup> Miri wenai, Sises si usari para iyessi'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikai', eke iwa pata E'puren tato' ya', miri yau iyessi'pu tupoitoru' ton pokon pe.

<sup>55</sup> Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorakase'na miri Weyu wapiya.

<sup>56</sup> Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "F'ri tukai' mi'tuyatau? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>57</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

## 12

*Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po*

(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> 6 kaisa ri wai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tateire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pata pona, ikuka'pu iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken para iyessi'pu,

<sup>5</sup> miripan uya, "F'ri pe iyessi pi' seri po'piyun karapo'pomasa' para ri iyessi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wai'piya yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyessi miri,\*" ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Parata paiki' esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

<sup>7</sup> "Tiwi nesii," ta'pu Sises uya. "Inenkunupa'pu miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuweru amu' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kuri ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri miri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu Urasaras ri miri wini pi',

<sup>11</sup> kuri ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' uya tanonka kon pi' Sises piya' tautito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

*Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona*

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nunpitai'ma, "Usana!"†

"Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nu'ye'ai'ne!"‡

"Pori' kuri ri kin Esuweru amu' epuru!"

ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'pu, miripan ereuta'pu ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

<sup>15</sup> "Kenari numui, Sayan ensi ru'kwi; enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni pi' man, iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mare po,"§ tawon.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'naku'pu pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tapo—iyeri'sa' ru'pu, e'mu'sa'kasa' tapo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pu seri ton e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', seri ton ni kenu' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu itiwano' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san ni esi'pu ekama pi' Urasaras ki'ma'pu iya uruwai'apai, iyeri'sa'apai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya ri ekama pi'.

<sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai.

<sup>19</sup> Miri pi' si Pari'si ama' uya ta'pu miri tatonpa kon pi', "Menyatuu, i'ri kupu poken para ri iyessi. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uya Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu*

<sup>20</sup> Moro Kiri' amu' tonpa ton esi'pu to' koro'tau ipuremai' itisa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi'.

<sup>21</sup> To' uyee'pu Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', "Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Piri' uti'pu Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pu miri.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu.

<sup>24</sup> In'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' para iyessi yau, takin ni ri iko'mamu miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epamu miri.

<sup>25</sup> Ka'pon tauko'manto' i'nankanin uya inonka miri, kuri tauko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manaku miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe.

<sup>26</sup> Inu' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pakato' pe iyessi; e'ai'ne' yau ri ipoitoru ri kanaan e'to' pe iyessi. Ukuipanu uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

<sup>27</sup> "Ekamara uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? 'Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,' ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pu'ku pona uye'sa' seri ko.

<sup>28</sup> Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki," ta'pu iya.

\* 12:5 Tikin ni wai'piya yau iye'tarawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike. 12:8 Isu'taronomi 15:11 † 12:13 Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe. ‡ 12:13 Eren 118:25-26 § 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9 12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33

Miri a'tai main uyee'pu Epuñ poi, "Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapu oya ri kanan miri," tawon.

<sup>29</sup> Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, "Korame e'turanka," ta'pu; taron kon uya, "Inseru uya auro'ka," ta'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya, "Iwano' kon pe seri main esi'pu miri, uri iwano' pe pen," ta'pu.

<sup>31</sup> "Seri si iweyu oru eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri oru epuru pe si te'sen ainanpato'.

<sup>32</sup> E'tane, uri utanansa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Seri ta'pu iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tuuya ekama pe ri.

<sup>34</sup> Anpisin uya ta'pu, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kurai\* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utananto' oton,' ta auya? Inu' puse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tautisen uya tautito' ya' i'tu para ri iyese miri.

<sup>36</sup> Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki amu' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pu iya. Tausauro'to' nonkasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'namu'pu to' piyapai.

*Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'*

<sup>37</sup> Seri ton eke ton Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tu'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri para ri mari iyese'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

"Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu' etasa';

inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa'?"†

tawon.

<sup>39</sup> Miri wenai, to' uya apuri para ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

<sup>40</sup> "To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya

miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,

to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,

to' uya ito'ka'naku namai' tewan kon ke,

to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"‡

tawon.

<sup>41</sup> Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune para Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tuuya pi', ipi' isauroku'pu.

<sup>42</sup> Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tanapurinu kon inekamapai para to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tausenu'pato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'namu'pu;

<sup>43</sup> ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesa kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesa kon entai.

<sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kuri uyenne'nin nu'pu.

<sup>45</sup> Uyene iya a'tai, uyenne'nin nu'pu ene iya miri.

<sup>46</sup> Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

<sup>47</sup> "Kuri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya para na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune para pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'ti'.

<sup>48</sup> Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananainpaina pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

<sup>49</sup> Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa para, e'tane ikuripunu uyenne'nin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri.

<sup>50</sup> I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikuripunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

## 13

*Sises Uya Tupoituru Ton Pata Koraka*

<sup>1</sup> To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tuuya weyu e'seposa', ikuripunu piya' si tautito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nunkakapu tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tuuya enpoikakaa'pu iya.\*

\* 12:34 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanymyn ta e'kwa pe. 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyeru 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14 † 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ 12:40 Aisaya 6:10

\* 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tuuya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe para, miripan uya to' i'nunka iu'matu pu'ku pona.



<sup>2</sup> Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'p<sub>u</sub>, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikuip<sub>u</sub> uya tena' tukai' i'tu'p<sub>u</sub>; t<sub>u</sub>uye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> tep<sub>u</sub> piyapai, t<sub>u</sub>pon p<sub>u</sub>ro'pon mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>woropai pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, tuna ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya pesan ya', miripan uya t<sub>u</sub>poitoru ton puta korakapit<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub> a'munakapit<sub>u</sub> ma' t<sub>u</sub>woropai pokon toweru ke.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan uye'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koraka auya?" tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>ku auya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'p<sub>u</sub> ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>8</sup> "Kane, u'ta korakato' auya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Korakasa' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese a'tai, up<sub>u</sub>'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korakato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>11</sup> I'tu t<sub>u</sub>uya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya na'ne'.

<sup>12</sup> To' p<sub>u</sub>ta koraka nonka t<sub>u</sub>uya t<sub>u</sub>po, iyepontikaa'p<sub>u</sub> kanan, miripan enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>pata'p<sub>u</sub> ya'. Miripan uya, "M<sub>u</sub>to'ka'nu'atu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi'.

<sup>13</sup> "Ti'sa,' Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kari ri ri uri.

<sup>14</sup> Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korakasa', itonpa kon p<sub>u</sub>ta si takorakase e'ti'.

<sup>15</sup> Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikup<sub>u</sub> kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'.

<sup>16</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyese eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra main anin ni esi p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese eke pe tenno'nin nu'p<sub>u</sub> entai.

<sup>17</sup> Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese pi', ip<sub>u</sub>rema'nokon miri, miri ton kup<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon yau.

#### *Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama*

<sup>18</sup> "Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanum'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,'<sup>†</sup> tawon.

<sup>19</sup> Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kup<sub>u</sub> wapiya, iye'kup<sub>u</sub> a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'.

<sup>20</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokon<sub>u</sub> anam<sub>u</sub> uya uyanam<sub>u</sub> ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanam<sub>u</sub> uya kari uyennonin nu'p<sub>u</sub> anam<sub>u</sub>," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>21</sup> Seri ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya t<sub>u</sub>po, ipan pe ipokoita'p<sub>u</sub> ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeperankato' oton," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'p<sub>u</sub>, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe.

<sup>23</sup> To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipiyau tuteire' po.

<sup>24</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wai'ka'p<sub>u</sub> ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises pona nin si te'tunkai' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya miri, "Uyepuru, inu' si?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Kari sa'ne p<sub>u</sub>reti piya'pi tuki'se itena' situyai'ne'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Miripan uya p<sub>u</sub>reti piya'pi kii'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan t<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub> iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'.

<sup>27</sup> P<sub>u</sub>reti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan<sup>‡</sup> ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya'. "Inkup<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen iku'ki inke p<sub>u</sub>ra," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises uya ipi',

<sup>28</sup> e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>ku'p<sub>u</sub> pen i'ri pe iyese pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'.

<sup>29</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Isutas esi'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>rata esa' pe, t<sub>u</sub>ron kon ni nin si usenuminka'p<sub>u</sub> miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'p<sub>u</sub> pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>30</sup> Isutas uya p<sub>u</sub>reti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

#### *Pi'ta Uya T<sub>u</sub>nonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya*

<sup>31</sup> Iyepa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> pata'p<sub>u</sub> yau, Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau.

13:15 Uru' 22:27    13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20    † 13:18 Eren 41:9    13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16    ‡ 13:27 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>32</sup> Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tamu apuripitu miri tayau, inke para apuripitu iya miri. §

<sup>33</sup> "Umunki amu', mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepu kon poken para iyesei.

<sup>34</sup> "Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'. Hi'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nunkati'.

<sup>35</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nunka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepu para iyesei, e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesei pi' seri pe uti para iyesei ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

## 14

### *Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Kisewankamatu! Papa apuriti';\* uri ri niri apuriti'.

<sup>2</sup> Tu'ke ri pata wannu man ukupunu iwu' tau; sekamai'no miri pe para iyesei yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'.

<sup>3</sup> Utisa' pe iyesei yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa.

<sup>4</sup> Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikuipunu Piya'*

<sup>5</sup> Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu para iyesei nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti para iyesei ukupunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi.

<sup>7</sup> I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, ukupunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Piri' uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, ikupunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ui'tu auya para pe' iyesei, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukupunu ensa' pe iyesei. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikuipunu enpoikaki ina ena'," ta'pu iya?

<sup>10</sup> Apuri auya para pe' iyesei uri esi ikupunu yau, ikupunu niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikupunu, uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya tutarawasooi kupu miri.

<sup>11</sup> Uyapuriti', uri esi ikupunu yau, ikupunu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe para, eke Papa tarawasooi amu' kupu uya ri apuriti'.

<sup>12</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyesei yau, kari ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apane para uti wenai ikupunu piya'.

<sup>13</sup> Iku'pu uya ri inekama'ponu kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikupunu apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe.

<sup>14</sup> Uyekama'po' auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupu uya ri miri.

### *Sises Usauroku' Waku A'kwaru Enno'to' Tuya Pi'*

<sup>15</sup> "Ui'nunka auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri.

<sup>16</sup> Ikuipunu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya ipika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri.

<sup>17</sup> Puse ri I'napairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nanumunu pen ni, apane para ene to' uya para iyesei, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya para ri iyesei, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apane para ipiyau'nokon iyesei, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton. ‡

§ 13:32 Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesei yau, iyau; seri tawon para iyesei miri taron ni yau'ne. 13:33 Isaan 7:34 13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 \* 14:1 Papa apuriti'; miri pe para, Papa apuri auya'nokon. † 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe para, Ekama'po ‡ 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe para, ayau'nokon ni niri iyesei.

- <sup>18</sup> Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepu ri.
- <sup>19</sup> Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene para iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apune para uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton.
- <sup>20</sup> Uto'ka'na'atui'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukupunu yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon.
- <sup>21</sup> Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kuri ri kuri ri ui'nankanin ye' ri. Kuri ri ui'nankanin i'nanka ukupunu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nanka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena,'" ta'pu iya.
- <sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' usenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?" ta'pu iya.
- <sup>23</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' uya ri ui'nanka pe iyese yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyese miri. Ukupunu uya i'nankato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tapata kon koneka ina uya.
- <sup>24</sup> Kuri ri ui'nanka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatai'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyenko'nin nu'pu ukupunu iwano' pe iyese.
- <sup>25</sup> "Seri ton pi' usauroka miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau.
- <sup>26</sup> E'tane kuri ipika'tinin kon, Waku Akwaru, ukupunu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'taine' pi'.
- <sup>27</sup> Tuusewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen taru uya iyena'nokon. Seri non natuyai'ne' kasa itaru uya pen. Kisewankamatuu, kenari'nantuu.
- <sup>28</sup> "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nanka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ukupunu piya', apune para ukupunu esi eke pe uyentai.
- <sup>29</sup> Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa.
- <sup>30</sup> Inke kuru ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni,
- <sup>31</sup> e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyese ukupunu i'nanka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.
- "Isi'ti', utinpa'i'nokon," ta'pu iya.

## 15

### *Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton*

- <sup>1</sup> "Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukupunu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe.
- <sup>2</sup> Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipiti' iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe.
- <sup>3</sup> Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'katui'ne' ike uriya'.
- <sup>4</sup> Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyese tiwa ri; moro taye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyese. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyese miri moro uyau iuko'mamu kon para iye'tane.
- <sup>5</sup> "Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri para iye'tane i'ri kupu auya'nokon para ri iyese.
- <sup>6</sup> Inu' ri esi para iyese yau moro uyau, iyese miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe.
- <sup>7</sup> Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyese yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike.
- <sup>8</sup> Se uya ukupunu apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitotu ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.
- <sup>9</sup> "Ukupunu uya ui'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa i'nankasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nankato' yau e'ti'.
- <sup>10</sup> Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nankato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukupunu maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nankato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa.
- <sup>11</sup> Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe para.
- <sup>12</sup> Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nankati', i'nankasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa.
- <sup>13</sup> Inu' ri usi'nankato' para ri iyese miri eke pe, kuri tatonpa ton iwano' pe tauko'manto' tunin entai.
- <sup>14</sup> Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pu uya 'nokon kupu auya'nokon yau.
- <sup>15</sup> Upoitotu tukai' si iyesak uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apune para ipoitotu kuri ri tepuru tarawasoosi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apune para tanporon ni usenupa'pu ipi' ukupunu wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Uyanansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tauko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ikuipuna uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponu kon ke.

<sup>17</sup> Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nankati'.

*Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti*

<sup>18</sup> "Oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku'tui' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Oru iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, i'nanka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, oru iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon.

<sup>20</sup> Iyenu kon yau main usauroku'pu ru'pu maku'tui': 'Inu' ri ipoitoru esi para iyesi eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari.

<sup>21</sup> Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune para to' uya i'tu para iyesi kari uyenne'nin nu'pu.

<sup>22</sup> Uye'sa' para iyesi yau to' auro'kase'na, tamakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tamakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken para iyesi.

<sup>23</sup> Kari uyewaruma'tinin uya ikuipuna ri mari ewaruma'ti miri.

<sup>24</sup> Inu' nukupu'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iyesi yau to' koro'tau, tamakooi ke tesa kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ikuipuna ewaruma'tisa' to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi: 'Iwenai para ri to' uya uye-waruma'ti'pu,' tawon.\*

<sup>26</sup> "Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pu ikuipuna winipaino, i'napairon A'kwaru, ikuipuna yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon.

<sup>27</sup> Mekamatui' ri miri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> "Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'.

<sup>2</sup> To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwu' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapu, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku kupu tauya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe.

<sup>3</sup> Seri rupi ton kupu to' uya miri, apune para to' uya ikuipuna miri pe para uri i'tu para iyesi pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pu uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pan wapiya, apune para ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

*Waku A'kwaru Turawasooi*

<sup>5</sup> "Utiyai' si uyenne'nin nu'pu piya', e'tane inu' uya uyekama'po para man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'.

<sup>6</sup> Apune para si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' para iyesi yau, ipika'tinin kon uyeru para iyesi ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon.

<sup>8</sup> Iye'sa' a'tai, oru pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken para makoi pi' iyesi pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi':

<sup>9</sup> makoi pi', apune para ka'pon amu' uya uyapuri para iyesi pi';

<sup>10</sup> iyawiron pi', apune para ikuipuna piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iye'to' ya';

<sup>11</sup> miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apune para seri oru epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

<sup>12</sup> "Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken para iyesi.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane kari, i'napairon A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, taneta'pu pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri tauye'sen.

<sup>14</sup> Uyapuripi'to' ipi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tauya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporo ikuipuna iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyesi pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri," ta'pu iya.

*Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe*

17 Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tatonpa kon pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon ototon miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Apune para ikupunu piya' uti pi', 'nikayai'ne?' ta'pu to' uya.

18 To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne?' Ito'ka'nuku' nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya.

19 Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "fusekama'popita kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon ototon pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon ototon ni miri?'

20 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' ototon kon, tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' ototon kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' ototon kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' ototon epori'man pe.

21 Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apune para taweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tamare entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'nuku' iya miri, apune para pori' pe tesi pi' mare entuna' sa' tauya pi' ora pona.

22 Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon ototon; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, inu' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' ototon pen.

23 Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ikupunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke.

24 Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon para man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

25 "Panton yai ayau'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayau'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai para ri ukupunu ekamato' uya ototon ipi'nokon.

26 Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon ototon. Amaimu kon pe ikupunu ekama'poto' uya ototon ta uya pen.

27 Kane, ikupunu uya ri tumiri pe i'nanka kon, apune para ui'nankasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

28 Uyee'pu ikupunu winipai seri ora pona; seri nin si ora nimi uya, ikupunu piya' enna'po," ta'pu iya.

29 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'nuku' poken, panton yai para.

30 Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se para ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

31 "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"\* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu.

32 "E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nu'to' ototon kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon ototon. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apune para ukupunu esi ke upiyau.

33 "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin para. Seri ora po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti': Ora wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pu iya.

## 17

### *Tu'pona Sises I'purema'pu*

1 Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tapo, tenu taru'pu iya E'pun winikui', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe.

2 Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' t'ato' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'.

3 Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya i'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Karai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'.

4 Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, tarawaso intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini.

5 Papai, seri pe ayapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai ayapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

### *Tu'poitoru Ton Pona Sises I'purema'pu*

6 "I'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya\* ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan ora apai ena'. Iwano' pe to' esi'pu; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'.

7 To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi iwinon pe tukai'.

8 Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' i'wini uye'sa' tukai', uyennos'a' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'.

\* 16:31 Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe para, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon? \* 17:6 I'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; miri pe para, Iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; v. 26 yau kanan.

<sup>9</sup> To' pona ipurema. Oru pona ipurema pen, e'tane urepa'pu auya ton pona, apune para iiwano' pe to' esi pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'.

<sup>11</sup> Inke seri' oru po esi pen, e'tane seri' oru po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikupunu, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'pu auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa.

<sup>12</sup> To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pu auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' para man, kari riken tauma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

<sup>13</sup> "Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tayau'nokon.

<sup>14</sup> Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti oru pon kon uya, oru pon kon pe para to' esi wenai, uri niri esi oru pon pe para na'ne' kasa.

<sup>15</sup> Ipurema oru apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'.

<sup>16</sup> Oru iwano' ton pe para to' esi, oru iwano' pe para e'ai'ne' kasa.

<sup>17</sup> Waku pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon.

<sup>18</sup> Oru pona uyenko'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'.

<sup>19</sup> To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

*Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ipurema'pu*

<sup>20</sup> "Kamoro riken pona ipurema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai.

<sup>21</sup> Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, oru pon kon uya apurito' pe uyenko'sa' auya tukai'.

<sup>22</sup> Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pu auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari:

<sup>23</sup> uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe waku pe tikin nan ni yau, uyenko'sa' auya tukai' oru pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nunkasa' uya, ui'nunkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

<sup>24</sup> "Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pu auya na'ne' ike, apune para ui'nunka auya pi', oru ekoneka rawiri ri.

<sup>25</sup> "Ipokena' Papai, oru uya ii'tu para iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyenko'sa' auya tukai' niri pusamoro uya i'tu.

<sup>26</sup> Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupu uya miyari ri, ui'nunkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau," tukai' iwipurema'pu.

## 18

*Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Tuwipurema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu tapoitoru ton pokon pe Kitaron aranta tani'kwiri'nu'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pu, miri ya' tapoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pu, apune para miri ya' inke ri tapoitoru ton pokon pe tautipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu'pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Miri pi', Isutas uti'pu are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amu' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaai kon ari esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya tanporon ni tupa' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pu to' ekama'poi', "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" tukai'.

<sup>5</sup> "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

<sup>6</sup> "Kari ri uri," ta'pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu miri to' pokon pe.)

<sup>7</sup> Sises uya, "Kari ri uri," ta'etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pu non pona.

<sup>8</sup> To' kanan ekama'poka'pu iya, "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pu.

<sup>9</sup> "Kari ri uri, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pu Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyese' yau, tiwi pusamoro ka'pon amu' nutii," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu isauroku'pu a'ku'tinin pe: "Tikin ni ri urepa'pu auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya para man," ta'pu iya ru'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu. (Ipoitoru ese' esi'pu Maru'kas.)

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pu, "Isuparaai emaika! Ukaipunu uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pu iya.

*Anas Piya' Sises Ari*

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amu', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpitu'pu,

<sup>13</sup> miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wapiya yau use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen.

<sup>14</sup> Kaya'pas kuri ri Esuweru amu' pi' waku pe iwa iyese miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' iwanu' pe tawon nu'pu.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru uya Sises e'ma'paka esi'pu. Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu pe puse ri ipoitoru esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' pu'ka ta'.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mura'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Taron ni ipoitoru use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnaku'pu.

<sup>17</sup> "Imiri pen pe' kuri ri, kuri ri poitoru ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mura'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, "Uri pen ni kuri ri," tukai'.

<sup>18</sup> Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu*

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu ipoitoru pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai para usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' amurato' yau'ne.

<sup>21</sup> I'ri pe iyese pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri kasa isauroka' a'tai, soisa amu' tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu ke itemu' pi' iwini'pu. "Miri kasa pe' taimaimu'sen kuri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken para usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uwini auya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Anas uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

*Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pu*

(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitoru ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe para iye'ku'pu, "Uri pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe para. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' korunaai iwu' ta'. Awanaku' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe enapai para tesi kon pi' Esuweru amu' ewomu'pu pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Paire' epa'ka'pu to' piya', "I'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

<sup>30</sup> To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "I'ri ku'sa' iya para iyese yau, ina nanepu'no pen iyena'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe para ri iyese inu' ri tato' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu.\*

<sup>33</sup> Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itasa' uyena. I'ri kupu'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne'† I'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri imakooi eposa' uya para man.

<sup>39</sup> E'tane iyese kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Tuuki'pi'numu kon yau, "Kane, kuri ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

## 19

### *Sises Taru'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anumu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya.

<sup>2</sup> Soisa amu' uya tikakena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tatariren ya',

<sup>3</sup> miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Paire' epa'kakaa'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti, enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyese tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarakooi pe miri awonsi'ki tatariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri sil!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyese tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyese, apune para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu'pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu,

<sup>9</sup> miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen.

<sup>10</sup> "Uyauro'kapai para si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya para pe iyese tameruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai imeruntiru para iyese ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kuri iyena' utunin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi').

<sup>14</sup> Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyese'pu, purre'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, iwano' kon," ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

**18:32** Isaan 3:14; 12:32 \* **18:32** miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tautananse eriku ta'pu, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyese'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'pu kurusu' pona to' tapokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se para to' esi'pu. † **18:37** Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.



<sup>15</sup> E'tane to' uki'pi'nənpitə'pə, "Ati! Ati! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" ta'pə to' uya.  
 "Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitə uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pə Paire' uya to' pi'.  
 "Ina kin pəra ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pə use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.  
<sup>16</sup> Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya itəru'pə miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitə'pə To' Uya*

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Ɔru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amə' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pə miri.  
<sup>17</sup> Tiwari ri təkurusukuui arii'ma iti'pə Pu'pi F'pə Ru'pə pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya').  
<sup>18</sup> Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitə'pə miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.  
<sup>19</sup> Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pə, miripan tusa' iya esi'pə kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERƏ AMƏ' KIN, tawon.  
<sup>20</sup> Tu'kan kon Esuwerə amə' uya seri tawon ene'pə, apəne pəra a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pə, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e' menukasa' esi'pə Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe.  
<sup>21</sup> Esuwerə amə' use'mato', ipəremato' tərawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pə Paire' pi', " 'Esuwerə Amə' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane pəse ri e'kupə Esuwerə amə' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pə to' uya.  
<sup>22</sup> Paire' uya to' eiku'pə, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pə iya.  
<sup>23</sup> Sises pokapi'sa' təuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amə' uya ipon anamə'pə asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamə'pə, iyo'non niken tanonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pə to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipurakon pə'kə pona.  
<sup>24</sup> "Ikarapi'pai'nokon pəra, apəne təusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'pə to' uya.  
 Seri e'kupə'pə iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,  
 "To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamə'pə,  
 miri awonsi'ki təusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anamə'pə,"\*  
 tawon. Miri si kupə'pə soisa amə' uya miri.  
<sup>25</sup> Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pə, isan pasi Meri, Kəro'pas no'pə, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren.  
<sup>26</sup> Miri yau Sises uya tusan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki təpoitorə tani'nankanə e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pə iya tusan pi', "Kuri ri si imare," ta'pə iya,  
<sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki təpoitorə pi', "Kuri ri si asan," ta'pə iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitorə uya ari'pə təpata'se' ya'.  
*Sises Erikə*  
 (Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Ɔru' 23:44-49)  
<sup>28</sup> Emennə'pə, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu təuya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pə miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai'," ta'pə iya.  
<sup>29</sup> Moro iyəsi'pə miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tuki'se, iyəi i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itəru'pə.  
<sup>30</sup> Miripan ku'kasa' təuya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pə. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai təpeimai' ta'kwarə tərə'pə iya miri.  
<sup>31</sup> Miri si esi'pə miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pə Weyu Ru'pə pe. Apəne pəra Sapa' a'tai eke' amə' i'se pəra tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwerə amə' uya Paire' ekama'po'pə to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi.  
<sup>32</sup> Miri pi' si soisa amə' uyee'pə wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pə, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton.  
<sup>33</sup> E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pə; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pitə'pə pen.  
<sup>34</sup> E'tane nin, soisa amə' tonpa uya apuruka'pə iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai mən miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamə'pə.  
<sup>35</sup> Ka'pon ennin nə'pə uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pə esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tənəkamanə esi tukai', imiri ri miri uya apurito' pe təkasimai' pəra.  
<sup>36</sup> Seri ton e'kupə'pə iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyə'pə e'kwi'to' oton pen,"† tawon,

\* 19:24 Eren 22:18    19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15    † 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20.

<sup>37</sup> miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan iye'menukasa', "Tunapuruka'pu kon enpi'to' otom to' uya,"\* tawon.

*Sises Un'a'ti'pu Isole' Uya*

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Emenna'pu iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pu Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'pu Sises poitoru pe, e'tane ama'ai, apune para Esuweru amu' pi' tenari namu pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iye'e'pu Sises ekepu kan.

<sup>39</sup> Nekutimas esi'pu isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu. Nekutimas uya karapa miru isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pu, 75 pon e'to' airi ri.

<sup>40</sup> Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tuuya'nokon onti'pu to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pu miri Esuweru amu' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau.

<sup>41</sup> Pata, Sises pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyese'pu umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pu inu' ri emaikasa' ru'pu pen ni ya'.

<sup>42</sup> Apune para si Esuweru amu' ekonekato' weyu pe iyese' pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pu to' uya.

## 20

*Iyaru Puh Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'*

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Awanakui' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imura'taai apai ene'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pu Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru, kari Sises ni'nankanu piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pu man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu para ri iyese' nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itaru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumu esi'pu, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pu, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pu iwapiya.

<sup>5</sup> Te'timuikai' tenu tupa'pu iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pu iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomu'pu pen.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen uyee'pu, miripan ewomu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pu iya miri yau,

<sup>7</sup> eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'pu. Turona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pu, pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe para.

<sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitoru, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nu'pu wapiya, ri mari ewomu'pu. Miripan uya tunene'pu apuri'pu.

<sup>9</sup> (To' uya ito'ka'nu'ku para ri mari iyese'pu iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mu'sa'kato' otom teriku'pu apai, tawon.)

*Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau*

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tupa'pu kon ya',

<sup>11</sup> e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramu'ma te'timuikai' tenu tupa'pu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya',

<sup>12</sup> miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu' ereutapi'sa' ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pata'pu airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu airi isakon.

<sup>13</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"To' uya uye'puru ari'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itaru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miripan uya Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya para iyese'pu.

<sup>15</sup> "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Umi tarawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Apune ken, ari'pu auya pe iyese' yau, ekamaki nai ya' itaru'pu auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>16</sup> "Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pu Sises winikui' iki'pi'namu'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

<sup>17</sup> Sises enta ta'pu, "Upi' kata'sii, apune para enna'posa' para ri mari man ikurupu'piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utiyai' ukurupu'piya', miri awonsi'ki ikurupu'piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Meri Mataren nin si uti'pu miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitoru ton piya', "Ite'puru ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya. Tauro'ka'pu iya ke to' pana'ti'pu iya.

*Sises Usenpoika'pū Tūpoitorū Ton Piya'**(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Ūru' 24:36-49)*

19 Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samutū yau ipoitorū ton esi a'tai, mura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuwerū amū' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pū, miripan e'soto'ka'pū to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pū to' pi'.

20 Seri ta tūpo, temiyatū miri awonsi'ki tateire' enpoika'pū iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitorū ton epori'ma'pū itepuru ensa' tūuya'nokon a'tai.

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pū to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikaipūnū uya uyennō'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya' nokon seri," ta'pū iya to' pi'.

22 Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pū, "Wakū Akwarū anūnti'," tai'ma.

23 "Inū' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma pūra iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man pūra iyesi miri," ta'pū iya.

*Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'*

24 Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pūra iyesi'pū, tūtonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'.

25 Tūron kon nin si ipoitorū ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tūuya'nokon nū'pū ekama a'tai, ta'pū iya, "Tui' i rā'pū itemiyatū pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatū tūsa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatū tūsa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pū iya.

26 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pū pe, ipoitorū ton kanan esi'pū iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pū miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pū to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai, miripan uya ta'pū, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pū iya to' pi'.

27 Miri a'tai, ta'pū iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatū itūki se ya'; uyemiyatū ton enki. Iyemiyatū tūnkai' uteire' ya' itūki. Ikasimato' auya tūnonkai' apuriki," ta'pū iya.

28 Tamas uya ta'pū ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to!" ta'pū iya.

29 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū ipi', "A'pūne pūra uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tūpo pūra ri apurinin nan," ta'pū iya.

30 Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tūrawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupū'pū tūpoitorū ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' pūra iyesi.

31 E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,\* Sises esi Karai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

**21***Sises Usenpoika Tūpoitorū Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'*

1 Miri pata'pū pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pū tūpoitorū ton piya', Taipiriyas\* ku'pūri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'pū:

2 Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyerū, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amū', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon tūron kon ipoitorū ton esi'pū a'samutū yau.

3 "E'saponka seri moro' amū' a'sii'," ta'pū Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pū to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitū'pū kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupūi tau, moro' amū' a'si'pū to' uya pen ni.

4 Awanakūi' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pū tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitorū ton uya ito'ka'nūku pūra iyesi'pū Sises pe.

5 To' ki'pū'nūnū'pū iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amū' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon pūra nai?" ta'pū iya.

"Kane!" ta'pū to' uya.

6 "I'punwerū kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netū winikūi; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pū iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken pūra ri to' punwerū esi'pū, apūne pūra tu'ke ri moro' amū' esi ke.

7 Miri a'tai si, ipoitorū Sises ni'nūnkanū uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pū miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta' iya etasa' tūuya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tūpon pūro'pon e'me'pū tūwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pū), miripan e'sanūmū'pū tuna ka'.

8 Tūron kon ipoitorū ton uya nin si e'ma'pūka'pū miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amū' en punwe tewa'ti' to' uya ipi'siku'pū, apūne pūra inni kuru pūra ri 300 pi'‡ e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke.

9 To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pū to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pūreti esi'pū.

20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 \* 20:31 Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe pūra, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † 20:31 Karai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pūra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe. \* 21:1 Taipiriyas; miri pe pūra, Kiyarari † 21:2 Titimas—Esimunū' ta e'kwa pe. 21:3 Ūru' 5:5 21:6 Ūru' 5:6 ‡ 21:8 300 pi'; miri pe pūra, 200 kiyupi' amū'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya, “Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'sitane' inne'ti,” ta'pu miri to' pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pu miri makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amu' esi'pu, e'tane punwe ekaraka para ri iyese'pu.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya, “Isi'ti, enta'natanu'ti,” ta'pu to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, “Inu' imiri?” ta'para ri iyese'pu ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uyee'pu, puresi tananase to' repa'pu iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Seri si seri itosorawano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pu tupoitoru ton ena', teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai.

*Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pu*

<sup>15</sup> Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta pi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nanka auya kuru ri pe' púsamo entai?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai, uyepuru, ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Uikan non karimeru munki amu' ken si ewe'ki,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nanka auya kuru ri pe'?” ta'pu iya.

Eiku'pu iya, “Ewai, uyepuru, ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pu iya.

Sises uya, “Uikan non ken si karimeru amu' ipa'simaki,” ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>17</sup> Itosorawano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nankayan pe'?” ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta ena'pu pokoi pe, apune para Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorawau ite'kwa, “Ui'nankayan pe'?” tukai, miripan uya, “Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pu.

Sises uya, “Uikan non ken si karimeru amu' ewe'ki.

<sup>18</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pu i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya',” ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>19</sup> Sises uya seri ta'pu Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tauya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, “Upikiri isi'ki!” ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pu, miripan uya ipoitoru, Sises ni'nankanu uyepu tapingiri'nokon ene'pu. (Puse ri kuri ri Sises pona iye'tankasa' ru'pu to' enta'na a'tai, “Uyepuru, inu' uya si iyeparankato' oton?” tawon nu'pu.)

<sup>21</sup> Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pu iya, “Uyepuru, puse kanan si?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Hsiri, upikiri isi'ki,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>23</sup> Miri si etasa' tauya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pu miri, puse ri si ipoitoru eriku para iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' para iyese; “Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?” tasa' iya riken esi.

<sup>24</sup> Puse ri si kuri ri ipoitoru ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanu esi.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya tu'ke ri taron ni ton ni niri kupu'pu. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyese yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata para iyese.

## Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

*Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri* esi itekare *Uru'* namenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tanmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

*Inkupu'pu* ekanpai iyese osoruwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepama'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepama'pu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekama'sa' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po twnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1–8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po twnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4–12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1–28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1–14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36–18:22)

d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23–21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17–28:31)

### *Sises Enuku'pu Epuh Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu

<sup>2</sup> iyenuku pona ri Epuh pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tauta'kwaru'tii', twneporo'san twnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tuturawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tupo kuru'su' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'ma'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku' tupo te'ma'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Turon ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai kutituu, e'tane ukupunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tui' usauroku' ri metata'wine'nokon ipi'.

<sup>5</sup> Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru para ri iyese. Ukuipunu uya ikoneka miri taweyu a'tai ri.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Seri ta'pu iya tupo, itanamu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

<sup>10</sup>To' esi'pu ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' piyau.

<sup>11</sup>"Fimiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tupa'itu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyata'ine' Epan pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pu auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

*Ma'tayas Ena'pu Isutas Pata'pu Yakan Pe*

<sup>12</sup>Miri tupo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona Are' Wupu poi, inni kuru para ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata pona.

<sup>13</sup>Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, pata tuto' tauya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pu. Pusanoro iyamurasa' kon esi'pu; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen\*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu).

<sup>14</sup>To' amurapitu'pu isewenapai ri ipuremai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pu to' koro'tau.

<sup>15</sup>Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu tutonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pu miri yau.

<sup>16</sup>"Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Waku A'kwaru usauro'sa' ru'pu Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu.

<sup>17</sup>Isutas esi'pu anansa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'tarawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>18</sup>(Hi eseru ku'sa' tauya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tauwenu'pi takanu'se.

<sup>19</sup>Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekaree eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Mun Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

<sup>20</sup>Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

"Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii,

inu' ri kuse'nin itau,"†

miri awonsi'ki,

"Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anamu'i,‡

tukai'.

<sup>21</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu,

<sup>22</sup>Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekaree ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup>Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anamu'pu; Isole', Parusapas tukai' to' nesakunu, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas.

<sup>24</sup>Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apune ekamaki nai kari rupi anansa' auya pusanoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai

<sup>25</sup>enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tupa'ta'se' ya' ta'uti pi'," tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

<sup>26</sup>I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikai', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

## 2

*Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'*

<sup>1</sup>Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, \* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po.

<sup>2</sup>Miri yau, ite'kwanau para ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta',

<sup>3</sup>miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nuku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'.

<sup>4</sup>Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tauusauro'to' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

\* **1:13** Usera' - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **1:13** Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 **1:19** Ma'siu 27:3-8 † **1:20** Eren 69:25 ‡ **1:20** Eren 109:8 **1:22** Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51 **2:1** E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 \* **2:1** Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wui tupo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anamu' tauya'nokon weyu pi'. † **2:4** maimu, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

<sup>5</sup> Mīri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nān ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona.

<sup>6</sup> Pata a'merumu tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tamaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tuuya'nokon pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko'!

<sup>8</sup> I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri?

<sup>9</sup> Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu,

<sup>10-11</sup> Pārekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kari' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tuuya'nokon para iyessi pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitū'pu.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

*Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu*

<sup>14</sup> Mīri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tatonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nān miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tauko'mansan, apune etati'! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya.

<sup>15</sup> Ipoken para ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanaku' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa para ri iyessi miri a'tai.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

<sup>17</sup> "Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:

Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,  
moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki kiyyi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

<sup>18</sup> Mīri riken pe para, upoitona ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,  
miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

<sup>19</sup> A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,  
miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Mīri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

<sup>20</sup> Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kapai usuitato' oton man kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

<sup>21</sup> Inu' ri kari ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tapika'tinin pe,  
epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,<sup>‡</sup>

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

<sup>22</sup> "Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati'! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyessi'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa turawasooi, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatū'ne' kasa ri.

<sup>23</sup> Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon ituto' pe tuuya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manuku namai'.

<sup>25</sup> Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,

"Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nuku pen.

<sup>26</sup> Mīri pe iyessi pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

eri'sa' ri e'tane,

upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

<sup>27</sup> apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',

miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

<sup>28</sup> Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi',<sup>§</sup>  
ta'pu Tepi' uya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' erika'pu, miripan uruwasi' esi seri pona ri.

<sup>30</sup> Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Iku'pu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon.

<sup>31</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai\* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

<sup>32</sup> "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Papa uya eke pe kuru iku'pu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tauusauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatui'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne'.

<sup>34</sup> Tepi' enu'sa' para iyesi tupun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu winiku' ereutatanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

<sup>35</sup> apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa,"<sup>†</sup>  
tasa'.

<sup>36</sup> "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>37</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, "Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>38</sup> Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atui'ne' kaisa ri amakooi konapai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri.

<sup>39</sup> Papa uya tauusauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nuk'i'manu ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>40</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

<sup>42</sup> Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tauusi'nanka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu<sup>‡</sup> miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samatu yau.

*Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu*

<sup>43</sup> Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'namu'pu.

<sup>44</sup> Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samatu yau, miripan kon e'rerapitu'pu tanporon ke ri tatonpa kon pokon pe,

<sup>45</sup> miripan kon uya tunono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa karupo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tatonpa kon reparitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi.

<sup>46</sup> Wui kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe para to' usekanpitu'pu.

<sup>47</sup> Papa apuripitu'pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wui kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

### 3

*Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni wui a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'.

§ 2:28 Eren 16:8-11 2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 \* 2:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † 2:35 Eren 110:1 ‡ 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'napu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35



<sup>2</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu "Akorawan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu turpataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane turpataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apune, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi',

<sup>5</sup> miripan kon ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

<sup>6</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Itenwo'netu' wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan e'sanumu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanupitu'pu Papa apuripitu' pe.

<sup>9</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu' pi',

<sup>10</sup> miripan kuri ri teta'kwanusen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

*"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa'," Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>11</sup> Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyessi pi' usewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyessi pi' ina enpitu' auya'nokon? Tumeruntira' kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri.

<sup>13</sup> Utamokori kon amu' Epara'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tapoituru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'I'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya.

<sup>15</sup> Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apa'. Ina esi seri' ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe.

<sup>16</sup> Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

<sup>17</sup> "Miri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyessi pi'.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane pura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai\* ekota'mato' oton tawon.

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korakato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri,

<sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri.

<sup>21</sup> Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epan po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tausauoku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai.

<sup>22</sup> Apune pura Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepu' uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu' main awiri me'tui'.

<sup>23</sup> Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tamunki amu' koro'tapai," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauoku'pu, "Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri.

<sup>25</sup> Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tunku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epara'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': 'Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,\* tasa' iya ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tauya wapiya kuru, tui'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapoituru'pu ennoko'pu ipiyanonkon, iparema kon pe, iri iyaseru kon tanonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

## 4

*Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru'pu Amu' Piyau*

3:13 E'sotas 3:15    3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari.    † 3:23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19

26:4

\* 3:18 Kurai, miri pe pura

‡ 3:25 Iseneses 22:18;

<sup>1</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau.

<sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' ekamanin pe.

<sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wui emaku pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

<sup>5</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona.

<sup>6</sup> Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san.

<sup>7</sup> Tupiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntira' yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton,

<sup>9</sup> seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'.

<sup>10</sup> Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'piyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya.

<sup>11</sup> Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

"Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,\*

tasa'.

<sup>12</sup> Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa naturu'pu pika'tinin wanni pe para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>13</sup> Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tauya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyese'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Konsaru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe,

<sup>16</sup> "I'ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tauko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyese.

<sup>17</sup> E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyese iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu' ri kusauru'katu, kusenupatu Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai'?

<sup>20</sup> Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tauya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> Ipan pe to' enari'pa tauya'nokon tupo, Konsaru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tauya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese'pu, apune para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'.

<sup>22</sup> Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwapiyaa.

*Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipurema'pu*

<sup>23</sup> Tunonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tatonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tupa'nokon nu'pu.

<sup>24</sup> Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ipurema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epan miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon.

<sup>25</sup> Ausauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

\* 4:11 Eren 118:22    4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6

“F'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;

i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

<sup>26</sup> Kin amu' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amara isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanamu'pu, Kurai† ewa'nomase'na,‡

tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amara'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananamu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'.

<sup>28</sup> To' amarasas tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyeseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na.

<sup>29</sup> Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitora ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se para amaimu ekamoto' pe ina uya.

<sup>30</sup> Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin miri iku'ki, waku ipoitora Sises ese' yau,” tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

<sup>31</sup> Tawipurema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se para.

#### *Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen*

<sup>32</sup> Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta para ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona.

<sup>34</sup> Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri para iyesi'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurapo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya

<sup>35</sup> enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipura kuru to' esi pi' tense.

<sup>36</sup> Miri kasa si, Isole' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'paras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakanu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe).

<sup>37</sup> Tumainaru kurapo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

## 5

### *Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira*

<sup>1</sup> Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon kurapo'poma'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tano'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Ananayas, i'ri pe iyesi pi' iri ri Se'tan\* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau?

<sup>4</sup> Ikurapo'poma uya wapiya pe' iuwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? F'ri pe iyesi pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Seri etasa' tuuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'.

<sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Osorawau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para iyesi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, “Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai, miri riken itepe'pu,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi, “F'ri pe iyesi pi' Itepuru A'kwaru i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?” ta'pu iya. “A'pune enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka' miri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri.

<sup>11</sup> Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu.

### *Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu*

† 4:26 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamutu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 4:26 Eren 2:1-2 4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45 \* 5:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:5 Susana 55

<sup>12</sup> Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu p̄aroro'i po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau.

<sup>13</sup> Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai p̄ara, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane.

<sup>14</sup> Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepu' apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Anpisin ka'pon amu' Surusiran woi tauko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

*Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'.

<sup>18</sup> To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' taru'pu pariki'si ta'.

<sup>19</sup> E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inseru'i uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu.

<sup>20</sup> "Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti'," ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsuru'i ton ki'ma'pu to' uya—tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya p̄ara iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na,

<sup>23</sup> "A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' p̄ara iyesi'pu itau," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> Seri tawon eta tauya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, "F'ri ri si e'kupa'pu seri ko? F'ri pe to' esi'pu?" tukai'.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uye'e'pu, "Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa pi'," tase'na.

<sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tatonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai p̄ara to' esi'pu, apune p̄ara ka'pon amu' uya tauwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuru'i ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe.

<sup>28</sup> "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kusenu'patau,' ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tumakooi ke ina esi'puse ri muna' uriya' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eika'pu, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyesi, ka'pon maimu awiri pen.

<sup>30</sup> Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tupokapi'se yai pona.

<sup>31</sup> Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wannu pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke.

<sup>32</sup> Seri e'kupa'pu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri miri ene'pu, Papa naturu'pu tumaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Seri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipi to' ena'pu,

<sup>34</sup> e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na.

<sup>35</sup> Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu kon ti'tui' e'ti' p̄asamoro ka'pon amu' pi'.

<sup>36</sup> Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupa' i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nu'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri p̄ara ri iyesi'pu.

<sup>37</sup> Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyesi'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'nu'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi p̄samoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' n̄tii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kup̄ p̄ra iyesi miri.

<sup>39</sup> E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, iwu' uya ri p̄samoro ereutanuku p̄ra ri iyesi. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Seri ta' iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tau seri t̄po," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya.

<sup>41</sup> Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsuru' ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa pona waku pe ri iyesi pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai.

<sup>42</sup> Miri awonsi'ki wui kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄remato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' p̄ra ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

## 6

### 7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe t̄sausuro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke t̄tonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'.

<sup>2</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amaranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe p̄ra iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' p̄ra t̄ron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri.

<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon,

<sup>4</sup> ip̄reman pi' pari' ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tip̄n anumu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; t̄ron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Par̄menas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe.

<sup>6</sup> To' uya si p̄samoro anansa' kon nu'san t̄ru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' p̄remato' pe si to' uya, t̄tarawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

### Si'tip̄n A'si'pu To' Uya

<sup>8</sup> Si'tip̄n, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki t̄meruntir̄ kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwaru'p̄nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane t̄ron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tip̄n pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane ipoken p̄ra ri iyesi tato' ipikiri p̄ra ri iyesi'pu, ap̄ne p̄ra isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tip̄n eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni tar̄nka'pu. To' uya Si'tip̄n a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuru' ton piya'.

<sup>13</sup> To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tip̄n eseru'tisa' t̄uya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru' amu' pi'. "Iyereuta p̄ra ri p̄se ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Ina uya etasa' man ta' iya p̄se ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' n̄t̄aru'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporo ense'na iyam̄rasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsuru' ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

7

*Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasamanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "T'napai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

<sup>2</sup> Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tanamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpolka'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri.

<sup>3</sup> 'Apatase' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya',\* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> "Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri muko'manyatai'ne' ya'.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane intarunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyese'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton. Miri a'tai, imare pura Epura'an esi'pu.

<sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wai'piya,

<sup>7</sup> e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,† ta'pu Papa uya.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tuyun kon pi'pi puturakapi'to' pe, tamunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri wai tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tamunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapitu'pu.

<sup>9</sup> "Isose' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isose' pi', miripan kon uya iku'epo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru' pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri,

<sup>10</sup> miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamaninapai. Isose' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu' ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku' pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tapata'se' epuru pe.

<sup>11</sup> "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' aru'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' pura iyese'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu.

<sup>12</sup> Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po', tawon, miripan uya tamunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na.

<sup>13</sup> Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri.

<sup>14</sup> Seri tupo, Isose' uya imaimu ennoko'pu tukuirunu uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau.

<sup>16</sup> To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru' munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

<sup>17</sup> "A'ko pe iweyu uyeru koro'tau, Papa uya tausau'roku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu.

<sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isose' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe.

<sup>19</sup> Kari ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmara iri pe to' ma'tanuku'pi, uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

<sup>20</sup> "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku' pe ru'kwi iyese'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa pura. Osoruwau kapu'to' uya imainanpa'pu ikuipunu iwu' tau.

<sup>21</sup> To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anamu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tamare kasa kuru ri.

<sup>22</sup> Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

<sup>23</sup> "40 kaisa ri iwai'piyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu.

<sup>24</sup> To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu' Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise.

\* 7:3 Iseneses 12:1    7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4    7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8    † 7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12    7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18    7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21    7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41  
 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2    7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16    7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27    7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33  
 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32    7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8    7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22    7:20 E'sotas 2:2    7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10

<sup>25</sup> Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tuto'ka'naku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku para iyese'pu.

<sup>26</sup> Miri' ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanaku i'se iyese'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitai, ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>27</sup> "E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe?"

<sup>28</sup> Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma.

<sup>29</sup> Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyaparumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

<sup>30</sup> "40 kaisa ri wai'piya tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu piyau.

<sup>31</sup> Miri ensa' tauya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti para iyese pi'. A'ko pe iwini'ku' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya:

<sup>32</sup> 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.<sup>‡</sup> Mosi' enari'numu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai para.

<sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waku pe.

<sup>34</sup> Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'numu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke para isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>35</sup> "Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kari ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau.

<sup>36</sup> Mosi' kari ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntai tasa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wai'piya yau.

<sup>37</sup> "Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' ananto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu.<sup>S</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wupu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> "E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri para iyese'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona.

<sup>40</sup> Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu para man! ta'pu to' uya.\*

<sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mare kasa, tau'semato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tunkoneka'pu kon nama tauya'nokon ekamanin pe.

<sup>42</sup> E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune para papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wai enu, kapai, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

" 'Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon para iyese'pu uyenai'

40 kaisa ri wai'piya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

<sup>43</sup> Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'.

Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese pi', iyenno'to' uya' nokon oton inni'<sup>†</sup> Paperan enta'.

<sup>44</sup> "Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amaranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tane'pu kasa.

<sup>45</sup> Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amaranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri' tauti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri.

<sup>46</sup> Kari ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tumiri pe.

<sup>47</sup> E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4    ‡ 7:32 E'sotas 3:6    7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10    7:35 E'sotas 2:14    7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33    § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18    7:38 E'sotas 19:1-20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33    \* 7:40 E'sotas 32:1    7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6    † 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX)    7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40    7:45 Isens 3:14-17    7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Karono'kurus 17:1-14    7:47 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Karono'kurus 3:1-17

48 “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

49 “Epu' esi uyapon pe,  
non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pura nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

50 Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?†

51 “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'.

52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyeru ekamanin nan tu'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe.

53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa naturu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri taru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pura iwesi kon,” ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

*Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya*

54 Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tau'i kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tausakorota kon pe.

55 E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu taru'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu'wini.

56 “Apu'ne enti', Papa uya Epu' mura'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu'wini!” ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpita'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tapitu'pu to' uya tpana kon pona imaimu eta tauya'nokon namai'.

58 To' uya tupi'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwinin nan uya tpon kon puro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

59 Ti' ke to' uya tauwini koro'tau, Si'tipun iparema'pu, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!” ta'pu iya.

60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyiparema'pu, “Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!” ta'pu iya. Miri ta' tupo, iyeriku'pu.

## 8

1 Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

*Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapita'pu*

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tauko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apuramu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po.

2 Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe ta'uta'kwarukai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

3 Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanaku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tapitu'pu pariki'si ta'.

*Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po*

4 Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainunpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekaree ekama pi'.

5 Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai\* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

6 Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupunu'ensa' tauya'nokon pi'.

7 Makoi† a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipirorunpita'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apu'ne pura Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe.

8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

*Saiman, Enwoke'*

9 Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyesi'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'.

‡ 7:50 Aisaya 66:1-2

† 7:51 Aisaya 63:10

‡ 8:3 Inkupu'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11

\* 8:5 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa

Наныты'pu ta e'kwa pe.

† 8:7 Makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau.



<sup>10</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntira yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune para enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri.

<sup>12</sup> E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tapo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi Piri' nakupanu tense.

<sup>14</sup> Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'.

<sup>15</sup> To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya,

<sup>16</sup> apune para Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' para ri mari iyese'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

<sup>18</sup> Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru taru' ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru' to' pona a'tai, parata ke to' repa i'se iyese'pu.

<sup>19</sup> "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iparataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune para iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya parata ke tukai'!

<sup>21</sup> Papa uya iku'sa' para man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune para iyewan esi waku pe para Papa pona.

<sup>22</sup> Miri pe iyese'pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'.

<sup>23</sup> I'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, makayatu'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tapo, Sises i'tusa' tauya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikai'. Ta'uti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

### *I'tiyo'piya Kwin Parataai Esa'*

<sup>26</sup> Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winikai' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin parataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'.

<sup>28</sup> Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya namenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu.

<sup>29</sup> Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya namenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' mato'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> "Kane, ito'ka'niku uya para man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'niku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tuiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'.

<sup>32</sup> Se tawon ekama pi' iyese'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mure kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,

miripan kasa isauroku para iyese'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyese'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,

apune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"§

tawon.

<sup>34</sup> Kwin parataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

<sup>36</sup> To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. Fri niri ken uwa'kutai'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai," ta'pu iya.\*

<sup>38</sup> Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin purataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin purataai esa' uya ene para iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri.

<sup>40</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

## 9

### *Saarü Eporo'pu Sises Uya*

*(Inkupü'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, Saarü usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saarü uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya'

<sup>2</sup> tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amü' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saarü ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

<sup>3</sup> Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epan winon uya iwei'ti'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Ka'pon amü' iya'kiri taütisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma para ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya para iyese'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya para iyese'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona.

<sup>9</sup> Osoruwau wai itenu para iyese'pu. Iyenta'na para, i'ri ri ensi iya para iyese'pu.

### *Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin*

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau iyese'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Taras winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man.

<sup>12</sup> Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tase'na tupa, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

<sup>13</sup> "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amü' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po.

<sup>14</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amü' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amü' auro'kato' pe iya.

<sup>16</sup> Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya'," ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyenko'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi' pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

### *Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu*

Saaru uko'mamu'pu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po.

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

\* 8:37 37 airon para iyese miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

<sup>21</sup> Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kari ri ese' pokon kon tu'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane miyari ri tnekamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyessi'pu, "Sises esi Kurai\* pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Tuwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wui nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tauya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen.

<sup>25</sup> Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tupa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.

#### *Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po*

<sup>26</sup> Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyessi'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'namu'pu ipi', "Inapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu," ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mara Tamaskas pon ka'pon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mara ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama'pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tausauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarasas pona.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin para, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma para iyessi wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanuku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tu'ko'mamu' kon kaisa ri.

#### *Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>32</sup> Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka para iyessi'pu, 8 kaisa ri wuipiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu.

<sup>34</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka, iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

<sup>35</sup> Tanporo tauko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winikui'.

#### *Taru'kas, Eri'sa' Imu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>36</sup> Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'.

<sup>37</sup> Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon uti tau inonka'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. "Inke para isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri'. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amaru'sa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyessi a'taino ru'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu iparemai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona.

<sup>41</sup> Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'.

<sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu.

<sup>43</sup> Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi' konepi'nin piyau.

\* 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, *Papa Nanutu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

## 10

*Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin*

<sup>1</sup> Miri yau iyessi'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tauko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaa'i epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon.

<sup>2</sup> Tiwiri ri tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyessi'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tauwipuremasen Papa pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseruui uyepu tapiya' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tupa'.

<sup>5</sup> Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona.

<sup>6</sup> Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyessi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tauoitona ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen.

<sup>8</sup> Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tauo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

*Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya*

<sup>9</sup> Pure'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan uti nakapu pona ipuremai'. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyessi'pu, enta'napai iyessi'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri yau iyessi'pu ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikai amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tauwise enta'naki," tawon.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eika'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya para man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>15</sup> Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kikai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osorawau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

*Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nen-noko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau.

<sup>18</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osorawawon kon\* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tausenuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya'," ta'pu.

<sup>21</sup> "Uri kuru ri anwarinpanu kon. I'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tau?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaa'i epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kuru ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseruui uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Ewai'," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnaku'pu tapiya' to' apontii'.

*Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pu*

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe.

<sup>24</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri.

<sup>25</sup> Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tauya ekamanin pe.

<sup>26</sup> Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka' pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup> Asaurokai'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta.

<sup>28</sup> "I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyessi taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kurampa to' uya para ri iyessi to' iwu' ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'.

<sup>29</sup> Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Arune ekama'; i'ri pe iyese pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

*Koneriyas Uya Tanene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'*

<sup>30</sup> Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau,

<sup>31</sup> miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man.

<sup>32</sup> Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepita pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne,' ta'pu iya upi'.

<sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

*Papa Uya Tanporon Kon Inunka*

<sup>34</sup> Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nunkanin pe isi'kaisa ri,

<sup>35</sup> tanporon kon ni tanamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anumu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane.

<sup>36</sup> I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tumaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tapokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyese.)

<sup>37</sup> Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimap' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe.

<sup>38</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru tura'pu ipona. Sises utipita'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipita pi' Makoi meruntiru apa. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tapika'tinin pe.

<sup>39</sup> "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tanene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tapokapi'se.

<sup>40</sup> Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wai tapo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu.

<sup>41</sup> Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin nu'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tapo,

<sup>42</sup> Kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri.

<sup>43</sup> Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

*Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona*

<sup>44</sup> Pi'ta usauroka koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona.

<sup>45</sup> Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewan-siuka'pu, arune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona.

<sup>46-47</sup> Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripita to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri man waku pe, pasamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyese tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>48</sup> To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Karai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tapiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

## 11

*Pi'ta Epataka'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tauko'konan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon eta'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau.

<sup>3</sup> "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' utipita miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipita to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

5 "Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka'apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau.

6 Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya.

7 Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' otom tawise enta'na', tawon.

8 "Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya para iyese, apune para kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya para kuru ri iyese,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

9 "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'F'ri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi waku'pe.'

10 Seri e'kupu'pu osoruwawu ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

11 "Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nen-noko'san upiya' Sisariya apai.

12 Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' para ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe para ri to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu.

13 Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'.

14 Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' otom,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

15 "Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa.

16 Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' otom Waku A'kwaru ke,' tawon.

17 Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tauya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi'?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

18 Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tauya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tamakooi kon apai tera'tii' tauko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

#### *Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon*

19 Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apuramu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune para miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya takota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'paras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne.

20 Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'paras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei.

21 Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

22 Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona.

23 Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe.

24 Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

25 Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarasu pona Saaru epose'na.

26 Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises paitora ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

27 Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai.

28 Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwanakan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.)

29 Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' para'ta ke.

30 Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, parata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

## 12

*Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai*

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennokopu'so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tato' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'.

<sup>2</sup> Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke.

<sup>3</sup> Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai.

<sup>4</sup> Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tupo.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

<sup>6</sup> Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya min winon ewarupii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Taron kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Ite'kwanau para ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke para e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti, miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>9</sup> Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma.

<sup>10</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene para. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

<sup>11</sup> "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinsere'ni enno'sa' upika'ti' Era' esi' tunkupunu' inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasu' iparemase'na tepose.

<sup>13</sup> Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonna'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'.

<sup>14</sup> Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' para, iuti tawon kon pana'ti', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai para itinseru'ni ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Mura'ta wipitu' pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuuya'nokon pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseru'ni uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatai' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

<sup>18</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'po'pu ipan pe ri, apune para i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu'para ri iyesi'pu.

<sup>19</sup> Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo para iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton para ri iyesi'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

*Era' Uma'tato'*

<sup>20</sup> Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' paitora, eke pe kuru te'sen Parastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupa'ta'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

<sup>21</sup> Taweyu pe tūneporo'pū a'tai, Era' uya tūpon pata'ti'pū kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pū tapon po, ka'pon amū' iyamūrasa' kon auro'ka pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Pūse ri kūrī ri Papa nūsauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amū' uki'p'i'nūnpitū'pū Era' pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Inke pūra Papa inseruūi uya eno'ma'pū non pona, apūne pūra ka'pon amū' uya tapuri i'se iyēsi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa pūra. Miripan ani'pū weruwe amū' uya, miripan erikū'pū.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pū miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Tūtarawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pū Surusiran poi.\*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pū to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

## 13

### *Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pū To' Uya*

<sup>1</sup> Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pū. Kamoro si esi'pū Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakanū; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopūna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pū; miri awonsi'ki Saaru.

<sup>2</sup> Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tūta're'tii' pūra to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwarū uya to' auro'ka'pū, "Inke pūra seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon anūnti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki takī'ma'pū uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pū iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miripan tenta'nai' pūra tūseruma kon tūpo, miri awonsi'ki tūwipūrema kon tūpo, to' pona'ne temiyatū kon nonkapiti'pū to' uya to' pūrema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pū to' uya.

### *Paaru Esi'pū Sai'pūras Pata Po*

<sup>4</sup> Papa A'kwarū uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pū tu'kan pata yau'ne tūnekamanū kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pū Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekana'wa'ti'pū, Saramis pona tūtitito' kon pe, Sai'pūras opa'wari pon.

<sup>5</sup> Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ta' to' uti'pū, Papa Maimu ekama'pū to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pū miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

<sup>6</sup> Tanporo miri opa'wū ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pū, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tūuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuwerū enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pū Paaru-Sises itese'.

<sup>7</sup> Miri opa'wū epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitū'pū. Kūrī ri kopūna esi'pū i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pū iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tūpiya', apūne pūra Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pū ipi' ekamase'na.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane pūse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amū' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pū to' i'se pūra, kopūna auro'ka'pū iya Sises apuri iya namai'.

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakanū uta'kwarū'ti'pū Wakū A'kwarū ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pū,

<sup>10</sup> miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Wakū pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amū' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupū auya to' pi'. In'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanū'ki!

<sup>11</sup> Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru pūra ri wai enu tense pūra iuko'mamū miri," ta'pū Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke pūra ri, tenku'ne iyena'pū kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pū ipona, miripan usari'pū te'ma a'pitu' i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyēsi'pū temiyatū pi' tanin oton.

<sup>12</sup> Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pū iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopūna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pū Sises ekaree pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanū Sises ekaree pi' isewansiu'ka'pū.

### *Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pū Antiyo' Po*

<sup>13</sup> Miri tūpo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pū kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pū. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pū.

<sup>14</sup> Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pū Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pū Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pū.

<sup>15</sup> Mosi' nūmenuka'pū miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amū' nūmenuka'pū usekama'pū tūpo, Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pū Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tūmaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inū' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amū' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pū iya to' pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Miri yau, Paaru e'ma'sa'ka'pū, temiyatū ari'ma'pū iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

<sup>12:23</sup> 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 \* <sup>12:25</sup> Tūron ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran pona* tawon pe iyēsi. † <sup>12:25</sup> Tūron ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona* tawon pe iyēsi.



“Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'!

<sup>17</sup> Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu napurinu uya utamokori kon anamu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tuuya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tauko'mamu tupo, Papa uya tameruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai.

<sup>18</sup> Tumaimu awiri para ri to' e'tane, to' nukupanu moronka pi' iyese'pu 40 kaisa ri waiyiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau.

<sup>19</sup> Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tapataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tasa' uiwano' kon pe.

<sup>20</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu 450 kaisa ri waiyiya yau iwa'ne ri.

“Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anapitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri.

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anamu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri waiyiya to' epuru pe.

<sup>22</sup> Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anamu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauoku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,\* ta'pu Papa uya.

<sup>23</sup> “Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tuuya utamokori ton pi' awiri.

<sup>24</sup> Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tankupanu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe.

<sup>25</sup> Tuturawasooi i'ma'ka tuuya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken para ri esi, ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> “Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epara'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyese'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to'ka'naku to' uya para iyese'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu.

<sup>28</sup> Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauoku'pu, 'fri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya para iyese'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tana'to' pe iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

<sup>30</sup> E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai.

<sup>31</sup> Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya, ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

<sup>32</sup> “Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. ‘Miri kupu uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu

<sup>33</sup> uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren pon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

“ ‘Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,

ikaipanu pe enasa' seri.’”

<sup>34</sup> Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

“ ‘Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',

Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.’”

<sup>35</sup> Tepi' uya Kurai<sup>S</sup> pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

“ ‘Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune para waku uri, ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.’”

<sup>36</sup> “Tauko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu.

**13:17** E'sotas 1:7; 12:51    **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31    **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1    **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20    **13:21** 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21    \* **13:22** Eren 89:20    **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12    **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3    **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27    **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15    **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42  
**13:31** Inkupu'pu 1:3    † **13:33** Eren 2:7    ‡ **13:34** Aisaya 55:3    § **13:35** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Наттылы ta e'kwa pe.    \* **13:35** Eren 16:10

<sup>37</sup> E'tane kari Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

<sup>38</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon.

<sup>39</sup> Kari ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'pu wini.

<sup>40</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu' namai' ipi'nokon:

<sup>41</sup> " 'Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupunu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon

anapurinu ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,†

tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na.

<sup>43</sup> Ka'pon amu' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa' taponanokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

<sup>44</sup> Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku' etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'.

<sup>45</sup> Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene tauya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paaru pa'nuku' pe.

<sup>46</sup> Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' para, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe para ri tukai' iye'kupu' kon.

<sup>47</sup> Apune para Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

" 'To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na,

to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',‡

tukai,'" ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>48</sup> Miri eta Esuweru amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuweru amu' pen, Papa nanamu'san tapiro'au to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

<sup>49</sup> Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri.

<sup>50</sup> Miri e'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuweru amu' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tunono kon apai.

<sup>51</sup> Miripan Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata niami'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'konian pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki.

<sup>52</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

## 14

### *Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'konian Po*

<sup>1</sup> Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'konian po, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni miri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe.

<sup>2</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amu' pen tarunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe.

<sup>3</sup> Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wai apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mara Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>4</sup> Kamoro Ai'konian po tauko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, taron kon uya taron kon Esuweru amu' apuri'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tauya'nokon.

† 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5

‡ 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Uru' 9:5; 10:11

6 E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu taron ni pata pona, Restara, Terapi, miri awonsi'ki iwaino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau.

7 Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

*Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restara, Terapi Po*

8 Restara po ka'pon esi'pu ise mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pu, miripan usari'para ri iyesi'pu.

9 Paaru usauroka' Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyesi'pu. Paaru uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya.

10 Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tauki'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tauya a'tai, iye'sanumu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

11 Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tamaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Apune, enti'! Pasamoro ka'pon amu' esi' miri papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya.

12 Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paaru esaku'pu to' uya Irames tukai', apune para tausauro'sen pe iyesi pi'.

13 Eke pata mura'ta uya ri to' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amu' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' turawasomanin uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amu' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mu woi, to' use'mato' turawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' esi'pu paka amu' inwipai Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri' pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

14 Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pu paka amu' wini pi' tapuri' kon pe to' po'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uya taron kon puron karapitu'pu, "Kane!" ta' tauya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'ta' tauki'pi'nunpitu'pu ma'nokon,

15 "Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tau! Ka'pon amu' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Taron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon para iyesi. Kari ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon.

16 Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apune para ti'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi'.

17 E'tane si, tanporon ka'pon amu' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kari ri uya waku ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; taweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe i'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paaru uya.

18 To' usauroka' eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanuku' i'se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanuku' to' uya poken para iyesi'pu.

19 Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tawinikai'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paaru wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai.

20 E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paaru piya'. To' amura'pu iwai. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terapi pona Restara ponsi'ki.

*To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona*

21 Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tapo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restara pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona.

22 Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epakan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya.

23 Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anumu'pu. Tawipuremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' para tuserumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurinu' Itepuru ena'.

24 Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tauiti kon tapo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona.

25 Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri tapo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu.

<sup>26</sup> A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' tura'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'na'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

<sup>27</sup> Antiyo' pona tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amaranaku'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu taporo'nokon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu.

<sup>28</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapui tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

## 15

### *Konsuru Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na.

<sup>2</sup> Seri uya, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas anamu'pu to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai.

<sup>4</sup> To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanaku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu taporo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturakato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amara'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Inke kuru tausauroku kon tapo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanamu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri.

<sup>8</sup> Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anamu tauya Waku A'kwaru tara tauya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tauya kasa.

<sup>9</sup> Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya' nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koraka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini.

<sup>10</sup> I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu' i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukurpanu kon nukupu'pu pen ni.

<sup>11</sup> Kane! Apuri Iteperu Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporo iyamurasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarapi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya taporo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'.

<sup>14</sup> Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' aiko' tato' tauya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anamu tauya wini tamunki pe to' e'to' pe.

<sup>15</sup> Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

<sup>16</sup> "Seri tapo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,  
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,  
inna'po uya pena iyese'pu kasa.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Iteperu warinpatu' pe,  
tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Iteperu uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya\*.

<sup>18</sup> Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

<sup>19</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai para man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikai'.

<sup>20</sup> Miri pe iyese pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se para to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki munu'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'.

<sup>21</sup> Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuk'o'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

*To' Nūmenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'*

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyese'pu ka'pon amu' ananto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anamu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, 'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon.

<sup>24</sup> Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenunkato' kon tumanenpai'.

<sup>25</sup> Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anamu' pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarū pokon a'kiri,

<sup>26</sup> ka'pon amu' tūuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nansan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

<sup>27</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina nūmenuka'pu enpoikase'na tūta kon yai.

<sup>28</sup> Waku poken iyese'pu Waku Akwarū miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri turū namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri.

<sup>29</sup> Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona mun pi' kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. fisiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantui'," tawon.

*Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu*

<sup>30</sup> Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amurasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta turu'pu to' uya to' ena',

<sup>31</sup> miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tapika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'.

<sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> To' uko'mamu' tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tausewankamai' para to' utito' pe tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'.

<sup>34</sup> Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tauko'manto' pe.†

<sup>35</sup> E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

*I'sentai Paarū, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu*

<sup>36</sup> Miri tupo, Paarū uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'karanpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon,

<sup>38</sup> e'tane Paarū pona ipoken para iyese'pu, apune para taninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tarawasoma para iyese'pu to' a'kiri.

<sup>39</sup> Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anamu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'paras pona;

<sup>40</sup> e'tane Paarū uya Sairas anamu'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' turu'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri.

<sup>41</sup> To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi'.

## 16

*Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terupi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restara pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikuripunu esi'pu Kiri' pe.

<sup>2</sup> Itekare apurinin nan, Restara miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyon pon kon uya, "Waku kari ri Temu'ti," ta'pu.

† 15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 para iyesei.

15:38 Inkupu'pu 13:13

<sup>3</sup> Ta kiri taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paar<sub>u</sub> esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturuka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> e'kupu emapu'ti namai', ap<sub>u</sub>ne para Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pe para ikup<sub>u</sub> esi uya iku'sa' pe para to' uya i'tu'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nakoneka'pu main Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon epirik<sub>u</sub> pu tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

*Paar<sub>u</sub> Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu*

<sup>6</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Parekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se para Eisa po.

<sup>7</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwar<sub>u</sub> esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se para.

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu T<sub>u</sub>rowas pona.

<sup>9</sup> Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paar<sub>u</sub> enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon em<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwar<sub>u</sub> kase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> enu uta'kwaka'pu tapo, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

*Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe*

<sup>11</sup> Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' T<sub>u</sub>rowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nu'ku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau.

<sup>12</sup> Miri tapo, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman am<sub>u</sub> neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wai ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu pata apai tana tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub> pokon pe.

<sup>14</sup> Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tutarinen pon atu'karapo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tauwipuremasen pe iyese'pu. Paar<sub>u</sub> nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tapo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

*Paar<sub>u</sub>, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'*

<sup>16</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe parata eporo esi'pu, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para ka'pon am<sub>u</sub> uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya.

<sup>17</sup> Puse ri uri'san uya Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitu'ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon am<sub>u</sub> esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pu Paar<sub>u</sub> tanpokumai, miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen winikai', miripan uya, "Sises Karai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> epa'ka'pu iyapai.

<sup>19</sup> Itesanon uya seri enta' tapurataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya karapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'.

<sup>20</sup> Roman am<sub>u</sub> epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub> anpokuma to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> Utonpa kon am<sub>u</sub> enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman am<sub>u</sub> nakup<sub>u</sub> pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon am<sub>u</sub> e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa am<sub>u</sub> apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu' tapo, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya.

<sup>24</sup> Main etasa' tauya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnu'ku'pu, miripan uya yai aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' purakon am<sub>u</sub> enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon am<sub>u</sub> amapitu' to' uya namai'.

<sup>25</sup> Anomura' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu pi'.

<sup>26</sup> Miri koro'tau, pana' pe taru'punu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke para ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tusuparaai mo'ka'pu tautapurukato' pe ike, apune para a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tausenuminka ke.

<sup>28</sup> "Fiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paaru uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

<sup>29</sup> Taweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma.

<sup>30</sup> To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "F'ri kuru tuku'se epika'tito' pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>31</sup> Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki i'iwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup> Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'.

<sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke para ri miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kari ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu.

<sup>34</sup> Miri yau Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'ti'. Papa apuri tauya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

<sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' n'utii," tawon main esa' pe.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tausewankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane Paaru uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "F'ri ku'sa' ina uya para ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nuyepui ina enpa'kai,'" ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paaru maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu.

<sup>39</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>40</sup> Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

## 17

### *Paaru Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po*

<sup>1</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau.

<sup>2</sup> Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osoruwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke.

<sup>3</sup> Enpoika pi' iyesi'pu Kurai\* ekotamato' pe iyesi'pu, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyesi'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyauro'kayatai'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Taron kon Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tanamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu karapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amaranaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tauya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau.

\* 17:3 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanytu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>7</sup> Ise'san uya to' ereutana'sa' tapiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pua. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Miri tupo, Ise'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tato' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

*Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po*

<sup>10</sup> Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata epusa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'.

<sup>11</sup> Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wai kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe Paaru uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'.

<sup>12</sup> Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Paaru uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' tarunkase'na.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane inke pua Paaru ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri.

<sup>15</sup> Paaru apurupanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paaru maimu esa' pe, "Inke pua pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

*Paaru Esi'pu A'tens Po*

<sup>16</sup> To' enupikiri Paaru esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tauya a'tai miri pata yau.

<sup>17</sup> Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki karupo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wai kaisa ri.

<sup>18</sup> Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurina ton pi'. Taron kon pusamoro uya, "I'ri si ta puse iya'kwaru pan ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune pua waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paaru uya pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> "Iyekareei man ina netapituna pe pua ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tauko'mansan esi'pu taweyu kon enno'pitu' pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

<sup>22</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atu',

<sup>23</sup> apune pua tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tuna kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Eru' miri awonsi'ki non esi' itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu' pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau.

<sup>25</sup> Papa esi miri ka'pon uya turepa enupikiron pen, apune pua tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune pua Papa kari ri tanporon kon ni repantin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke.

<sup>26</sup> Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne.

<sup>27</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpato' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pua ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon.

<sup>28</sup> 'Kari ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

<sup>29</sup> "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pua iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; kora, ti', miri pe pua sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine pua iyesi.



<sup>30</sup> Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu para iyesi pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' taku'se para ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya.

<sup>31</sup> Apune para tikin ni wai taweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tananamu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>32</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai.

<sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paaru pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsu'pu amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

## 18

### *Paaru Esi'pu Koren Po*

<sup>1</sup> Seri tupo, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena para iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tano'pu Pure'sira a'kiri, apune para Roman pata epuru Kurautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paaru uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira ense'na.

<sup>3</sup> Takasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tarawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyessi'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

<sup>5</sup> Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paaru piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paaru uya taweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai,\* tukai' enpoika'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'naku' pe Paaru pi' usauro'ni pi', Paaru uya tupon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imunu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe para iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tawiparemasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'.

<sup>8</sup> Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin na'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Iteperu Sises uya Paaru auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii,

<sup>10</sup> apune para aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune para tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wai'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapu' ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samatu ya' tawenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paaru a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'.

<sup>13</sup> "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka' Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' para ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Paaru e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paaru uya wenai, ausauroku' kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iwano' kon iyaseru kon, iwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya para man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' purorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

### *Paaru Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne*

<sup>18</sup> Paaru uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tutonpa ton taninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tuuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tauya pi', miripan a'kiri Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe.

\* 18:5 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Para Nanytu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri. 18:18 Nonpa 6:18

<sup>19</sup> To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paaru uya Pare'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe.

<sup>20</sup> Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai para iyese'pu.

<sup>21</sup> E'tane tautikapu a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyese yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

<sup>22</sup> Paaru uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona.

<sup>23</sup> Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Puresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanaku'pu.

*Pure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>24</sup> Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tausauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyese'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyese'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tausauro'sen pe iyese'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepu Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyese'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyese'pu.

<sup>26</sup> A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mara Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Pare'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

<sup>27</sup> A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo' iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyese'pu.

<sup>28</sup> apune para pana' pe tausauroku' wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken para to' e'sa tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Kurai pe tukai'.

## 19

*E'pe'sas Po Paaru Esi'pu*

<sup>1</sup> A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paaru uya maku' tautisen asanta anamu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya,

<sup>2</sup> miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Waku A'kwaru pe' mepotantuu Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Waku A'kwaru esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' para ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Paaru uya to' ekama'po'pu, "F'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amu' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe tauye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau.

<sup>6</sup> Paaru uya temiyatu' ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Waku A'kwaru uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pu taron ni ton main\* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu.

<sup>7</sup> 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mara osoruwau kapui kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapi'tu'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'naku' i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main inetapai para. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanaku'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paaru uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu tausenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wai kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruui tau.

<sup>10</sup> Seri kupu'pu Paaru uya miri asa'ri whipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwi ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tu'ko'mansan uya Itepu ekareei eta'pu.

<sup>11</sup> E'pe'sas po Paaru esi a'tai, eke tarawaso e'kupu' emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo.

<sup>12</sup> Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paaru napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

*7 Kaisaron Kon Sa'kepa Munki Amu'*

<sup>13</sup> Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paaru itekareei nekamanu pe na'ne', kuri ri ese' yau epa'ka," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> 7 kaisaron kon Sa'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, makoi a'kwaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises si'tuyai', Paaru niri si'tuyai', e'tane inu' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen e'sanamu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainamu'pu itiwu' tapai, man ennokoi'ma.

<sup>17</sup> Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tauko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntira wena'i.

<sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'.

<sup>19</sup> Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amuranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Parata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun<sup>†</sup> pe iyepa'ka'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

*Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Seri ton e'kupu'pu tapo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tauti'pu tapo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamai'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

*Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po*

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'.

<sup>24</sup> E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon, Temi'tariyas itese', ipareman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru parata epopitu'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Temi'tariyas uya tutonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari itarawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausau'ro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri utarawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe parata eporo uya'nokon?"

<sup>26</sup> Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe para ri ta iya.

<sup>27</sup> Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupanu enato' otan tnamasen pe para ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' otan ka'pon amu' enu yau para ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawipareman Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' para ri iyenato' otan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ta Temi'tariyas uya eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kuri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'.

<sup>29</sup> Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta'.

<sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se para.

<sup>31</sup> Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'paremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

<sup>32</sup> Iyamrasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi' to' amuras' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyesi'pu.

<sup>†</sup> 19:19 sirupa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri parata pun esi tikin ni wui e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

<sup>33</sup> Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amaran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'namu'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anamu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tauya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausauroku wena'i.

<sup>34</sup> E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se para to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'namu'pu asa' ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kari ri Ara'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

<sup>35</sup> Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'naku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Ara'times pi' ipareman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epun wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.

<sup>36</sup> Miri wena'i, seri ton esi ke onamu poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tausenuminkai' para i'ri ri taku'se para.

<sup>37</sup> Seri uya ri pasamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wena'i pe para iyesi'pu man. Ipareman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya para iyesi niri.

<sup>38</sup> E'tane Temi'tariyas miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyesi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'.

<sup>39</sup> E'tane miyari ri i'ri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tasa' awiri.

<sup>40</sup> Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune para Roman amu' uya uyekama'poritu kon miri seri pe ne'kupine' pi'. I'ri wena'i isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton para iye'tane miri wena'i tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamurasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

## 20

### *Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro*

<sup>1</sup> Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paaru uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paaru uya, "Iisiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tuninse E'pe'sas po.

<sup>2</sup> Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris\* pona.

<sup>3</sup> Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapai. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro.

<sup>4</sup> Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'tara, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terapi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri.

<sup>5</sup> Pasamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Tarrowas po.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pireti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. 5 kaisa ri wai tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Tarrowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu 7 kaisa ri wai.

### *Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Paaru Uya*

<sup>7</sup> Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amara'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri ta'utito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomara' pona ri.

<sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau.

<sup>9</sup> Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kari ri e'nunpi'tu'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nuta'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anamu'pu to' uya eke' pe.

<sup>10</sup> Paaru u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu taru'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tausauroku tupo, iti'pu.

<sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

### *E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paaru Uya*

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paaru ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po ta'uti pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona.

\* 20:2 Kiris, miri pe para A'kaya

<sup>15</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya.

<sup>16</sup> Paaru e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyessi'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

<sup>17</sup> Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>18</sup> To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai.

<sup>19</sup> Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane.

<sup>20</sup> I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenu'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, i'wu' kon tau'ne niri.

<sup>21</sup> Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tamakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikui', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

<sup>22</sup> "Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'ku'pu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para.

<sup>23</sup> Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane usewankama para ri iyessi uwinin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises natu'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

<sup>25</sup> "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'.

<sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' manu piyapai.

<sup>27</sup> Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyessi.

<sup>28</sup> Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tamunu ke.

<sup>29</sup> Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kurai apurito' apai to' eretanu'to' oton to' uya.

<sup>30</sup> I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri.

<sup>31</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatu pe' osorawau wai'piya tereutapi'se para ayauro'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wai nai niri tukaranpi'se.

<sup>32</sup> "Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tamunki amu' pi'.

<sup>33</sup> Inu' ri sirupai, koru' ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pun.

<sup>34</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'tarawasomapi'sa' parata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri.

<sup>35</sup> Tanporo unku'punu wini, sa'man tarawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon ipuratai punon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Waku pe kuru iyessi te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai,' " ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

<sup>36</sup> Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipugema'pu.

<sup>37</sup> Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri.

<sup>38</sup> "Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

## 21

### *Paaru Uti'pu Surusiran Pona*

<sup>1</sup> To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona.

<sup>2</sup> Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Sai'paras ene tuya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wai enu enuku kamisi winikui'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau.

<sup>4</sup> Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. 7 kaisa ri wai ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaru auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona.

<sup>5</sup> Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipareman pi'.

<sup>6</sup> "Hisiri'nokon," ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotora'pu ya'. Taron kon enna'po'pu tupaata kon ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wai.

<sup>8</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanamu'san tonpa pe te'sen.

<sup>9</sup> Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'panon intensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini.

<sup>11</sup> Uyee'pu ina piya', Paaru pokurui anumu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku Akwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena',' ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paaru temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uya to' pi' ta'pu, 'Tri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupoaitana'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepu Sises ese' wenai'" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepu e'to' i'se ne'kupai i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

<sup>15</sup> Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona.

<sup>16</sup> Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasan itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'paras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

#### *Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona*

<sup>17</sup> Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanaku'pu tepori'ma kon pe.

<sup>18</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau.

<sup>19</sup> "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'tarawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepu Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'.

<sup>21</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuko'mansan to' eretato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tumunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri.

<sup>22</sup> Tri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'.

<sup>23</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tan'ku'ton kon pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Pumasoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorakato' pe to' pokon pe mekorakai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorakasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri para ri ipi' usau'ro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pareme'nin pe para ri iwesi tukai'.

<sup>25</sup> Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' man'pan ni o' pi' miri pe para erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoraka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorakan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

#### *To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu*

<sup>27</sup> 7 kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tuturankai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu.

<sup>28</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi!' Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paaruu a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paaruu uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

<sup>30</sup> Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paaruu pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'.

<sup>32</sup> Inke pura soisa amu' anamu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tauya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyese? F'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya pura eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaruu ati'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Paaruu uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'.

<sup>36</sup> Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Paaruu Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>37</sup> Paaruu ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apu'ne, kanyau'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tausau'ro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'.

<sup>38</sup> "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Paaruu uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru' uri, Tarusasa, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apu'ne, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu tapo, Paaruu e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu iya temiyatu'ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru' amu' maimu yai.\*

## 22

*Paaruu Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi'*

*(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> "Utonpa ton, ukuipanu ton, apu'ne uyetati' usekama tanel!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>2</sup> Arami' pe isauroku' eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paaruu uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

<sup>3</sup> "Esuweru' uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarusasa, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukuipanu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa.

<sup>4</sup> Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta' miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' ta'utisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

<sup>6</sup> "Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, Epu'nu wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

<sup>8</sup> "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"Sises uri, Nasare' winon, makota'maya'ne'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya pura iyese'pu.

<sup>10</sup> "F'ri kupu' uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupu'nu ke ayau'kato' pe,' ta'pu Itepu'ru uya.

<sup>11</sup> Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu' pi' Tamaskas pona, apu'ne pura a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu pura uri tuku'se.

<sup>12</sup> "Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru' amu' nunamanu pe kuru iyese'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyese'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu.

\* 21:40 Esuweru' amu' maimu yai, miri pe pura Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri.

22:3 Inkupu'pu 5:34-39

22:5

14 Mīri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukupuna kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanam'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa.

15 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa.

16 I'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka, epa'taisima', amakooi ekorakato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

17 "Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu.

18 Itepuu uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apone para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyese miri, ta'pu iya upi'.

19 "Uyepuru, pasamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa, to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta, to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan.

20 To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen man u'ta a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu uya Itepuu pi'.

21 "Miri a'tai, Itepuu uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta', ta'pu iya," ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

*Roman Pe Paaru Esi*

22 Anpisin uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyese miri!" ta'pu to' uya.

23 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'.

24 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu ewa'noma pe, tukai'.

25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, "Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu a'tai iwu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' para iye'tane?" ta'pu iya.

26 Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, "I'ri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!" ta'pu iya.

27 Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, "Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai," ta'pu Paaru uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, "Eke pe parata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe," ta'pu iya.

"E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'nunmu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tauya pi' i'sen ke.

*Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Rau*

30 Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu in'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta, miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

**23**

1 Paaru uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu koro'tau. Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyese, seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

2 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paaru inta'moto' pe.

3 Miri tupo, Paaru uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tausensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri para iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

4 Paaru piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya para iyese miri," ta'pu.

5 Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya para man, utonpa ton. Mosi' n'amenuka'pu yau, 'Iri pe kasauro'ku' ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,\* i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'.



<sup>6</sup> Paaru uya to' Konsurui amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isauroku'pu konsuru amu' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe.

<sup>8</sup> (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para ri iyese, inseru amu' para ri iyese, a'kwaru'san para ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.)

<sup>9</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "F'ri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya para man! A'tai para inseru miri pe para a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamoto' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

<sup>10</sup> To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu Paaru ri na'ki karapitu' to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri ewarupii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paaru piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'namu! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

#### *Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paaru Wini Pi'*

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paaru wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "F'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi',

<sup>14</sup> miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paaru wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paaru enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane Paaru parusi mare uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'.

<sup>17</sup> Paaru uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mare aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Miripan uya Paaru poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paaru uya uyenko'sa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tpiya' miri awonsi'ki, "F'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paaru enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri para miri esi.

<sup>21</sup> Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune para 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paaru enupikiri. F'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paaru wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku' i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku' auya i'se," ta'pu Paaru poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

<sup>22</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tpiyapai.

#### *Paaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya Koruna Piya'*

<sup>23</sup> Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tpoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paaru a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau.

<sup>24</sup> Waku pe koruna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paaru uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotai'," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tpoitoru ton pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

<sup>26</sup> "Ina korunaai, ina nunamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

<sup>27</sup> "Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyese tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsuruni ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe.

<sup>29</sup> E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyese iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausenu'pato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti.

<sup>30</sup> Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paaru wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kamapu' ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru," ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paaru ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>32</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paaru a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'.

<sup>33</sup> Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paaru taru'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona.

<sup>34</sup> Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paaru ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon uri," ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>35</sup> "Eyekaree ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

## 24

### *I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> 5 kaisaron wui tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

<sup>2</sup> Paaru ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tausewankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu uya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau.

<sup>3</sup> Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu' eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

<sup>5</sup> "Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe para ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tutonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' turankapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru,

<sup>6</sup> miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya eretanu'sa' ikupu' iya namai'."

<sup>7</sup> Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "Inapairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Piri'kus Uya Paaru Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu*

<sup>10</sup> Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paaru uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esi'ma usekama seri.

<sup>11</sup> Sa'man pe para ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nu'ku auya miri. Pena kuru para ri 12 kaisari ri wui Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai.

<sup>12</sup> Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' para ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe para, ka'pon amu' ri tarunkasa' uya para iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenu'pato' tau, miri pe para mairi ri pata yau.

<sup>13</sup> To' nekama ton para ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane para ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winiku' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winiku' niri.

\* **24:6** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paaru mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tausauro'san nu'yepai ipiya'.*

<sup>17</sup> “Emenna'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan pūrataai oton tase'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' ta'.

<sup>18-19</sup> Iri pūra ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unku'pūna kupū uya koro'tau Esuwerū amū' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' tau, anpisin pūra ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya pūra ri iyési. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Miri pe pūra, pūsamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unku'pū'pu pi' Esuwerū amū' Konsū'ūni ton piyau esi a'tai.

<sup>21</sup> E'tane pūra ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu tūru'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tūpo e'mū'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>22</sup> Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nū'nin nū'pu uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pu. “Eke soisa amū' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tūni konekato' pe uya nesii,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Soisa amū' esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, “Paaru erasunpanin pe, tewa ke pūra Paaru iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paaru mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki,” ta'pu iya.

### *Piri'kus Esi'pu Paaru Usauroku Eta Pi'*

<sup>24</sup> Emenna'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuwerū amū' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paaru ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tūuya Sises Karai apurito' eseru pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Paaru usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tūnkupūna pi' tūko'mamū yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, “Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ri tūrepa pūrata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitū'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitū'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Asa'ron wūpiya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Porū'siyas Pesū'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuwerū amū' epuru ton a'kwarū uye'to' pe, Paaru nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

## 25

### *Paaru I'tuto' Pesū'tas Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesū'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osorūwau wū tūpo.

<sup>2</sup> Surusiran po, Pesū'tas piya' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uti'pu Paaru eseru'tise'na, “Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Kamoro uya Pesū'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paaru uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau tūron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane Pesū'tas uya to' eiku'pu, “Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paaru esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona.

<sup>5</sup> Iyepuru kon amū' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupū iya mukayatu'ne' pi' Paaru patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyési yau,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>6</sup> 8 pe miri pe pūra 10 kaisari wū Surusiran po tesi kon tūpo, Pesū'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuwerū amū' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesū'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tūuya.

<sup>7</sup> Miri yau, soisa amū' epuru uya Paaru nee'pu. Esuwerū amū' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. “Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paaru uya,” ta'pu Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya Pesū'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyési tukai' to' uya i'tu pūra iyési'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paaru e'wa'katū'pu, “Iri pe ri ina, Esuwerū amū' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikū' usauro'sa' pūra man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' eseru pūreme'sa' uya pūra ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pūra ri iyési,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane Esuwerū amū' a'kwarū inne'pai Pesū'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paaru ekama'po'pu, “Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pūsamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane Paaru uya, “Kane, seri ipiyau e'mū'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyési. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuwerū amū' pi' e'sa' pūra iyési.

<sup>11</sup> E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe para man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya para man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya uturu para iyese miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se esi!" ta'pu Paaru uya Pesu'tas pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Tukonsuruai amu' pokon pe tauseta tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se iwesi, miri pi' utitito' pe iyese Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

*Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'*

<sup>13</sup> Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paaru ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paaru itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se para iyese, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

<sup>16</sup> "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke para ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyese ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyatton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kutu pe.

<sup>17</sup> Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paaru eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya.

<sup>18</sup> Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe para iyese'pu.

<sup>19</sup> E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paaru pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tuuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paaru uya, 'Moro iyese,' ta.

<sup>20</sup> Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya para iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya para iyese'pu. Miri pi', Paaru ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe,

<sup>21</sup> e'tane Paaru esi'pu i'se para. Roman amu' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipui'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

*Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Akuri'pa Piyau*

<sup>23</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta' tuwaai ke, tausaisaai amu' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amu' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paaru nee'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe menyatuu?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuweru amu' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' taimaimu kon tupa'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin' tukai'.

<sup>25</sup> Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'.

<sup>26</sup> Itepuru ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya para iyese, miri pe iyese pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune para iri ku'sa' iya para iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tupo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri.

<sup>27</sup> Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona para iyese," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

## 26

*Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paaru Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Paaru pi', "Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paaru uya temiyatu anamu'pu tausau'ro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tumiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

<sup>2</sup> "Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusau'ro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'naku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi',

<sup>3</sup> apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

<sup>4</sup> "Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po.

<sup>5</sup> To' uya uitusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe.

<sup>6</sup> Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu' auya na'ne'.

<sup>7</sup> Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tauya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri.

<sup>8</sup> I'ri pe iyesi pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyesi?

<sup>9</sup> "Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyesi tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emai'ka'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' nama'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauroti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautesen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

*Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu*

*(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> "Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyennosa' pi' tameruntira ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau.

<sup>13</sup> Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Eru winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe te'san wol.

<sup>14</sup> Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe, \* Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uponi'sima auya? Iiwano' pe ri e'ne' mamononkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuni pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.'

<sup>15</sup> "Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?' ta'pu uya.

"Uri kari ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne,' tukai' Itepu'ru uya umaimu eiku'pu.

<sup>16</sup> 'Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitona' pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyau'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa.

<sup>17</sup> Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya'

<sup>18</sup> to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntira apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

<sup>19</sup> "Miri wenai, kin Akari'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Eru winon maimu awiri esi'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe.

<sup>21</sup> Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu poro.

<sup>23</sup> Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai‡ kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka' ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' tiptiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

*I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu*

<sup>24</sup> Seri airi, Paaru wahu'tira'pu koruna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke para me'ai', Paaru!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru para iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane, "Uya'kwaru para esi pen seri, eke tnamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tuto'ka'nu'sen pe ri.

**26:5** Inkupu'pu 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5    **26:8** 2 Ma'kapis 7:9    **26:11** Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5    \* **26:14** Arami' pe; miri pe para, *Esuweru amu' maimu*, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † **26:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.    **26:20** Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29    ‡ **26:23** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Napi'mu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.    **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

<sup>26</sup> Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akari'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune para tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miri tapo, Paaru uya kin Akari'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> "Inke para pe' Kari'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akari'pa uya Paaru pi'.

<sup>29</sup> "Inke para ri, miri pe para inke ri, iprema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe para riken," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Kin, korana, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'ma'sa'ka'pu.

<sup>31</sup> Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asauroku'i'ma tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' para ri iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Akari'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' para iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

## 27

### *Paaru Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Ina utito' pe l'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'pu a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamu' tawon kon Sisa Soisaa' Amu'," tato' kon.

<sup>2</sup> Kanau epotora'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

<sup>3</sup> Miri emasa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paaru auro'ka'pu manna' pe te'se, tutonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe.

<sup>4</sup> Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'paras opa'wu pata winikui', miri airi tutai pe iyesei pi', apune para pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikui'.

<sup>5</sup> Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesei'pu l'tari winikui', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kanitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kari' opa'wu winikui' ina uti'pu, apune para a'setun para miri poro iyesei pi', Saramone nono utisa' parau ka' woi.

<sup>8</sup> Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tapo, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

<sup>9</sup> Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe\* iyesei'pu. Miri wenai, Paaru uya to' auro'ka'pu:

<sup>10</sup> "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanaku poken iyesei," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> E'tane Paaru usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken para, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kas itese' pata Kari' pon eporo tauya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tauya'nokon. Seri Kari' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

### *Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai*

<sup>13</sup> Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anamu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kari' ka'ta poro.

<sup>14</sup> Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wui Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen.

<sup>15</sup> Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para ri iye'to' temapu'ti'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotora'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu.

\* 27:9 Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe. Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poga), kanau epotora'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

<sup>16</sup> Miri yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'wari awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun para miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken para iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anumu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'.

<sup>17</sup> Kanau anumu'pu to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe.

<sup>18</sup> Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Itosorawano wai a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe.

<sup>20</sup> Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wai enu e'wei'ti'para, siriki amu' niri usene para, arune para a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyuro'katantuane' utinpai'nokon para Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' para iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, arune para ina' ri uma'ta pe para iyese. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton.

<sup>23</sup> Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inseru' e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau.

<sup>24</sup> Kenari'numu' Paaru! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tausentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.'

<sup>25</sup> Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'numu'! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri.

<sup>26</sup> Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moraka," ta'pu iya.

*Paaru Uya Tutonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu*

<sup>27</sup> 14 kaisaron wai yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu.

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyese tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyese tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu.

<sup>29</sup> Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'numu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku'ise.

<sup>30</sup> Taparunto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tauya'nokon pe itese'.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>32</sup> Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

<sup>33</sup> Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paaru uya. "14 kaisa ri wai iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' para," ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>34</sup> "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Seri ta'pu tauya tupo, tauya anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi.

<sup>36</sup> Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu.

<sup>37</sup> Tanporo 276 kaisa ri' ina esi'pu kanau yau.

<sup>38</sup> Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tunarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

*Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu*

<sup>39</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tauya'nokon to'ka'nuku to' uya para iyese'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyese a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona.

<sup>40</sup> Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona.

<sup>41</sup> E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'warauka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipura.

† 27:37 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

<sup>42</sup> Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' taupinanse to' apuramu namai',

<sup>43</sup> e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paaru inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se para, miri pi' to' ereutanaku'pu iya. Kamoro taupinansan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinamu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya.

<sup>44</sup> To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

## 28

### *Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po*

<sup>1</sup> Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanaku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Paaru uya apo' pe te'ton amaranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikai esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Patawon amu' uya ikai e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kari ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanaku'pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane Paaru uya ikai eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe para ri.

<sup>6</sup> Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu'para iyese pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> A'ko pe ri miri yau iyese'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanaku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osorawau wai e'to' airi.

<sup>8</sup> Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii' man pi', miri awonsi'ki manumi pi', miripan piya' Paaru ewomu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina reparatu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

### *Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona*

<sup>11</sup> Osorawau kapu' tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osorawau wai ina uko'mamu'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wai pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya.

<sup>14</sup> Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tapiro'pu nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu.

<sup>15</sup> To' uya ina uyeru Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osorawau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pasmoro eposa' tauya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

### *Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona*

<sup>16</sup> Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntin pe.

<sup>17</sup> Osorawau wai tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amaras'a' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukuipunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri.

<sup>18</sup> To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyese'pu uwito' ipikiri.

<sup>19</sup> Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'.

<sup>20</sup> Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyaseru patakasa' para ri man.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune para seri emenna' iyamatu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroku'pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

\* 28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau taupinansan ewakiri ton kuru.

28:19 Inkupu'pu



<sup>23</sup> To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wai a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paarū pata'se' ya'. Awanakūi' si'kiri iko'mamū pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe enpoika pi' iyeesi'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyeesi'pu.

<sup>24</sup> Taron kon uya inekamanū apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen.

<sup>25</sup> Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka pūra iyeesi'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matū pe ri se tawon ekama iya tūpo, "Wakū A'kwarū usaurokū'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukūipūna kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

<sup>26</sup> "Enta kamoro ka'pon amū' piya' tase'na to' pi',

"Ti'wiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nūka auya'nokon pūra ri iyeesi;

ti'wiri ri iyenu kon tūpitu auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon pūra iyeesi,"

tawon.

<sup>27</sup> Apūne pūra pūsamoro ka'pon amū' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,

tūpana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,

to' uya eta tūpana kon ke nesii'no,

to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nūka nesii'no,

miripan kon era'ti uwinikūi' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,†

tawon," ta'pu Paarū uya.

<sup>28</sup> "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuwerū amū' pen iwano' pe, miripan anūnto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> (Seri etasa' Esuwerū amū' uya a'tai, tūmiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pita'i'ma to' enna'po'pu.)‡

<sup>30</sup> Asa'ri wūpiya e'to' airi, Paarū uko'mamū'pu tūne'manū iuti tau, tilin ni'ne tūuye'san ereutanūka'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tauya.

<sup>31</sup> Te'namai' pūra, iwa'ku'pi'nin pūra Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kūrai pi' enupan nū'pu iya.

† 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ 28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 pūra iyeesi.

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞰ, tauti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pꞰ ru'pꞰ tautito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pꞰ te tarawasomato' pe Kuri'san amꞰ koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰpika'tii' tautito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pꞰ iya Kuri'san amꞰ uya apurito' to'ka'nukꞰ tꞰuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amꞰ uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰpo ka'pon amꞰ so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰpo to' pona tꞰwiparemato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tukaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ konekato' tꞰpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pꞰ si'kiri iu'matꞰ pꞰ'ku' pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ, asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apꞰne pꞰra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kurai apurito' to' uya poro. Taron ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nu'pꞰ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pꞰra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5–8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroku' Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ iwano' pe Papa nukonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ ne'nin pe Papa uya wakꞰ nonkato' Sises Kurai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matꞰ pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tꞰusi'nꞰnkai' taron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰnpitu iya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tꞰtarawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amꞰ uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wannꞰ uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18–3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21–4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1–8:39)

EsuwerꞰ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1–11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1–15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14–16:27)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, Sises Kurai poitorꞰ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakꞰ Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino.

<sup>2</sup> Seri itekare ikupꞰ uya tukai' isauroku'pꞰ ru'pꞰ pena pu'kena' amꞰ imaimu pe tꞰusauro'san poro WakꞰ iye'menukasa' itekare yau

<sup>3</sup> tꞰmu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pꞰ pe na'ne'.

<sup>4</sup> WakꞰ pe te'sen Iya'kwarꞰ poro ekamasa' ru'pꞰ merunti ke Papa Mu pe\* iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pꞰ apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon.

<sup>5</sup> Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe wakꞰ nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amꞰ ne'nin pe e'nito' pe EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini.

<sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nꞰnkana' ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon wakꞰ ton pe to' e'to' pe:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukꞰirꞰnu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

\* 1:4 ekamasa' ru'pꞰ merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe pꞰra, ekamasa' ru'pꞰ tꞰmeruntirꞰ ke Papa Mu pe

*Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai*

<sup>8</sup> Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', arune para apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri.

<sup>9</sup> Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekeamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu' uya' nokon

<sup>10</sup> iparema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki iparema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru' natarunu' eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe—

<sup>12</sup> miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'.

<sup>13</sup> I'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu' inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pasa' ananto' pe uya, taron kon Papa panon kon koro'tau eporo'pu' uya kasa.

<sup>14</sup> E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo panon kon ena'.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

<sup>16</sup> Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, arune para Papa meruntiru' pe iyese tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru' pen iwano' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Arune para waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu' pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu' apurito' wini,"‡ tawon.

*Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya*

<sup>18</sup> Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epan poi Papa para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe para iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini,

<sup>19</sup> Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, arune para tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona.

<sup>20</sup> Arune para non e'kaa'pu' si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru' miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tato'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu' wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

<sup>21</sup> Arune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu' para iyese, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyese ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi' para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pan to' ewan ewarumamu'pu'.

<sup>22</sup> Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu'.

<sup>23</sup> miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu' to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

<sup>24</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tapun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya.

<sup>25</sup> I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma' to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu' to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu' ta pe para ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

<sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma' i'naino pen ni ke.

<sup>27</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tanikiru' kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu' warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tapun kon yau iye'to' awiri para te'sa' kon wenai.

<sup>28</sup> Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa para ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri para to' usenuminkato' ya', taku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri para e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisian pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tausau'ro'san pe,

<sup>30</sup> iri pe ka'pon pi' tausau'ro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki taupurisan pe; iri kupu' eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tasan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe;

<sup>31</sup> iya'kwaru' panon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tausi'nunkasan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe.

† 1:13 Inkupu'pu' 19:21    1:16 Ma' 8:38    † 1:17 iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu' pona; miri pe para, apurito'apai apurito' pona  
‡ 1:17 Apa'ka' 2:4    1:21 E'pe'sas 4:17-18    1:23 Isu'taronomi 4:16-18

<sup>32</sup> I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

## 2

### *Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyese, i'ri poiri ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu.

<sup>2</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po.

<sup>3</sup> Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'i'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainamu tukai' pe' iye'kupu?

<sup>4</sup> Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nanke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nanke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya?

<sup>5</sup> E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amuranaku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai.

<sup>6</sup> Papa uya, "itaru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"\* tasa' iya.

<sup>7</sup> Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tunamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' taru iya.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai para te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri.

<sup>9</sup> Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainunpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tapo Esuweru amu' pen;

<sup>10</sup> e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tapo Esuweru amu' pen pi',

<sup>11</sup> apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke.

<sup>13</sup> Apune para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anamu Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'.

<sup>14</sup> (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma,

<sup>15</sup> to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menkasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.)

<sup>16</sup> Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Karai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

### *Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon*

<sup>17</sup> Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' taupapurisen.

<sup>18</sup> I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune para main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi',

<sup>20</sup> iya'kwaru panon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mare amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe—

<sup>21</sup> Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri?

<sup>22</sup> Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri?

<sup>23</sup> Imiri main pi' taupapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri?

<sup>24</sup> Iye'menkasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya',"† tawon.

<sup>25</sup> Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi' puturakato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi' puturakasa' pen pe ri iyena.

2:1 Ma'siu 7:1; Uru' 6:37 \* 2:6 Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketu 24:12 2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17 † 2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru

<sup>26</sup> Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu' pen?

<sup>27</sup> Kuri ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

<sup>28</sup> Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kuri ri pe iyesei yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi miri pen ni.

<sup>29</sup> Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kari ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wannu ma'kui'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

### 3

#### *Papa Tausauroku'pu Awiron*

<sup>1</sup> I'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wannu pi'pi puturaka?

<sup>2</sup> Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

<sup>3</sup> I'ri pe ken iyesei to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyesei yau? To' uya apurito' para iyesei uya Papa e'to' tausau'ro'sa' awiri para kupu'?

<sup>4</sup> Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,"\* tawon.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.)

<sup>6</sup> Miri kasa iyesei pen! Miri kasa iyesei yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no?

<sup>7</sup> Ka'pon ni entarumu, "Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tamakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?"

<sup>8</sup> Tapai para pe nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usau'ro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—"Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe," ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

#### *Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pun Ni*

<sup>9</sup> I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku† ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no.

<sup>10</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Inu' ri para iyesei ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;

<sup>11</sup> inu' ri para iyesei ito'ka'nu'nin,

inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya

tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri para iyesei waku ku'nin,

tikin nan para ri."‡

<sup>13</sup> "To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;

to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe."§

"Iku' urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'."\*

<sup>14</sup> "To' mata ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke."†

<sup>15</sup> "Aitune' pe ri to' puta ton esi mun ennoko pi';

<sup>16</sup> to' uti'pu e'ma'pu tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

<sup>17</sup> miri awonsi'ki ta'usewankamai' para ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunu' pen."‡

<sup>18</sup> "Papa pi' to' enari'nunto' para ri iyesei to' enu yau,"§

tawon.

<sup>19</sup> Seru si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo mata e'tatukato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe.

‡ 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini 2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6

\* 3:4 Eren 51:4 † 3:9 waku, miri pe para i'ri ‡ 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 § 3:13 Eren 5:9

\* 3:13 Eren 140:3 † 3:14 Eren 10:7 ‡ 3:17 Aisaya 59:8 § 3:18 Eren 36:1

<sup>20</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri anamu Papa uya para iyese ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

*Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro*

<sup>21</sup> E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' ananto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne'.

<sup>22</sup> Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Karai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. Tuponaron para ri iyese,

<sup>23</sup> apune para tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose para,

<sup>24</sup> miripan kon ekonekasa' tauese'mai' para waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Karai Sises wini.

<sup>25</sup> Papa uya itasa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tausentu'mato' pe\* imanu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apune para a'kure'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pu iya tuponi'simai' para—

<sup>26</sup> ikuu'pu iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' anannin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

<sup>27</sup> Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri para ri iyese. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Apune para ka'pon anamu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini para.

<sup>29</sup> Papa pe' esi Esuweru amu' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kari? Ewai', Esuweru amu' pen ni niri,

<sup>30</sup> tilkin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurakasa' ananton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro.

<sup>31</sup> Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon para iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

## 4

*Epura'an Ekoneka'pu Apurito' Wini*

<sup>1</sup> I'ri ken si eporo'pu utamakori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri?

<sup>2</sup> Epura'an anansa' pe iyese yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen.

<sup>3</sup> I'ri ta imenekasa' itekare uya? "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyese," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Ka'pon e'turawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyese pen ni e'tane iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyese.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'turawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anannin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya ananto' pe ipokena' tukai'.

<sup>6</sup> Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroku a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anamu a'tai ipokena' pe iyese tukai', inkupanu pikiri pen:

<sup>7</sup> "Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon

miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

<sup>8</sup> Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',"<sup>†</sup>

ta.

<sup>9</sup> Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe para itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyese? Epura'an anamu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'.

<sup>10</sup> I'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi puturaka'pu tupo pe' iyese'pu, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tupo pen e'tane miri rawiri!

<sup>11</sup> Miripan uya tayun pi'pi puturakato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para ri mari iyese koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kaupunu pe iyese e'tane itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'.

3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16

3:22 Kare'siya 2:16

\* 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tausentu'mato' pe; miri

pe para, kari tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma

3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

\* 4:3 Iseneses

15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri

† 4:8 Eren 32:1-2

4:11 Iseneses 17:10

12 Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon kuipuna pe ri mari iyesi, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane taütisan ni mari apurito' pata'pa awiri ukupuna kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pa itun pi'pi puturaka rawiri.

13 Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki ama' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pa pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tauye'sen apurito' wini.

14 Apune para kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri,

15 apune para main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main para na'ne' airi main awiri para e'nito' para iyesi.

16 Miri pe iyesi pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyeru apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki ama' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukupuna kon pe iyesi.

17 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "fkonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tapataron kon kuipuna pe,"<sup>‡</sup> tawon. Epura'an esi ukupuna kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurina—Papa uko'man nito' tainin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipura ri iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.

18 E'ku'nito' ipi' para kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pa, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tapataron kon kuipuna pe, ta'pa na'ne' tupa' kasa ri, "Miri kasa kuru apayan na'san e'to' oton,"<sup>§</sup> tawon.

19 Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'munka'nu'se para, i'tu'pa iya ri tapan eri'sa' pe ri—apune para 100 e'to' airi ri tauwipiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mure yen ni miri esi'pa iyeri'sa' pe.

20 E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pa apuri'pa iya, apurito' iya ameruntita'pa, miripan uya Papa apuripita'pa,

21 ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tauya tukai' tauusauroku'pa ku'nin ye'.

22 Miri wenai, "Papa uya anumu'pa ipokenan tukai'," tasa' iya.

23 Main, "iku'to' esi'pu miri," tawon e'menuka'pa kari ri iwano' pe riken pen,

24 e'tane uri'nokon ni miri iwano' pe, anansa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai.

25 Ituru'pa eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mu'sa'ka'pa iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

### 5

#### *Tuusewankamai' Para Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni*

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanansa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' para iyesi\* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Karai, uyepuru kon poro,

2 iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mu'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau.

3 Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni miri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune para i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka;

4 sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka.

5 Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' para ku'ni pen, apune para Papa uya tauusi'nunkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku A'kwaru wini, itusa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

6 Menyatau, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntira para ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Karai‡ eriku'pa Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe.

7 Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku para iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe.

8 E'tane Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon tauya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Tumakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Karai eriku'pa uiwano' kon pe.

9 Papa uya anan nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imanu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai!

10 Apune para, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro!

11 Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Karai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

#### *Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Karai Poro*

4:13 Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29      4:14 Kare'siya 3:18      4:16 Kare'siya 3:7      ‡ 4:17 Iseneses 17:5  
§ 4:18 Iseneses 15:5      4:19 Iseneses 17:17      4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5      \* 5:1 usewankaman nito' para iyesi; miri pe para, tuusewankamai' para e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'pai'nokon      † 5:2 epori'ma'nokon; miri pe para, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri miri      ‡ 5:6 Karai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanyu'pa ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau miri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomu'pu non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta uya, apune para tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Main, Mosi' winon e'taru rawiri, makoi esi'pu non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' para iyese main para na'ne' airi.

<sup>14</sup> Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannu pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pu'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwise, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tuuye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apune para tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repan nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri!

<sup>16</sup> Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'puka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'puka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nepu.

<sup>17</sup> Apune para tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannu pe yau kari ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe natarunu esi esa' wannu pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

<sup>18</sup> Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nakuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe.

<sup>19</sup> Apune para tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri para iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tumakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

<sup>20</sup> Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri,

<sup>21</sup> makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wannu pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannu pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

## 6

### *Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya, Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Fri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe?

<sup>2</sup> Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni'?

<sup>3</sup> Miri pe para, i'tu auya'nokon para kati iyese uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'?

<sup>4</sup> Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipunu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyese emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

<sup>5</sup> Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau.

<sup>6</sup> Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapita'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura, \* makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe—

<sup>7</sup> apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

<sup>8</sup> Eri'nisa' pe iyese yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'.

<sup>9</sup> Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen.

<sup>10</sup> Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pu na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pu makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonmaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nako'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu' Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

<sup>11</sup> Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', makoi kuse'nin tuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa.

<sup>13</sup> Ipu'kon pu'ku ri ku'tutu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe.



<sup>14</sup> Apune p̄ra makoi e'to' pe p̄ra iyesi iyepuru kon pe, apune p̄ra main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane wak̄a nonkasa' o'no.

*Ipoken E'nito' Poitor̄a Pe E'ni*

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune p̄ra main o'no p̄ra e'ni pi' e'tane eke wak̄a nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku!

<sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitor̄a ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitor̄a pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitor̄a pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe p̄ra main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin.

<sup>17</sup> E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitor̄a pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenupato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'.

<sup>18</sup> Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitor̄a pe iyenasa' kon.

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune p̄ra i'si'mara a'naino kon iyeeseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. I'pun kon p̄ra'ku t̄upita'p̄u auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitor̄a pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si ituti' ipoken Papa enu yau poitor̄a pe e'nito' ya', wak̄a pe iwesi kon pa.

<sup>20</sup> Makoi poitor̄a pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon p̄ra ri iyesi'p̄u.

<sup>21</sup> I'ri ken si wak̄a mepota'tai miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atai'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'p̄u esi uma'tan nito'!

<sup>22</sup> E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitor̄a pe nin si iyenasa' kon, wak̄a si ineporon̄a kon esi ayanin kon wak̄a pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'p̄u esi inke ri uko'man nito'.

<sup>23</sup> Apune p̄ra makoi epe'p̄u esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' K̄rai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

## 7

*Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai*

<sup>1</sup> I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon am̄a' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mam̄a' p̄u'ku pona ri ken?

<sup>2</sup> Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri t̄utaan'p̄u pona nurine iyesi koro'tau, e'tane itaan'p̄u eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, t̄aron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri t̄utaan'p̄u esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'p̄u eri'sa' pe iyesi yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe p̄ra, t̄aron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon K̄rai pun poro, t̄aron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, k̄ri iye'm̄a'sa'kasa' ru'p̄u teriku'p̄u apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe.

<sup>5</sup> Apune p̄ra u'naino kon umakooi kon \* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'p̄u e'tarawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'p̄u uma'tan nito' iwano' pe.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin nu'p̄u kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

*Makoi Ya' E'suran Man*

<sup>7</sup> I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune p̄ra si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"† tasa' p̄ra iyesi yau.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune p̄ra main p̄ra iyesi a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe.

<sup>9</sup> Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'p̄u uri main p̄ra iyesi a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'p̄u,

<sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki eriku'p̄u si. I'tu'p̄u uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'p̄u.

<sup>11</sup> Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pi', main esi wak̄a pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi wak̄a pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak̄a pe.

† 6:23 poro, miri pe p̄ra yau \* 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe p̄ra, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 7:11 Iseneses 3:13

<sup>13</sup> Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'na'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

<sup>14</sup> I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe para, ikurapo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe.

<sup>15</sup> Unkurupu i'tu uya para ri iyessi, apune para inku'pai e'to' kupu uya para iyessi, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya.

<sup>16</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri.

<sup>17</sup> Iyessi na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyessi pen naku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne'.

<sup>18</sup> I'tu uya waku uko'mamu para iyessi uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.‡ Apune para waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya para iyessi.

<sup>19</sup> Apune para siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe para; iri, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu.

<sup>20</sup> Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

<sup>21</sup> Miri kasa si, seri main e'tarawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau.

<sup>22</sup> Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri;

<sup>23</sup> e'tane taron ni main e'tarawasoma ene uya upun pu'ka ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'tarawasomasen upun pu'ka ton yau.

<sup>24</sup> Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne'?

<sup>25</sup> Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

## 8

### *Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' para iyessi seri pe,\*  
<sup>2</sup> apune para Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa'† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai.

<sup>3</sup> Apune para main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mura ikupu iya para, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'munka'na'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tamu tenno'se tamakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe.§ Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tamakooikenan ka'pon yau,\*

<sup>4</sup> ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakoi kon pikiri tuuko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tuuko'mansan.

<sup>5</sup> Kamoro tuuko'mansan ti'naino kon tamakooi kon awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tuuko'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona.

<sup>6</sup> Tamakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen;

<sup>7</sup> apune para tamakooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'taru para iyessi, miri kupu iya poken para ri niri iyessi.

<sup>8</sup> Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken para ri iyessi.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Kurai A'kwaru esa' pe para, Kurai iwano' pe para ri iyessi.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune para makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apune para Papa uya ayanamu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kuri ri Kurai i' mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai ri mari tuuma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

7:15 Kare'siya 5:17 ‡ 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe para, upun yau \* 8:1 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tuuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri para e'tane a'kwaru awiri, † 8:2 umo'kasa'; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon ‡ 8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe para, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § 8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe; miri pe para, makoi iwano' pe \* 8:3 tamakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe para, ipun yau † 8:6 Tamakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe para, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' ‡ 8:7 tamakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe para, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' 8:11 1 Koren 3:16

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unkuruna kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tuuko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen.

<sup>13</sup> Apune para iuko'mamu kon pe iyese yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukuru'pu ipoken para tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni,

<sup>14</sup> apune para kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Apune para iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon para iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, § miripan wini, "Apa, \* Papai," ta'nokon.

<sup>16</sup> Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'.

<sup>17</sup> Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, intarunu anannin pe e'ni—Papa natarunu anannin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanamunu intarunu anannin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

#### *Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'*

<sup>18</sup> Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tausempoika ton Papa uya ikuru wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nunke' pe iyese pen ni.

<sup>19</sup> Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri.

<sup>20</sup> Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'ku'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se

<sup>21</sup> ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru'apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

<sup>22</sup> I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'numu mare entunuku'pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku'pona ri.

<sup>23</sup> Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'numu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'.

<sup>24</sup> Apune para seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe para kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri?

<sup>25</sup> E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon para na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tauseta'kai' para.

<sup>26</sup> Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mara e'nito' yau. Ipareman nito' i'tu'nokon para iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri iparema upona'nokon ta'nunse main uya ekama poken para ri.

<sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kuri uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apune para Iya'kwaru iparema waku ton Papa nukuru'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

#### *Entakanin Nan Entai Ri*

<sup>28</sup> Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'tarawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, † iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tuuya awiri.‡

<sup>29</sup> Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tummu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tummu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau.

<sup>30</sup> Kamoro si pena tunkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tunki'ma'san, anumu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tunanumu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

<sup>31</sup> I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyese yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe?

<sup>32</sup> Kuri ri Tummu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya para nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri?

<sup>33</sup> Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanumu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kuri ri anannin ipokena' pe.

<sup>34</sup> Inu' kuri eno'manin? Kurai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu—miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu' enwo'netu' wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipareman pi' te'sen.

<sup>35</sup> Inu' uya pantakan Kurai uya ui'nunkato' kon apai? I'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para iwenai para kota'man nito' uya miri pe para

§ 8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe para, tumunki pe imo'kanin kon \* 8:15 Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 8:17 Kare'siya 4:5-7 8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4 † 8:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'tarawasoma a'samatu' yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nunkanin nan pi' ‡ 8:28 e'tarawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tuuya awiri; miri pe para, e'tarawasoma a'samatu' yau kamoro i'nunkanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen e'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri.

iwankan uya, miri pe para ipon para e'nito' uya, miri pe para isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para supara uya kati?

<sup>36</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tako'manu'se;

karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,"<sup>§</sup>

tawon.

<sup>37</sup> Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kari ui'nankanin kon poro.

<sup>38</sup> Apune para apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe para uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe para makoi amu' ri, \* seri pe na'ne' miri pe para seri enta' na'ne', miri pe para i'ri ri merunti ri,

<sup>39</sup> ka'tawon ni miri pe para i'nawon ni, miri pe para i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan para ri iyessi Papa uya i'nankan nito' apai Karai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

## 9

*Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> I'nairon pe usauroku Karai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku Akwaru yau—

<sup>2</sup> eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta para uyewan yau upokoitato' esi.

<sup>3</sup> Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Karai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe,

<sup>4</sup> ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wannu pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripita' to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe.

<sup>5</sup> To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Karai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripita nesii! \* Amen.

<sup>6</sup> Papa Maimu ipareme'sa' kasa iyessi pen. Apune para tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe.

<sup>7</sup> Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa para kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"<sup>†</sup> tasa'.

<sup>8</sup> Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon<sup>‡</sup> esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe.

<sup>9</sup> Apune para se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai<sup>§</sup> enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tamare ke,"\* tukai'.

<sup>10</sup> Miri riken pe para, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikupunu miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kuirunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe para i'ri ri waku miri pe para iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu:

<sup>12</sup> tarawaso wini pen e'tane kari iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Iru'i e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"<sup>†</sup> ta'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nankasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"<sup>‡</sup> tukai'.

<sup>14</sup> I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri!

<sup>15</sup> Apune para Mosi' pi' ta iya,

"Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"<sup>§</sup>

tasa' iya.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyessi pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyessi.

<sup>17</sup> Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "I'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"\* ta iya.

<sup>§</sup> 8:36 Eren 44:22 \* 8:38 makoi amu' ri; miri pe para, ka' epuru ton 9:4 E'sotas 4:22 \* 9:5 Karai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripita nesii! miri pe para, Karai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripita nesii tiwiri ri! † 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 ‡ 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.)

<sup>§</sup> 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe para, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' whipiya yau \* 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14 † 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 ‡ 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3 § 9:15 E'sotas 33:19 \* 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX)

<sup>18</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa esi tautentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanu'ka iya.

<sup>19</sup> Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "F'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?" ta.

<sup>20</sup> Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri taka'nin nu'pu pi', 'F'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?' "† ta?

<sup>21</sup> Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tameruntira' yau iyesi miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke para ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

<sup>22</sup> F'ri pe iyesi Papa uya anansa' pe iyesi yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki tameruntira' usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tasetai' kai' para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tuma'tato' kon pe?

<sup>23</sup> F'ri pe iyesi seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tautentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—

<sup>24</sup> uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari?

<sup>25</sup> Osey a yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

“Umunki, 'ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';

miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun, 'ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi',”‡

ta,

<sup>26</sup> miri awonsi'ki,

“Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',

'Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon, 'ta'pu yau kuru ri,

'Papa, tuku'mansen munki amu', 'tato' oton to' pi',”§

tasa' iya.

<sup>27</sup> Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'namu:

“Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,  
tu'ke para to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

<sup>28</sup> Apune para Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non taru inke para miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken para,”\*

ta.

<sup>29</sup> Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken

upayan kon para unonkasa' kon yau,

Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,”†

tukai'.

*Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen*

<sup>30</sup> F'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tananto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen;

<sup>31</sup> e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' para iyesi.

<sup>32</sup> F'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apune para to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri para, tarawaso wini iyesi tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu “e'pi'pon nito' ti” pona.

<sup>33</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona

miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,

miri awonsi'ki kari, kari ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,”‡

tukai'.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki iparemato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe.

<sup>2</sup> To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tauya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni.

<sup>3</sup> To' uya Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tusa' para iyesi Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'.

<sup>4</sup> Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,\* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

† 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 ‡ 9:25 Osey a 2:23 § 9:26 Osey a 1:10 \* 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 † 9:29 Aisaya 1:9

‡ 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16 \* 10:4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri

<sup>5</sup> Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: “Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,”† ta.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa nanamamu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: “Kakai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epan pona?”‡ kakai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe),

<sup>7</sup> “miri pe para, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?”§ kakai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe).

<sup>8</sup> E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? “Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyesi miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,”\* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne':

<sup>9</sup> Anta ke ekama auya yau, “Sises esi Epuru wanni,” tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri.

<sup>10</sup> Apune para iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti.

<sup>11</sup> Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, “Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' para ri iyesi,”† nikayai'ne'.

<sup>12</sup> Apune para Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa para tato' para ri iyesi—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona,

<sup>13</sup> apune para, “Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,”‡ tasa' iya.

<sup>14</sup> Nai kasa ken tanapurinu kon pen ni esaku'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri taneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane para ri to' pi'?

<sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, “Tri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!”§ tawon.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, “Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?”\* tawon.

<sup>17</sup> Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta para iyesi'pu? A'tai kanan ma: “To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,”†

tasa'.

<sup>19</sup> Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'naku para iyesi'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

“Iyikintanaku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tūpataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tūpataron kon wini,”‡

ta.

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mara esii'ma,

“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,”§

ta.

<sup>21</sup> E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

“Pata tako'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu

ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena',”\*

ta iya.

## 11

### *Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tumunki amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epura'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino.

<sup>2</sup> Papa uya tumunki ton ewaruma'tisa' para iyesi, iwapiya ri tani'tu'san. I'tu auya para pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisai pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuweru amu' pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi':

<sup>3</sup> “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morupitu'pu; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”\* tawon?

† 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13 § 10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13 \* 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14 † 10:11 Aisaya 28:16 ‡ 10:13 Isoweru 2:32 § 10:15 Aisaya 52:7 \* 10:16 Aisaya 53:1 † 10:18 Eren 19:4 ‡ 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21 § 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 \* 10:21 Aisaya 65:2 † 11:1 Piri'pai 3:5 \* 11:3 1 Kin Amu' 19:10, 14

<sup>4</sup> F'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? "Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru'pi,'"† tukai'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke pura to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anansa' kon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyesei yau, tarawaso wini iyesei pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.‡

<sup>7</sup> F'ri ken? Ipan pe tanwarinpa'pu kon eposa' Esuweru amu' uya pura iyesei, e'tane taron kon to' tonpa ton anansa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Taron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu,

<sup>8</sup> iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,  
en ton to' uya ene namai'

miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wai pu'ku pona ri,"§

tukai'.

<sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

"Tiwi to' tepuruui nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,

to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

<sup>10</sup> Tiwi to' enu newarumamui to' uya ene namai',

miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nase'mei tiwiro' pe ri,"\*

ta.

### *Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton*

<sup>11</sup> Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tauta'mo'kai' te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe pura' Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apune pura main poremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya', Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin pe.

<sup>12</sup> E'tane main poremese'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata puremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru amu' pen puremato' eke pe kupu yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri pureman nito' nepu tanporo waku pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

<sup>13</sup> Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru amu' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utarawasooi kupu uya,

<sup>14</sup> te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanu'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe.

<sup>15</sup> To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya ananto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyesei nurine to' e'to' ya'.

<sup>16</sup> Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

<sup>17</sup> Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyesei yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi' winon pi',

<sup>18</sup> miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupe auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyesea' pe.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe."

<sup>20</sup> Iye'to' pe ri iyesei, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune pura apuri pura iyesei pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupui, e'tane enari'nunki.

<sup>21</sup> Apune pura Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' pura iyesei yau, imiri ri miri enkurunpa iya pura iyesei miri.

<sup>22</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', manna' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane manna' pe ipi' iyesei, manna' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri pura iwesi yau, imiri ri miri a'ti miri.

<sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' pura e'nito' yau to' esi pura iyesei yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune pura Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan.

<sup>24</sup> Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyesei yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti tuye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

### *Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton*

<sup>25</sup> Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona.

<sup>26</sup> Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

† 11:4 1 Kin Amu' 19:18 ‡ 11:6 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane tarawaso ton winon pe iyesei yau, waku inonkasa' pe pura ri nin si iyesei miri; miri pe iyesei yau, tarawaso esi miri tarawaso pe pura ri, ta. § 11:8 Isu'taronomi

Papa para e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

27 Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,‡ tukai'.

28 Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nunka tutamokori kon pikiri,

29 apune para Papa nuturunu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe para.

30 Pena Papa Maimu awiri para me'ta'taine' kasa, main awiri para to' esi moron nu'pu pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon,

31 miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri para tupa'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tauya'nokon.

32 Apune para Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri para e'nito' ya, tanporo to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

*Papa Apuripi'to'*

33 Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya, miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

34 Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?

Miri pe para, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?‡\*

35 Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu, Papa uya te'mato' pe?††

36 Apune para iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwanu' pe tanporon ni esi. Itiwanu' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

## 12

*Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike*

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iyesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru\* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon.

2 Seri ora eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iyesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu para te'sen.

3 Apune para waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tau iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike.

4 Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni itarawasool,

5 miri kasa Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne.

6 Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tauya yau iyesi kaisari ri.

7 Apiyo' pe iyesi yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii;

8 pori'mapi'nin pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi amare'mara ne'repai; epuru pe iyesi yau, tiwi esa' wannu pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nakupai.

*Usi'nunkan Nito'*

9 Usi'nunkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'.

10 Tausi'nunkasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tnamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'.

11 Emiya'ne' pe ke'tau, e'tane inku'paina ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'.

12 Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipureman yau te'nonkasen pe para.

13 Papa munki amu' tekota'masan tarepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru taku'se e'ti'.

† 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' otou ‡ 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34 § 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to' \* 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 † 11:35 Isopu 41:11 11:36 1 Koren 8:6 \* 12:1 iya'kwaru, miri pe para ikupu poken 12:5 1 Koren 12:12 12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11



<sup>14</sup> T<sub>u</sub>wi p<sub>u</sub>remai' wak<sub>u</sub> kup<sub>u</sub> auya' nokon wenai ikota' manin kon pona e'ti', te' pa' n<sub>u</sub>' se p<sub>u</sub>ra e'ti'.

<sup>15</sup> Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. T<sub>u</sub>ukaranse t<sub>u</sub>ukaransan pokon pe e'ti'.

<sup>16</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> pe iseseru yau t<sub>u</sub>ko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe p<sub>u</sub>ra e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.<sup>†</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ataperukasan pe p<sub>u</sub>ra e'ti'.

<sup>17</sup> Iri ku'nin n<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub> ipi' nokon kase'mat<sub>u</sub>u iri ke. Ti'tui' wak<sub>u</sub> iku'ti' ka'pon ama' uya iyentane' nokon.

<sup>18</sup> Iku'p<sub>u</sub> poken iyesi yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe p<sub>u</sub>ra tanporon kon pokon pe.

<sup>19</sup> Kise'mat<sub>u</sub>u, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata t<sub>u</sub>ku'se e'ti', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;  
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kup<sub>u</sub> auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amaranaka' miri i'pai pona,"<sup>§</sup>  
tasa' iya.

<sup>21</sup> Iri kuru kasenanin iyentai' nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' wak<sub>u</sub> ke.

## 13

### *Eke Ton Ena' E'tan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wanni pe te'san ena', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra moro in<sub>u</sub>' ri eke p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi Papa n<sub>u</sub>' m<sub>u</sub>' sa' ka' p<sub>u</sub> pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa n<sub>u</sub>' m<sub>u</sub>' sa' ka' san pe.

<sup>2</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', in<sub>u</sub>' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu' p<sub>u</sub> ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nep<sub>u</sub> miri t<sub>u</sub>pona' nokon ni.

<sup>3</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wanni ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mara e'pai me'at<sub>u</sub>? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si.

<sup>4</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa poitor<sub>u</sub> pe iyesi wak<sub>u</sub> pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya' nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', not<sub>u</sub>n pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kuri ri. Papa poitor<sub>u</sub> kuri ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tan nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri.

<sup>6</sup> Miri wenai ri niri tamaran<sub>u</sub>' sen p<sub>u</sub>rata e'ma auya' nokon miri, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa poitor<sub>u</sub> pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wanni pe te'san pe.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati'; Tamaran<sub>u</sub>' sen omasa' auya' nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; intur<sub>u</sub>na kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

### *Isi'nunkati', Ap<sub>u</sub>ne P<sub>u</sub>ra A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'*

<sup>8</sup> Iri ri te'masen kasenkurunpat<sub>u</sub>u te'mai' p<sub>u</sub>ra, iusi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyar' ri usi'nankan pi', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra kuri t<sub>u</sub>tonpa i'nankanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesi.

<sup>9</sup> Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "In<sub>u</sub>' ri ku'wini," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"\* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' am<sub>u</sub>rasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "It<sub>u</sub>onpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"<sup>†</sup> tawon.

<sup>10</sup> Usi'nankan nito' esi isi pe t<sub>u</sub>tonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', usi'nankan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nuk<sub>u</sub> pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nanto' kon apai, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri' a'tai iyesi' p<sub>u</sub> entai.

<sup>12</sup> Ewarupi utiwwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kap<sub>u</sub> pe ri iyesi. Miri pi' ewarupi yau t<sub>u</sub>ku'sen amaka'pai' nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma.

<sup>13</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'san pe e'nipai' nokon, wai naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' p<sub>u</sub>ra miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, ekuman p<sub>u</sub>ra miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kup<sub>u</sub> pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' p<sub>u</sub>ra, iseseru yau p<sub>u</sub>ra e'nito' p<sub>u</sub>ra miri awonsi'ki ikintan p<sub>u</sub>ra.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai ke epontinpai' nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi<sup>‡</sup> e'to' i'se pi' t<sub>u</sub>senuminkai' p<sub>u</sub>ra imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28 † 12:16 se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti' 12:16 Ipu'ketu 3:7 ‡ 12:19 Isu'taronomi 32:35 § 12:20 Ipu'ketu 25:21-22 13:7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25 \* 13:9 E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † 13:9 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ 13:14 a'naino kon makoi, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ipun kon

## 14

*Fsi'man Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan*

<sup>1</sup> Fsi'mura na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' para taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se para.

<sup>2</sup> Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken.

<sup>3</sup> Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kari ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kari tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune para Papa uya anansa' pe iyese pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyese miri pe para ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune para Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tanamasen pe tikin nan wai esi taron ni ton kasa para; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wai esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru.

<sup>6</sup> Kari eke pe kuru tikin nan wai esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kari o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune para Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kari ani iya para na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Apune para uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen.

<sup>8</sup> Uko'man ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyese yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyese yau miri pe para eri'ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

<sup>9</sup> Seri wenai kuru si, Karai eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe.

<sup>10</sup> Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe para, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau.

<sup>11</sup> Iye'menukasa':

“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,

Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi',’ ”\*

tukai'.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, isenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe para iwa'ku'nin taru auya'nokon nama' ite'ma ta'.

<sup>14</sup> Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari' para ri iyese. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyese miri ipona.

<sup>15</sup> Itonpa e'kuuma pe iyese yau anani'pu pi', usi'nankan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupunu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Karai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ra'pu.

<sup>16</sup> Waku pe inkupunu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau,

<sup>18</sup> apune para Karai tarawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tausewankamai' para e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon.

<sup>20</sup> Papa tarawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken para iyese ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe.

<sup>21</sup> Waku pe pari iyese o' tanse para e'ni miri pe para waain tensii' para miri pe para i'ri ri tuku'se para itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

<sup>22</sup> Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kari ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tauseno'masen pen waku tato' tuuya ipi' wini.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune para iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini para; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini para naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupu p̄ra iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wannu pe ri upori'manin kon taku'se p̄ra.

<sup>2</sup> E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon tapori'mai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau.

<sup>3</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra Kurai ri niri uya tapori'manin ku'sa' p̄ra iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"\* tasa'.

<sup>4</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitu'p̄u uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya tapori'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

<sup>5</sup> Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samatu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau,

<sup>6</sup> tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuip̄nu apuripitu' kon pa.

<sup>7</sup> Itonpa kon si tanuse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripito' ne'nin pe.

<sup>8</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu'† poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'p̄u iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi'

<sup>9</sup> Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripito' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Seri wenai ayapuripitu' uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau;  
eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',"‡  
tasa' iya.

<sup>10</sup> Taka'sa' iya kanan,

"Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,"§  
tasa' iya.

<sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Itepuru apuripiti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen,  
miri awonsi'ki apuripito' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',"\*  
tasa' iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

"Ise'si Atu ru'p̄u e'mu'sa'ka miri,  
kuri te'mu'sa'ka ton tapataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;  
Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"†  
ta iya.

<sup>13</sup> Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikup̄ni'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tausewankamasen pe p̄ra tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanaku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntira wini.

*Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru*

<sup>14</sup> Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri.

<sup>15</sup> Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari m̄ra t̄ron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikaru kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe,

<sup>16</sup> Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanam̄nu ton waku t̄tusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

<sup>17</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe e'kup̄u Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'.

<sup>18</sup> Ri pi' ri usauroku' pen Kurai nukup̄u uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauru'sa' ru'p̄u miri awonsi'ki unkup̄u wini—

<sup>19</sup> ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntira wini, Iya'kwaru meruntira poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri.

<sup>20</sup> Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu' Kurai i'tu p̄ra na'ne' airi, inu' ri natukaa'p̄u po ami uya namai'.

<sup>21</sup> E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,"‡  
tasa' iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti p̄ra iyese usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

\* 15:3 Eren 69:9 † 15:8 Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi'iputurukasa' ton ta, ‡ 15:9 2 Sanweru 22:50; Eren 18:49 § 15:10  
Isu'taronomi 32:43 \* 15:11 Eren 117:1 † 15:12 Aisaya 11:10 ‡ 15:21 Aisaya 52:15 § 15:22 Ron 1:13

*Paara Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'*

<sup>23</sup> E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' para iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wapiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi',

<sup>24</sup> ikupa pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Sa'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane para ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe.

<sup>26</sup> Apune para Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tauya'nokon pi'.

<sup>27</sup> Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupa tauya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyese to' iwano' pe. Apune para Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyese yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyese.

<sup>28</sup> Seri si tarawaso enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si tanepononu kon eposa' ene tupo, uti si miri Sa'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon.

<sup>29</sup> Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uyepu miri eke pe kuru Kurai uya ipuremasa' kon esa' pe.

<sup>30</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nankato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwipurema kon yau.

<sup>31</sup> Ipuremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tarawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanamenu pe.

<sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na.

<sup>33</sup> Papa, usewankaman nito' pan ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

**16***Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya*

<sup>1</sup> Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkare yawon poitoru pe te'sen.\*

<sup>2</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anamu kon pa waku ton ananto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apune para eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kari ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

<sup>3</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Pure'sira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'tarawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Tuumata'to' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwu' tau tamurasan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winikui' Eisa nono po.

<sup>6</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iwano' kon pe iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Antaroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Anpuriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nankanu.

<sup>9</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Orupanos pi', Kurai yau e'tarawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Sa'ta'kes.

<sup>10</sup> Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.

<sup>12</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Tarai'pina miri awonsi'ki Tarai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'tarawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Pirases pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'tarawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

<sup>13</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Asenkari'tas, Purekon, Frames, Pa'turopas, Frames miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4    15:27 1 Koren 9:11    \* 16:1 poitoru; miri pe para, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin    † 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Puresu'ka ta.    16:3 Inkupa'pu 18:2    ‡ 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe para Isuniya; miri pe para Isuriya —uri'san pe iyese'pu ta e'kwa pe.    16:13 Ma' 15:21

<sup>16</sup> Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

<sup>17</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'na'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tanin nan. To' nukupuna esi usenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tau.

<sup>18</sup> Apune para pasamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe para, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tausauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu' enku'ti to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe para.

<sup>20</sup> Papa usewankaman nito' pun ni uya Se'tan<sup>S</sup> amo'koroku miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Temu'ti, e'tarawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'san miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tiru, utonpa ton.

<sup>22</sup> Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin nu'pu, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

<sup>23</sup> Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata parataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†

<sup>25</sup> Apuripi'to' tapai'nokon Papa ena! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupu'ya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

<sup>26</sup> E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu awiri Papa tiwi ri tauko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tapataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tamaimu awiri to' e'to' pe.

<sup>27</sup> Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai poro! Amen.

<sup>S</sup> **16:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.      \* **16:20** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'.      **16:21** Inkupu'pu 16:1      † **16:23** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 *Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen* ta.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝯ Nennoko'pꝯ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝯ Nennoko'pꝯ Koren Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꝯ ekamara Kari'san amu' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinu esi konekanin pe so'si Paarꝯ nusara'ti'pꝯ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꝯ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amu' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tapurataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyese'pꝯ, iko'mamu eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyese' eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wanni uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwaru nutarunu, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nunkan nito' taru pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa nutarunu tumunki amu' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kari'san amu' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pꝯ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kari'san amu' Isutiya pon kon ena' tatusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

<sup>1</sup> Paarꝯ, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonꝯ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amatu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri:

<sup>3</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuripunu kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

*Tenki Tato'*

<sup>4</sup> Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apune para waku nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri.

<sup>5</sup> Apune para kari ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—

<sup>6</sup> apune para Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pꝯ merunti pe ayau'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyese' pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke para iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika.

<sup>8</sup> Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi para iwesi kon pa taweyu a'tai.

<sup>9</sup> Papa, tamu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'pꝯ kon esi, tusauroku'pꝯ awiron pe.

*So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni*

<sup>10</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyese'ru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu' kon namai', waku pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwaru kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, Kuroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Taron ni uya, "Paarꝯ a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "Aporos a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "Ke'pas\* a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni niri kanan, "Kurai a'kiron nin uri," ta pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa'? Paarꝯ pe' pokapitu'pꝯ kurusu' pona iwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pꝯ kon pe' Paarꝯ ese' ya'?

<sup>14</sup> Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon para iyese' pi', Karispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken,

<sup>15</sup> iuu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta para iyese' miri.

1:2 Inkupu'pꝯ 18:1      \* 1:12 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'ta* e'kwa pe.      1:12 Inkupu'pꝯ 18:24      1:14 Inkupu'pꝯ 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23

<sup>16</sup> (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kena' pa'taisima'pu uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pu uya para kuru man uyenu yau.)

<sup>17</sup> Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyenko'sa' para iyese, e'tane waku itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai para, Kurai kurusukuui e'meruntiruu'ka namai'.

*Kurai, Papa Pu'ketuu Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiru*

<sup>18</sup> Apune para kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro tumat'asan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru pe iyese.

<sup>19</sup> Apune para iye'menukasa':

"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu ma'tanuku uya miri;

emiya'poke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri,"†

tasa' iya.

<sup>20</sup> Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tausau'ro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' para nai pata pu'ketu pe?

<sup>21</sup> Apune para Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya tupu'ketu yau i'tusa' para iyese, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe.

<sup>22</sup> Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai,

<sup>23</sup> e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru para Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen,

<sup>24</sup> e'tane kamoro Papa naki'ma'san, asa ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe.

<sup>25</sup> Papa e'to' iya'kwaru para esi ka'pon pu'ketuu entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mura esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru entai.

<sup>26</sup> Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke para ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mare pe iyentusa' kon pe.

<sup>27</sup> E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru para te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarukena' nan piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon anansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe.

<sup>28</sup> Non enu yawon pen ni anansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipun ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tauya,

<sup>29</sup> ina' ri utapuri namai' tarau.

<sup>30</sup> Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe.

<sup>31</sup> Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tiwi atapuripaino nutapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ipiyanokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uye'pu pan.

<sup>2</sup> Iri i'tunin pe para ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona.

<sup>3</sup> I'si'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiyanokon.

<sup>4</sup> Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe para ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe para ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiru ri nin usenpoika'pu,

<sup>5</sup> anapurinu esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntiru pi'.

*Pu'ketu Wann Iya'kwaru Winon*

<sup>6</sup> Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pusa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe para seri a'taino kon epuru ton\* pu'ketu pen, ipura enan pi' na'ne' nan.

<sup>7</sup> Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri.

<sup>8</sup> Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nuku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'nuku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitu'no pen kurusu' pona.

<sup>9</sup> Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"En nene'pu pen ni,

pana neta'pu pen ni,

usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,"†

tasa' iya.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

1:16 1 Koren 16:15 † 1:19 Aisaya 29:14 1:20 Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ 1:31 Iseremaya 9:24

2:3 Inkupu'pu 18:9 \* 2:6 seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata po ne'turawasomayai'ne' pi',

ta iya pe iyese. † 2:9 Aisaya 64:4

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton.

<sup>11</sup> Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu para ri iyese, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu.

<sup>12</sup> Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon para iyese, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike.

<sup>13</sup> Seru pi' si usauru'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo para ri iyese, apune para iya'kwaru para ri iyese ipona, miri ton to'ka'niku iya para ri iyese, apune para Iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyese.

<sup>15</sup> Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe para iyese:

<sup>16</sup> "Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

enupato' pe tauya?"<sup>§</sup>

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

### 3

#### *E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayau'kato' uya 'nokon para iyese, e'tane seru non pon kon pe ri nin ayau'ka uya 'nokon, amiya amu' pe ri Kurai pona.

<sup>2</sup> Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune para iyekonekasa' kon para iyese pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon para ri mari iyese.

<sup>3</sup> Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apune para moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe para pe' me'atau? Ka'pon amu' Papa punon kon e'to' kasa para pe' me'atau?

<sup>4</sup> Apune para taron ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri," ta; taron ni uya, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri," ta; ka'pon amu' pe para pe' me'atau?

<sup>5</sup> Inu' kuri A'poros? Inu' kuri Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tarawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri.

<sup>6</sup> Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri.

<sup>7</sup> Miri wenai, kuri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kuri inanu'nin esi miri taponari'ne para ri, miripan kon Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin.

<sup>8</sup> Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanu'nin esi miri taponari'ne para ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itarawasoi ru'pu pikiri ri.

<sup>9</sup> Ina esi Papa tarawasoi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

<sup>10</sup> Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyese taminu kon.

<sup>11</sup> Apune para inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken para iyese inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'.

<sup>12</sup> Inu' uya ri ami pe iyese yau, seru iyapon po, kuru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yui ke, iyai'putasa' wana' ke,

<sup>13</sup> itarawasoi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyese tukai', apune para Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' tarawasoi ru'pu esi ento' pe.

<sup>14</sup> Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya para iyese yau, tepe'pu eporo iya.

<sup>15</sup> Iyepo'tisa' pe iyese yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kuri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

<sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon?

<sup>17</sup> Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanusa' pe iyese yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

<sup>18</sup> I'iwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyese yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seru a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru para nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe.

<sup>‡</sup> 2:13 iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe para, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa. <sup>§</sup> 2:16 Aisaya 40:13 3:2 Ipuru 5:12-13 3:4 1 Koren 1:12 3:6 Inkuru'pu 18:4-11, 24-28 3:16 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16



<sup>19</sup> Apune para seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru para ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"\* tasa' iya,

<sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri,"† ta.†

<sup>21</sup> Miri pi' si, katapuritau ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe,

<sup>22</sup> Paaru, miri pe para A'poros, miri pe para Ke'pas,‡ miri pe para seri non, miri pe para uko'man nito', miri pe para uma'tan nito', miri pe para seri paro', miri pe para seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe,

<sup>23</sup> imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

## 4

### *Kurai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe.

<sup>2</sup> Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi tausauroku'pu kon iyawiron kon pe.

<sup>3</sup> E'namato' para man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri iiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya para iyesi.

<sup>4</sup> Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe para ukupu para iyesi. Itepuru kuru kuri ri uyeseru aimenkanin.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatau iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepe pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

<sup>6</sup> Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kititau," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai.

<sup>7</sup> Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa para? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

<sup>8</sup> Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri para ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe!

<sup>9</sup> Upona ri nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tasa' tensan pe tautisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitanu pe ina ku'sa'.

<sup>10</sup> Iya'kwaru panon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. I'si'mara ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tunamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tunamasan pe para!

<sup>11</sup> Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, twipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata para ri ina esi.

<sup>12</sup> Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'tarawasoma. Ina pa'naku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nu'nin kon purema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai para, ina uya ri imoronka;

<sup>13</sup> ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'man yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

<sup>14</sup> Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya' nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'.

<sup>15</sup> 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke para ikuipunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikuipunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya' nokon kuru unkurunu kupu kon pa.

<sup>17</sup> Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nankanu, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya' nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

<sup>18</sup> Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe para tekamai'.

<sup>19</sup> E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pusamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri.

<sup>20</sup> Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano.

\* 3:19 Isopu 5:13 † 3:20 Eren 94:11 ‡ 3:22 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. 4:12 Inkupu'pu 18:3 4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17

<sup>21</sup> Nai rupi i'se me'atáu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atáu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe púra usi'nankan pe, i'si'man yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

## 5

### *Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kati'!*

<sup>1</sup> Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tukai'puna no'pu tasanu'tinin ya' ri.

<sup>2</sup> Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupa kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken púra pe' nai kuri ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken púra nai i'koro'tapai'nokon?

<sup>3</sup> Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane púra ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kuri ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri.

<sup>4</sup> Ayamurasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau,

<sup>5</sup> puse ri ka'pon ituti' Se'tan\* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

<sup>6</sup> Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe púra. I'tu auya'nokon púra pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutana'nin e'turawasoma tanporo ri purowa ki'masa' awiri?

<sup>7</sup> Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutana'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' purowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutana'nin a'kiri púra—me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune púra Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu' i'wano' karimeru mare, e'wisa' pi'.

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutana'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutana'nin pen, e'tane pūreti a'sarutana'nin a'kiron pen ke, pūreti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

<sup>9</sup> Imenkasa' uya 'nokon unennokon ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'.

<sup>10</sup> Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tatonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe púra ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan. Miri pe iyesi yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri.

<sup>11</sup> E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasen miri pe púra mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan, miri pe púra tatonpa pi' tausau'ro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe púra itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tau. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natau.

<sup>12</sup> Utarawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe púra iyesi?

<sup>13</sup> Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"\* tasa'.

## 6

### *Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no*

<sup>1</sup> Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase púra?

<sup>2</sup> I'tu auya'nokon púra pe' iyesi Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken púra iyesi?

<sup>3</sup> I'tu auya'nokon púra pe' iyesi uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko!

<sup>4</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tnamasan ye' ton púra ri to' e'tane!\*

<sup>5</sup> Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' púra kuru ri pe' iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma?

<sup>6</sup> E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tatonpa ari ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakui'!

<sup>7</sup> I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon púra iyesi. Tiwi ipoken púra iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatáu.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken púra iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 \* 5:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:6 Kare'siya 5:9 † 5:7 To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe púra, Pa'sopa—apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki. 5:7 E'sotas 12:5 ‡ 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 \* 6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tnamasan ye' ton púra ri to' e'tane; miri pe púra, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupa' auya'nokon?

<sup>9</sup> I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton? Kisenku'titau: Tekumasan, miri pe p̄ra Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t̄wip̄remasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si am̄u', warawo' ku'nin nan t̄tataan'p̄u kon pe, t̄waraino kon ni ku'nin nan t̄no'p̄u kon pe,

<sup>10</sup> ama' am̄u' ri, maintaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe t̄tonpa kon pa'n̄u'nin nan, t̄tonpa kon a'kwarukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton.

<sup>11</sup> Miri ye' pe itonpa kon am̄u' esi'p̄u. E'tane si ikorukasa' kon, waku' pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' Akwaru ke.

### *Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni*

<sup>12</sup> “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe p̄ra iyese uyepuru pe.

<sup>13</sup> “Kiyari esi ewan wanni iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tanu'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe p̄ra iyese niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe.

<sup>14</sup> T̄pana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'm̄u'sa'kato' oton kon.

<sup>15</sup> I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi Kurai p̄u'ku' pe'ne? Kurai p̄u'ku' pe riken pe' te'sen t̄ru uya t̄t̄rawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san p̄u'ku' pe iye'to' pe? Iku'p̄u uya pen!

<sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese kari tekumasan p̄u'ku' pe iye'tasa' ru'p̄u esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”† t̄asa'.

<sup>17</sup> E'tane kari Itepuru p̄u'ku' pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

<sup>18</sup> Ainanti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo t̄ron ni ton makoi am̄u' ka'pon nukurp̄u ton esi ipun yau p̄ra, e'tane kari tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri t̄pun tama'tanu'se.

<sup>19</sup> I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi Waku Akwaru iw̄u' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'p̄u kon Papa winipai? Iwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon;

<sup>20</sup> te'mai' ennasa' ru'p̄u ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

## 7

### *Emari'man Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si inmenuka'p̄u ru'p̄u kon pikiron: Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri. \*

<sup>2</sup> E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', t̄poi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese t̄no'p̄u ke, uri'san niri t̄tataan'p̄u ke t̄poi'ri ri.

<sup>3</sup> Itaan'p̄u pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'p̄u uya pe iyese t̄no'p̄u pi', ino'p̄u niri t̄tataan'p̄u pi' miri kasa ri.

<sup>4</sup> Ino'p̄u pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'p̄u iwano' pe ri mari iyese. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'p̄u pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'p̄u iwano' pe ri mari iyese.

<sup>5</sup> Te'nurunpai' p̄ra e'ti, iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwip̄rema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupi'nito' ya' ituru kon namai' iwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon p̄ra iwesi kon pi'.

<sup>6</sup> Seri ta uya ri nin, takapu uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporo warawo' am̄u' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporu kon ke repapi' nisa', t̄ron ni esi se esa' pe, t̄ron ni mi esa' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'p̄u iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' p̄ra to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane si to' use'se'ti p̄ra iyese yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyese t̄ukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

<sup>10</sup> Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'p̄u k̄use'nonkanin t̄tataan'p̄u piyapai.

<sup>11</sup> E'tane iku'p̄u iya pe iyese yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyese temari'mai' p̄ra, miri pe p̄ra t̄tataan'p̄u pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'p̄u t̄no'p̄u nonkanin.

<sup>12</sup> T̄ron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe p̄ra ino'p̄u, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin.

<sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe p̄ra itaan'p̄u, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin.

6:12 1 Koren 10:23 † 6:16 Iseneses 2:24 6:19 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 \* 7:1 Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, Waku pe ri iyese uri'san ta'pi'pi'se p̄ra warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri. † 7:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 7:11 Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18

14 Apune para Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tano'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pu awiri. Miri para iyesi yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

15 E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nakupai. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' para ri iyesi miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' para uko'man nito' pe.

16 Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe para, taan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

17 Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri.

18 Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para kuseninin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka kuse'nin.

19 I'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka para iyesi. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyesi.

20 E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyesi e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai.

21 Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyesi pe iyesi yau, miri ri iku'ki.

22 Apune para kari poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru namo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kari inu' enau para iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Karai poitoru pe.

23 Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu.

24 Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

25 Seri si a'pi'panon kon pona kan: I'ri tawon main para ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'.

26 Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atui'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka.

27 Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe para pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai.

28 E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pan emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se' nokon esi miri.

29 Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesi ino'pu pan kasa;

30 kamoro tauta'kwarakai' tuokaransan, tuokaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe para iyesi kasa;

31 kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tauko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune para seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

32 Tausewankamai' para iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'.

33 E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tano'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'.

34 Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe para a'pi'pan uri'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tusa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tapun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', pori' pe tutaan'pu ku'to' tauya pi'.

35 Seri ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matu kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tusa' kon apai te'ta'nu'se para.

36 Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau waku pe para ri a'pi'pan uri'san imari'mato' pe tauya tunkupu'pu pi', miripan uno'somanka'pu yau miripan mari'makapu ta tauya yau, tiwi nakupai i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai.

37 E'tane kari ri ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarakai' para e'tane tiwano' pe ri teseru tukonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe para tauya—puse ri uya ri mari waku ku'sa' miri.

<sup>38</sup> Miri pi' si, kari a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tataan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyese miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen.

<sup>40</sup> Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyese miri na'ne' kasa ri iyese yau, miripan Papa Akwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

## 8

### *O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.\* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nankan nito' uya ka'ni.

<sup>2</sup> Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tani'tunu ye' pan i'tu para ri mari iyese.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon Papa i'nanka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

<sup>4</sup> Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi para kuru ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki taron ni papa tato' ipi' para iyese, kari ri riken tikin nan ni.

<sup>5</sup> I'ri pe para papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epan po miri pe para non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri "papa amu" miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuru ton"),

<sup>6</sup> e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipunu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kurai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Taron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pe iyese tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mura to' ewan esi ke ima'ta.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan para iyese enta'nan nisa' para iyese yau, waku pe e'ni para ri iyese enta'nan nisa' yau.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mura te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin.

<sup>10</sup> Apune para i'si'mura te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipuremato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ani pi'?

<sup>11</sup> Miri si, puse ri si i'si'mun tonpa, Kurai uma'ta'pu itiwano' pe ru'pu si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini.

<sup>12</sup> Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyese a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'mun to' ewan tuma'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyese miri Kurai pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyese yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

## 9

### *Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru*

<sup>1</sup> Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'turawasomasa' otoris'an?

<sup>2</sup> Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe para ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune para imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

<sup>3</sup> Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no.

<sup>4</sup> Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku?

<sup>5</sup> Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pu kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas\* kasa?

<sup>6</sup> Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'turawasomasan pe te'san tauko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

<sup>‡</sup> 7:38 Miri pe para, 36 Inu' ri kari waku pe para tensi kupu tauya tukai' tausenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wuipiya epopitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, twi si i'se ri te'to' kupu. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Twi iyemari'mato' pe nakupu. 37 E'tane kari ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwarakai' para ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pu a'pi'pun mari'mato' pe tauya para ri—puse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu. 38 Miri kasa si kari a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'. \* 8:1 I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe para, "Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon," mukayai'ne' kasa. \* 9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta' e'kwa pe.

<sup>7</sup> Inu' esi tiwano' pe tauko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kure' e' patamanin iteperu napai'ma para? Inu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma para?

<sup>8</sup> Ka'pon, Papa pun e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya para nai?

<sup>9</sup> Main, Mosi' numenuka'pu uya ta: "Paka mata kasenu'ti a'nai' puru'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"<sup>†</sup> ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama?

<sup>10</sup> Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apune para non anannin uya anamu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tauya'nokon poken iyaku'pusa' anamu tauya'nokon a'tai.

<sup>11</sup> Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyaku'pusa' anamu pe iyesi yau iwinipai'nokon?

<sup>12</sup> Turon kon uya seri tapika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya para man. Miri para ri, ti'tui' para ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Kurai ekareei uko'mamu namai'.

<sup>13</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwa' tau te'tarawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'tarawasomasan uya ri eporo itasa' tonpa?

<sup>14</sup> Miri kasa ri, Iteperu uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tauko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesi waku itekare wini.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya para iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupai'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesi utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken para iyesi, apune para itekare ekamak' tasa' pe iyesi upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya para iyesi yau!

<sup>17</sup> Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe para iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesi.

<sup>18</sup> I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itaru uya i'numara ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' para itekare ekama uya iwano'.

<sup>19</sup> Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san.

<sup>20</sup> Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe para ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'.

<sup>21</sup> Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon para e'tane para ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main punon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'.

<sup>22</sup> I'si'manon pona i'si'mara ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri.

<sup>23</sup> Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pureman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

<sup>24</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tuntit' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

<sup>25</sup> Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata iparu konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe tauya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', karon epoto' kon pe inke ri tauko'mansen.

<sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kamai' para ri taneporonu' pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu panta'manin kasa.

<sup>27</sup> Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, turon kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tapo uneporonu' itepe'pu eporo uya para iyesi namai'.

## 10

### *Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'*

<sup>1</sup> I'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau poro.

<sup>2</sup> Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporo to' enta'na'pu miri iya'kwaru'kiyari pi' ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miri ri iya'kwaru' tensisen ni ensi'pu to' uya; apune para to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru' pe te'senapai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni tautesen, miri ti' esi'pu Kurai ri.

<sup>†</sup> 9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4    9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18    9:11 Ron 15:27    9:13 Isu'taronomi 18:1    9:14 Ma'siu 10:10; Uru' 10:7    10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29    10:3 E'sotas 16:35    10:4 E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11

<sup>5</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

<sup>6</sup> Seri ton si e'kupu'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon taru' namai' to' esi'pu kasa.

<sup>7</sup> Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan pe ke'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ekumanpai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wai yau.

<sup>9</sup> Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'pu iku' amu' pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Ke'nai'pi'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

<sup>11</sup> Seri ton e'kupu'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'!

<sup>13</sup> I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi' tausau'oku'pu awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa' iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

*Itepuru Kokui Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokui*

<sup>14</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai.

<sup>15</sup> Ta'kwarukena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'.

<sup>16</sup> Tenki tato' kokui pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Karai manu' anamu' pe pen pe'? Pareti i'kwita' na'ne' pen pe' esi' Karai pun anamu' pe pen pe'?

<sup>17</sup> Apune para tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune para tikin nan itekiino anamu' pi'.

<sup>18</sup> Ka'pon amu' Esuweru' amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe?

<sup>19</sup> Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe para papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyesei?

<sup>20</sup> Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se para esi.

<sup>21</sup> Itepuru kokui yawon ensii'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon para iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepuru' miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuru' po iwe'to' kon para iyese.

<sup>22</sup> Papa ri kati'ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

*Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin*

<sup>23</sup> "Tanporon ni esi' tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. "Tanporon ni esi' tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe.

<sup>24</sup> Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

<sup>25</sup> Ti'tui' para ri o' ekurapo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurapo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri,

<sup>26</sup> apune para, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',"‡ tasa'.

<sup>27</sup> Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri.

<sup>28</sup> E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi', "Seri seri use'man pe itasa' ru'pu," ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'§—

<sup>29</sup> Kuri' apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyese pen.

I'ri pe iyese pi' inu' enau para e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya?

<sup>30</sup> Enta'na pe iyese yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

<sup>31</sup> Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe para ensi auya ri miri pe para i'ri ri kupu' auya pe iyese pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe.

10:5 Nonpa 14:29-30 10:6 Nonpa 11:4 \* 10:7 E'sotas 32:6 10:8 Nonpa 25:1-18 † 10:9 Itepuru; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Karai ta. 10:9 Nonpa 21:5-6 10:10 Nonpa 16:41-49 10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20 10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6 10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) 10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21 10:23 1 Koren 6:12 ‡ 10:26 Eren 24:1 § 10:28 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune para, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne'," ta.

32 E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe pura Papa so'sii ri—

33 uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

# 11

1 Unkupunu iku'ti': Kurai nunkupunu kupu uya kasa.

*Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'*

2 Kanyapuripi'atai' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'\* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'nuku uya kaisa ri.

3 Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa.

4 Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama pura iyese miri.

5 Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' pura uya ti'pai kon nama pura iyese—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyese.

6 Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' pura iyese yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyese, piyi'nu'nin pe iyese yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe pura tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyese.

7 Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' pura iyese,† Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe.

8 Apune pura warawo' uye'sa' pura iyese uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai,

9 warawo' ri e'ka'sa' pura iyese uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe.

10 Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tapanapano ento' ipi' tato' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

11 Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' pura iyese warawo' pura, warawo' ri e'to' pura iyese uri'san pura.

12 Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini.

13 Iiwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyese uri'san iparema Papa pi' ti'pai tuniponkai'?

14 I'naino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon pura nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyese,

15 e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyese? Apune pura kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipun pe itusa'.

16 Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unkupunu kon pura ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukupunu.

*Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu*

17 Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupatu' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya pura man, apune pura ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe pura ri.

18 Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri.

19 Ikasima poken pura ri tapona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyese ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'.

20 Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni,

21 apune pura iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se pura ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa.

22 Itiwu' pura pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipanon ni piyi'nuku auya'nokon? F'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

23 Apune pura Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupii tau, pureti anamu'pu,

24 tenki ta'pu tauya a'tai, i'kwita'pu iya miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pu iya.

11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 \* 11:2 enupan nito'; miri pe pura, uko'man ni eseru ton. † 11:7 miri pe pura, 4 Warawo' tawiparemasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'san kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pura iyese. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tawiparemasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'san inse' pura esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pura iyese—kuri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon' kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' pura, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinsse' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' pura iyese kusan pe inse'. 11:7 Iseneses 1:26-27 11:9 Iseneses 2:18-23



<sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anamu'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umunu yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," tai'ma.

<sup>26</sup> Apune para seri paretu iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pu ekama auya'nokon pe iyesi iyepu pu'ku pona.

<sup>27</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuni yawon ensinini iyawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imunu pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyesi tiwano' pe, tuyu iku tuya miri awonsi'ki tuyuku ensi tuya rawiri.

<sup>29</sup> Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nakui'ma para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri.

<sup>30</sup> Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'simura miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pu.

<sup>31</sup> E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni.

<sup>32</sup> Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, ora pokon pe useno'man namai'.

<sup>33</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'.

<sup>34</sup> Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapai, ayamura kon pe iyesi a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

## 12

### *Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton.

<sup>2</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikai' autano'ma'pu kon.

<sup>3</sup> Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tusauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe," ta para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyesi Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

<sup>4</sup> Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru.

<sup>5</sup> Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru.

<sup>6</sup> Moro i'si'tai e'tarawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya itarawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

<sup>7</sup> Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe.

<sup>8</sup> Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe,

<sup>9</sup> taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike,

<sup>10</sup> taron ni eke Papa tarawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai\* tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe.

<sup>11</sup> Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru tarawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

### *Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton*

<sup>12</sup> Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Karai esi.

<sup>13</sup> Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya—Esuwera amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

<sup>14</sup> Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya.

<sup>15</sup> Pata uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyesi, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyesi, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no?

<sup>18</sup> E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupa'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri.

- 19 Tanporo iyesei yau tikin ni ipu'ka pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no?  
 20 Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesei, moro tu'ke ipu'ka ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.  
 21 Itenu uya ta poken para iyesei miya' pi, "Hi'se para e'ai!" miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyesei puta pi, "Hi'se para e'ai!"  
 22 Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ka ton i'si'mara na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyesei.  
 23 Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ka ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tapontisen pe waka pe kuru. Miri wenai si taron kon uya ene namal' iniponti miri,  
 24 taron ni ton nin si ipu'ka ton e'tane miri kasa kuru tukupu i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, taron ni e'tane waka pe kuru tuku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwi ri iye'tane,  
 25 ipun e'ta'nuka namai' e'tane ipu'ka ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe.  
 26 Tikin nan ipu'ka ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ka ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ka nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.  
 27 Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atu'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ka pe iwesi kon.  
 28 Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tatonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai' tausauro'san.  
 29 Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu pi' to' nai?  
 30 Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' tausauro'an taron ni main yai' pe? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan?  
 31 E'tane eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'.  
 Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waka kuru nin iteseru.

## 13

### *Usi'nankan Nito'*

- 1 Usauroka pe iyesei yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,\* e'tane usi'nankan para iyesei yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe para isipona tawipi'se taturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi.  
 2 Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wa' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, inu' pe para ri esi miri.  
 3 Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tainin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.  
 4 Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri manna' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, taupaturisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen.  
 5 Iri pen ni, tupa' riken tausennuminkasen pen, se pe ri tausakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu ri ko'manu'nin pen.  
 6 Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri napori'manu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'.  
 7 Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.  
 8 Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton.  
 9 Apone para mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu esi mara ri,  
 10 e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu a'tai, mara te'sen para iyena miri.  
 11 Mure' esi a'tai, mure pe ri usauroka'pu, mure pe ri usenuminka'pu, mure pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru ru'pu ensimasa' uya miri.  
 12 Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara para nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara para ui'tu na'ne' kasa.  
 13 Seri ton si osoruwawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nankan nito'.

## 14

### *Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai*

† 12:28 main yai; miri pe para, aniyai; v. 30 yau miri. 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ 13:30 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § 13:31 eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe para, eke pari tatusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. \* 13:1 ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai; v. 8 yau miri. 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe para, taupaturisen pe e'to' pe.

<sup>1</sup> Usi'nunkan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iyemepora'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emepora kuru.

<sup>2</sup> Apune para kuri tausauro'sen ani yai\* esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe para e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. Inapai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'nuku para iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tausauro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe.

<sup>4</sup> Kuri ani yai tausauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kuri pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti.

<sup>5</sup> Me'atai'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku kon i'se esi. Kuri pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tausauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

<sup>6</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepe pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe para i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe para pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe para usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne tauturunsan wai amu' yau, sarakuwa miri pe para a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri?

<sup>8</sup> Taronpi' kanan uturumu para iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tausewa'nomato' pe?

<sup>9</sup> Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tuto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroku kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku i'tu etanin uya. Miri para iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku kon miri.

<sup>10</sup> Ikasima poken para ri iyesi ti'tui' para main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta para iyesi.

<sup>11</sup> Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'na'sa' uya para iyesi yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'kuran pe iyesi.

<sup>12</sup> Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemepora'tito' kon inepapai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon ani yai tausauro'sen ipremato' pe iyesi tamaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe.

<sup>14</sup> Ani yai iprema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwaru iprema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri para ri.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe iprema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri iprema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka.

<sup>16</sup> Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kuri i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma para ri?

<sup>17</sup> Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya para iyesi.

<sup>18</sup> Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tausauro'sen uri ani yai.

<sup>19</sup> E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

<sup>20</sup> Utonpa ton, mare kasa iusenuminkato' kon eretanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pasa' kon pe e'ti'.

<sup>21</sup> Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,  
sunwaron kon mata yai  
pusamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,  
e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"‡

ta Itepuru uya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen.

<sup>23</sup> Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amarasas' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen§ miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi?

<sup>24</sup> E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tunetanu pi', tamakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi',

<sup>25</sup> miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inekurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

### *Papa Apuripitu Eseru*

\* 14:2 ani yai; miri pe para, main yai † 14:5 ani yai, miri pe para main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri. ‡ 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12 § 14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe para, ata'toma'san

<sup>26</sup> Fri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyesi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesi, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si meruntitanu' nin pe.

<sup>27</sup> Inu' ri usauroka' pe iyesi yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osorawawon kon nusauroka' tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai.

<sup>28</sup> Enpoikanin para iyesi yau, tiwi tausauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Asa'ri miri pe para osorawawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusauroka', taron kon uya eta tane.

<sup>30</sup> Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uye'pu yau, tausauro'sen ne'pakapu'.

<sup>31</sup> Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyesi, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe.

<sup>32</sup> Iya'kwaru' uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri.

<sup>33</sup> Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tau'ewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku' ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa,

<sup>34</sup> uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyesi, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa.

<sup>35</sup> Fri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tataan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyesi uri'san usauroka' a'tai so'si tau.

<sup>36</sup> Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san?

<sup>37</sup> Inu' ri e'kupu' yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru' nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukaya'ne' esi Ite'puru maimu.

<sup>38</sup> Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri.\*

<sup>39</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen pe e'paino pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatuu.

<sup>40</sup> E'tane waku' pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

## 15

### *Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku' itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananamu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'.

<sup>2</sup> Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyesi yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

<sup>3</sup> Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'naku' uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyesi pi':\* Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri,

<sup>4</sup> miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosorawano wui yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri,

<sup>5</sup> miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas<sup>†</sup> piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'.

<sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tatonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya',

<sup>8</sup> iu'matu' pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken para iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.

<sup>9</sup> Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune para Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane Papa uya waku' nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku' nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwototi'pi para pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'turawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku' nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'.

<sup>11</sup> Uri pe ri, miri pe para kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

### *Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'*

<sup>12</sup> E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyesi ta?

\* **14:38** Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyesi yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii.

\* **15:3** usennakan pe para kuru iyesi pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyesi pi' **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12  
**15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32 † **15:5** Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 **15:8** Inkupu'pu 9:3-6 **15:9** Inkupu'pu 8:3

- <sup>13</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyesei yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe para iyesei miri.
- <sup>14</sup> Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyesei yau, ina nekamanu esi miri iturawasooi ru'pu para miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni miri.
- <sup>15</sup> Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tausauro'sen pe, apune para Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya para ri iyesei, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyesei yau.
- <sup>16</sup> Apune para si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyesei pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para ri miri si iyesei.
- <sup>17</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyesei yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon.
- <sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si.
- <sup>19</sup> Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.
- <sup>20</sup> E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'nansa' kon nu'san tipiyaraka pe.
- <sup>21</sup> Apune para uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri miri uyepu ka'pon poro.
- <sup>22</sup> Apune para tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri.
- <sup>23</sup> E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tipiyaraka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton.
- <sup>24</sup> Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuipunu ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanaku tupo.
- <sup>25</sup> Apune para etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesei Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ku pona i'ta o'koi'.
- <sup>26</sup> Iu'matu pe inma'tanaku iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'.
- <sup>27</sup> Apune para, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."‡ Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesei pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'koi'.
- <sup>28</sup> Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tanin nu'pu tawo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.
- <sup>29</sup> Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' para iyesei yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para kuru iyesei yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe?
- <sup>30</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri?
- <sup>31</sup> Wai kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kurai awiri.
- <sup>32</sup> Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyesei yau,  
 "Enta'napai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,  
 apune para awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',"§  
 ta.
- <sup>33</sup> Kisenku'titau: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wannu ma'tanaku," tasa'.
- <sup>34</sup> Ta'karu ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutanu'ki; apune para moro taron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

*E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun*

<sup>35</sup> E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?"

<sup>36</sup> Nai pe iya'kwaru para ri! Inpimi'pu tauto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken.

<sup>37</sup> Iye'pimi a'tai, tupun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai para purowa ye' ri miri pe para i'ri ye' ri.

<sup>38</sup> E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya.

<sup>39</sup> Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi taponu ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, taron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe.

<sup>40</sup> Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane taponu ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorawano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorawano esi taron ni pe ri.

<sup>41</sup> Wai enu taron ni pe ri itakorawano, kapai taron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tapona ri takorawano kon yau.

<sup>42</sup> Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi taukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi taukita ton pe para;

<sup>43</sup> iye'pimi tanamases pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe taku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mara, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe;

<sup>44</sup> iye'pimi tapun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tapun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri.

<sup>45</sup> Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,"\* tukai; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke.

<sup>46</sup> Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tapun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru.

<sup>47</sup> Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuu'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epan poino.

<sup>48</sup> Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epan poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epan iwano' ton esi miri.

<sup>49</sup> Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epan poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†

<sup>50</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para taukitasen uya taukitasen pen eporo para ri iyese.

<sup>51</sup> Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nanni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon—

<sup>52</sup> inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton taukitasen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon.

<sup>53</sup> Apune para taukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, taukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'.

<sup>54</sup> Taukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, taukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: "Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',"‡ tawon.

<sup>55</sup> "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?"§

<sup>56</sup> Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi' winon.

<sup>57</sup> E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya' nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro.

<sup>58</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tasen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notan pe pen.

## 16

### *Purata Amaranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si purata amaranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'.

<sup>2</sup> Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon purata mamokatai' ineporonu kon pi' tense, makonekatai', uye'sa' a'tai purata amaranu'to' esi namai'.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tupa'to' pe uya ananamu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intaranu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona.

<sup>4</sup> Utito' pe iyese yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

### *Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu*

<sup>5</sup> Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apune para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. <sup>6</sup> Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe para komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri.

<sup>7</sup> Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyese yau.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Pentik'as pu'ku pona;

<sup>9</sup> apune para uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mara'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

<sup>10</sup> Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nanto' kase'nin ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, apune para Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru.

\* 15:45 Iseneses 2:7 † 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'nipai'nokon. 15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

‡ 15:54 Aisaya 25:8 § 15:55 Oseyia 13:14 (LXX) 16:1 Ron 15:25-26 16:5 Inkupu'pu 19:21 16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 16:9 Inkupu'pu 19:8-10 16:10 1 Koren 4:17

<sup>11</sup> Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tai' tewankamai' para upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

<sup>12</sup> Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyese, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

<sup>13</sup> Hiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'.

<sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nunka kon yau.

<sup>15</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pa A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tasa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton,

<sup>16</sup> Pusa'moro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'taru kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri.

<sup>17</sup> Pori' pe esi'pa Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune para intaton kon para na'ne' taru'pa to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusa'moro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

*Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>19</sup> So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. Akira miri awonsi'ki Pare'sira\* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta.

<sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

<sup>21</sup> Uri, Paaru uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

<sup>22</sup> Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nunka para iyese yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

<sup>23</sup> Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> Tanporo ii'nunkato' kon uya esi Sises Karai yau. Amen.‡

**16:15** 1 Koren 1:16 \* **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, *Puri'sa*, taron ni pe *Pure'sira* tato' yai. **16:19** Inkupu'pa 18:2 † **16:22** *Isi'ki ri, Epuru!*—Arami' maimu yau, *Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **16:24** Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi *Amen* para si.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Koren Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pᵁ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarᵁ ewa'nomato' tᵁuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pᵁ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarᵁ usaurokᵁ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pᵁ tᵁuya to' uya tᵁsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pᵁ ru'pᵁ otoripi' era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amure'mara to' uya itato' pe entu'manin nan Kari'san amᵁ Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matu' yau'ne Paarᵁ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amᵁ Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarᵁ pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12–7:16)

Tᵁtᵁsen Kari'san amᵁ Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1–9:15)

Paarᵁ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1–13:10)

Iu'matu' (13:11-13)

<sup>1</sup> Paarᵁ winipaino, Kari Sises nennoko'pᵁ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino.

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakᵁ ton Papa munki amᵁ pokon pe:

<sup>2</sup> Wakᵁ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tᵁsewankamai' pᵁra e'nito' Papa, ukupᵁnᵁ kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kari winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

*Papa, Tanporon A'kwarᵁ Ne'nin Esa'*

<sup>3</sup> Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kari, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipᵁnᵁ, usentu'man nito' kuipᵁnᵁ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarᵁ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii,

<sup>4</sup> uya'kwarᵁ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekaman uye'pᵁ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwarᵁ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarᵁ kon uneporo'pᵁ kon Papa wini ke.

<sup>5</sup> Kari ekota'ma'pᵁ i'kwiritᵁ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kari awiri uya'kwarᵁ kon uye'sa' anukᵁ.

<sup>6</sup> Mi awiron ni ekaman uye'pᵁ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarᵁ kon ne'nin pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwarᵁ ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kwarᵁ kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, tᵁseta'kai' pᵁra a'kare'tito' nepᵁ iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pᵁ ri mari ipi' a'kare'ti kon pa.

<sup>7</sup> Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apᵁne pᵁra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pᵁ yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwarᵁ uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

<sup>8</sup> Auro'kasa' ru'pᵁ pe pᵁra ri iwesi kon i'se pᵁra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pᵁ pi' Eisa Mure'pᵁ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pᵁ, ina uya a'kare'tito' entai ri, tᵁuko'mamᵁ kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pᵁ.

<sup>9</sup> I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pᵁ, e'tane seri e'kupᵁ'pᵁ tᵁpi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mᵁ'sa'kanin.

<sup>10</sup> Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanᵁ'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kari ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai',

<sup>11</sup> iwipuremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe\* eke pe ri Papa uya wakᵁ nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipuremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

*Paarᵁ Eseru Usensima'pᵁ*

<sup>12</sup> Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon wakᵁ miri awonsi'ki



i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya ora pu'ketu poro para, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini.

<sup>13</sup> Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nakunu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', taron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'naku auya'nokon miri tukai',

<sup>14</sup> seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' ototon ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa.

<sup>16</sup> Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipi'ya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyenukon kon pa.

<sup>17</sup> Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe para kati, ekonekato' kupu uya ora eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai, ewai," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

<sup>18</sup> E'tane i'napai ri tusau'ro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen.

<sup>19</sup> Apune para Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas' miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'.

<sup>20</sup> Tu'ke ri tanku'ton pi' Papa usau'ro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Kurai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu pe.

<sup>21</sup> Papa kuru ri kuri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kurai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni,

<sup>22</sup> tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tu'ue'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

<sup>23</sup> Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai para esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po para ri uye'sa'.

<sup>24</sup> Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'turawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apune para apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Uyeseru koneka'pu uya, taron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kuranpa uya 'nokon namai'.

<sup>2</sup> Apune para ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanuku'san.

<sup>3</sup> Imenuka'pu uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pu uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pu kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa.

<sup>4</sup> Imenuka'pu uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe i'nanka uya 'nokon.

### *Tumakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man*

<sup>5</sup> Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya para man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru para ri—ipan pe kuru tusau'ro'se para ri.

<sup>6</sup> Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon nutaru'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai.

<sup>8</sup> Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nankaka'ti kanan.

<sup>9</sup> Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai.

<sup>10</sup> Inu' ri pi' isentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon,

<sup>11</sup> Se'tan\* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune para uri'nokon uya tankupunu pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu para iyesi pen.

### *Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Turawasomanin Nan*

1:16 Inkupu'pu 19:21 † 1:19 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. 1:19 Inkupu'pu 18:5 \* 2:11 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>12</sup> Utisa' a'tai si Tarowas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pua uya Itepuru uya mura'ta a'kokasa' esi'pua uiwano' pe,

<sup>13</sup> usewankaman pi' ri esi'pua, apune para utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya para iyese pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "Isiri, utiyai," ta'pu uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pua Ma'sitoniya pona.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nuke mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun.

<sup>15</sup> Apune para Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanuku'san pe tauki'nunsan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon.

<sup>16</sup> Taron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; taron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanuu pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri tarawaso kaisa ri?

<sup>17</sup> Tu'ke te'sen kasa para ri, Papa maimu karapo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauokua Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe para kati taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe para ipiyapai'nokon?

<sup>2</sup> Imeri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu.

<sup>3</sup> Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tarawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tauko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

<sup>4</sup> Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau.

<sup>5</sup> Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyeru.

<sup>6</sup> Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apune para imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' tara.

#### *Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii*

<sup>7</sup> Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyese yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutase Mosi' enpitu' namai' apune para a'kwa pe iyese pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri.

<sup>8</sup> Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi?

<sup>9</sup> Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi!

<sup>10</sup> A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pua esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri para, apune para eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyese yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni.

<sup>13</sup> Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pua i'tunin ye' pe para ri, apune para seri wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pua usekama a'tai. Itamasa' para ri iyese, apune para Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi.

<sup>15</sup> Seri wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nanonka'pua main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuru winikui', iwon nin si emo'ka.

<sup>17</sup> Miri si Itepuru esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni.

<sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pua enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuru wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

### 4

#### *Mamin Inni Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka para iyese.

<sup>2</sup> Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe para Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe para nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau.

<sup>3</sup> Fri pe para ina ekareei e'ni'ponti pe iyese yau, iye'ni'ponti kamoro tauma'tasen pona.

<sup>4</sup> Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nana'sa, to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen.

<sup>5</sup> Apune para tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'.

<sup>6</sup> Apune para Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"\* tawon nu'pu uya taweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe para.

<sup>8</sup> Ina pona ekaman naye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya para ri iyese; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' para ri;

<sup>9</sup> tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe para ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe para ri.

<sup>10</sup> Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau.

<sup>11</sup> Apune para ina nurinan kon esi tatusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tauma'tasen ina pun yau.

<sup>12</sup> Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tarawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon.

<sup>13</sup> Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyese pi', usauro'sa,'"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroka,

<sup>14</sup> apune para ina uya i'tu kuri ri ri Itepuru i'ma'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'ma'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina taru imiri'nokon pokon pe tupiya'.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporo seri esi iwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri.

<sup>17</sup> Apune para usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai.

<sup>18</sup> Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune para tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkeru' pe ri.

## 5

### *Epun Pon Uiwu' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkeru' nin uiwu' kon Epun pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen.

<sup>2</sup> Miri koro'tau ri, a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Epun pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se,

<sup>3</sup> epontin nisa' a'tai ipon para eporon pen ni.

<sup>4</sup> Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nun ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune para uponka kon i'se para e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epun pon uiwu' kon ke, tauma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke.

<sup>5</sup> Papa si kuri ri uka'nin nu'pu kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwaru ke emaikasa' pe, tauye'ton e'ma takan pe.

<sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau para ri e'ni'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen.

<sup>8</sup> Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai para Itepuru piyau riken e'pai.

<sup>9</sup> Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe para ipiyapai ri e'ni yau.

<sup>10</sup> Apune para usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kurai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakui', ukaisari'nokon uneporona kon epose'na unku'pu kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe para iri ri.

### *Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tarawasooi*

<sup>11</sup> Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau.

\* 4:6 Iseneses 1:3 † 4:13 Eren 116:10 (LXX) 5:10 Ron 14:10

<sup>12</sup> Iyena'nokon kanan e'tupai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tautapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tautapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa.

<sup>13</sup> I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyesi miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iiwano' kon pe iyesi miri.

<sup>14</sup> Apune para Kurai usi'nankato' uya ina a'kwaraka pe ri iyesi, apune para ina uya apuri tiki nan ni eriku'pu tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pu kamoro si nuko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kari tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu kanan iwano' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' para iyesi miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kurai pi' ina usenuminka'pu ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen.

<sup>17</sup> Inu' ri esi yau Kurai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyesi miri; penaro' uti'pu, emenna' uye'sa'!

<sup>18</sup> Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tawiniku' ukonekanin nu'pu kon Kurai poro miri awonsi'ki tupokon pe taron kon konekato' pe utarawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon;

<sup>19</sup> Papa esi'pu tupokon pe ora ekoneka i'se Kurai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' tumakooi ke to' esi tukai' para. Miripan uya tupokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'.

<sup>20</sup> Ina nin si esi seri Kurai nennoko'san pe tupe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kurai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'.

<sup>21</sup> Papa uya tumakooikenan pen ni kuu'pu makoi pe\* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Papa pokon pe a'samutu yau te'tarawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' notan pe.

<sup>2</sup> Apune para ta iya,

“Waku pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pu uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pu uya,”\*

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri waku pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

*Sa'man Yau Paaru E'to'*

<sup>3</sup> Inu' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri taru ina uya para man, ina tarawasooi sapema namai'.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitoru ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya;

<sup>5</sup> ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpinis usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'tarawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni para miri awonsi'ki iwan pe.

<sup>6</sup> Se ton moronka ina uya, waku pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nuku yau, tusetakai' para e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe e'nito' yau; Waku A'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nunkan nito' yau;

<sup>7</sup> i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri;

<sup>8</sup> eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama para ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe.

<sup>9</sup> Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe para;

<sup>10</sup> tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe para ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Tawapu'tii' para ri ina uya ayauru'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri miri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon.

<sup>12</sup> Ina uya ri ii'nankato' tuuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nankato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai.

<sup>13</sup> Umunki amu' pe kuru, ayauru'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

*Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pumukantuu*

<sup>14</sup> Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samutu ya' ke'pumukantuu. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe para, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe?

\* 5:21 makoi pe; miri pe para, makoi e'mato' ike pe

\* 6:2 Aisaya 49:8

6:5 Inkupu'pu 16:23

<sup>15</sup> F'ri kasa porì' pe Kərai nesii'no Periyarə† pokon pe? F'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri?

<sup>16</sup> F'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipəreman nito' iwə' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apəne pəra urì'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipəreman nito' iwə' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, "To' piyau uko'mamə miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri."<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>17</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',  
təpona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kasa'pi'pi'tau,

miri a'tai ayanamə uya 'nokon."<sup>§</sup>

<sup>18</sup> "Ikupənu kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amə' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"\*

tasa'.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amə' ru'kwi, ekorakanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwarə kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon wakə pe e'nito' ya' Papa tanamai' e'nito' wini.

### *Paarə E'to' Pori' Pe*

<sup>2</sup> Iyewan kon yau ina pata otan inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya pəra man ipoken pəra, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya pəra man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' pəra man.

<sup>3</sup> Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pə uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamə miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe.

<sup>4</sup> Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupə auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anəkə.

<sup>5</sup> Apəne pəra ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pəra ri iyese'pə, ina ewankamanin esi'pə sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nən ni ina yau.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwarə wannə ne'nin uya ina a'kwarə ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se,

<sup>7</sup> iyepə uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwarə ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pə iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe upokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

<sup>8</sup> F'ri pe pəra pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pə uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pə uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—

<sup>9</sup> e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pə kon Papa iiwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pə kon pen ni.

<sup>10</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupə, epika'tin nito' winikui' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepə.

<sup>11</sup> Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe pəra, inke pəra ipoken ku'nin pe təusenpoikasan pe, təusakorotasan pe ekaməra iku'sa' kon pi', tetəipi'san pe, təusi'nunkasan pe, təusewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupə ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri wakə pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pə pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iiwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, wakə pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon.

<sup>13</sup> Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pə pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apəne pəra imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' wakə pe itewan ku'sa' ke.

<sup>14</sup> Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pə uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon pəra iyese. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pə i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri.

† 6:15 Periyarə, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa.

‡ 6:15 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38;

§ 6:15 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41

\* 6:18 2 Sanwera 7:8, 14; 1 Karono'karus

17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. 7:5 2 Koren 2:13

<sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki i'i'nankata' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupa' tauya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanaku'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamoto' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Epori'mayai' mararon pe para uyenu yau ikupa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

## 8

### *Amure'mara E'nito' Pe Pori'man*

<sup>1</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intaru'pu pi'.

<sup>2</sup> Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anu'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin para to' e'to' ena'pu amure'mara e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe.

<sup>3</sup> Apune para ekama uya to' uya itaru'pu eke pe kuru ri ituto' tauya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki ituto' tauya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe,

<sup>4</sup> inke para ina pi' to' uta'kwaruka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau.

<sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri' kasa para to' uya ikupa'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'taru'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tapo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe.

<sup>6</sup> Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukurunu.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupunu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nanka auya'nokon yau\*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

<sup>8</sup> Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nankato' kon i'tupitu' i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'.

<sup>9</sup> Apune para i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa.

<sup>10</sup> Natitainé' wapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itanin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe seri yau.

<sup>11</sup> Seri si tarawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri.

<sup>12</sup> Apune para miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon para na'ne' awiri pen.

<sup>13</sup> Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'ti'ma sa'man pe ikupa' kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe.

<sup>14</sup> Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri,

<sup>15</sup> iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kuri eke pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki kari aiko pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyesi pen,"<sup>†</sup> tawon.

### *Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona*

<sup>16</sup> Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'.

<sup>17</sup> Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri.

<sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitunu waku itekare pi' iye'tarawasoma pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nataranu Itepuru nama tauya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

<sup>20</sup> E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupa' i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe taron kon nataru'pu tarawasoma eseru.

<sup>21</sup> Iproken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

<sup>22</sup> Miri pona, to' a'kiri tatonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon.

\* 8:4 Ron 15:26    † 8:7 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, i'i'nanka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi.    † 8:15 E'sotas 16:18    8:21 Ipu'keta 3:4 (LXX)

<sup>23</sup> Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Karai nama pe.

<sup>24</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', ipan pe to' i'nankati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'.

<sup>2</sup> Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' natitain' waipiya si'kiri itaru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon tarunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi nama' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa.

<sup>4</sup> Apune para ina' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyessi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyessi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'karanpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mara intaranu kon ta'pu auya'nokon na'pu tamin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, intaranu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe para.

### *Amure'mara E'pin Ni*

<sup>6</sup> Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki ina' ri amure'mara ipinnin uya amure'mara ri eporo.

<sup>7</sup> Tukaisari'nokon to' naturu' tewan kon yau itato' pe tauya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intapai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itanin i'nanka.

<sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri.

<sup>9</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Tuntaranu ta'na'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,"\*

tawon.

<sup>10</sup> Kuri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pureti ke, uya ri mari itaru miripan uya eke pe ite' amaranaku pa ikupa, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anamu kupu eke pe.

<sup>11</sup> Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mara te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Seri epika'tin nito' muku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanaku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika.

<sup>13</sup> Apune para tarawaso muku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Karai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mara iye'repato' kon anta'nukanu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri.

<sup>14</sup> Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune para eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri intaru'pu pi'!

## 10

### *Paaru Uya Tuturawasooi Wapu'ti*

<sup>1</sup> Eke pe para miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Karai e'to' wini uta'kwaraka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'man inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'!

<sup>2</sup> Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tusenuminkasan.

<sup>3</sup> Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non naku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen.

<sup>4</sup> Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa para. Miri kasa para, Papa meruntiru esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin.

\* 9:9 Eren 112:9 9:10 Aisaya 55:10

<sup>5</sup> E'sei'pi'nito' enku'naku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se para te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anamu ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe.

<sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri para e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

<sup>7</sup> Ipara'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.\* Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari.

<sup>8</sup> Apune para Itepuru meruntiru ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen.

<sup>9</sup> Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'.

<sup>10</sup> Apune para taron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mura ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notun ni," ta.

<sup>11</sup> Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'naku e'pai iyesi karetaai wanni yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'ni a'tai.

<sup>12</sup> Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon taupurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni.

<sup>14</sup> Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon.

<sup>15</sup> Tupa'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen taron kon nukupa'pu tarawaso pi' taupuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupanu e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru,

<sup>16</sup> Ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'.

<sup>17</sup> E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino natapuri Itepuru yau,"† tasa'.

<sup>18</sup> Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe taupurisen pi' waku ta para iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

## 11

### *Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ru'kwi iya'kwaru para e'ai'ne' yau a'kare'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni.

<sup>2</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' ituto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pun kuru uri'san pe ituto' pe uya itena'.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikai' uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke usenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tusa' kon Kurai ena'apai.

<sup>4</sup> Apune para inu' ri uye'pu pe iyesi yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe para taponaron ni a'kwaru anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananumu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe para taponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke para ri iya' iyena kon.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane usenuminka para iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'.

<sup>6</sup> Waku pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

<sup>7</sup> Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pu u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe para?

<sup>8</sup> Taron ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe.

<sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwi ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pu pen, apune para Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe para enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri.

<sup>10</sup> I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri Akaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanaku para ri iyesi.

<sup>11</sup> I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apune para i'nanka uya 'nokon para iyesi pi' pe'? I'nanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya!

\* **10:7** Ipara'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe para, Ipara'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'. † **10:15** Miri pe para, **13 E'tane** ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke-i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. **14** ... **15** Ina utapuri para iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tarawasooi ru'pu pi' ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24 **11:3** Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 **11:9** Piri'pai 4:15-18



<sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro taweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon tautapurito' kon yau.

<sup>13</sup> Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san.

<sup>14</sup> Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe para, Se'tan\* ni e'kupu a'kwa inseruui pe.

<sup>15</sup> Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe para, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyesi a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupunu nawarinpanu pe.

*Tekota'ma Pi' Paar<sup>u</sup> Utapurito'*

<sup>16</sup> Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pan pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwaru pan kupu pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya.

<sup>17</sup> Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pan kasa.

<sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupunu kasa, uri niri utapuri.

<sup>19</sup> Pori' pe iya'kwaru panon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si!

<sup>20</sup> Inai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe para aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe para ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe para awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe para iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon.

<sup>21</sup> Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mura kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pan kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'.

<sup>22</sup> Ipuru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epara'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi.

<sup>23</sup> Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau para ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoma'pu, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'.

<sup>24</sup> 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tamo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya.

<sup>25</sup> Osoruwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yai ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osoruwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pu uta'morupitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoko'pu uya parau kau,

<sup>26</sup> utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau.

<sup>27</sup> E'tarawasomasa' man, e'tarawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'namu para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon para.

<sup>28</sup> Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Inu' esi i'si'mura, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mura usi'tu para? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri'?

<sup>30</sup> Utapuri pe iyesi yau, utapuri ri i'si'mura e'to' enpoikanin pi'.

<sup>31</sup> Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipanu, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi.

<sup>32</sup> Tamaskas yau kopona, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe.

<sup>33</sup> E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

## 12

*Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku*

<sup>1</sup> Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton para ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya.

<sup>2</sup> Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kurai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wai'piya utikaa'pu seri itosoruwano Epan pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tapun tau ri nawon miri pe para tapun tau para ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesi—Papa uya i'tu.

<sup>3</sup> I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tapun tau miri pe para tapun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu—

<sup>4</sup> utanamu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni.

\* **11:14** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Inkupu'pu 16:23 **11:24** Isu'taronomi 25:3 **11:25** Inkupu'pu 16:22; 14:19 **11:26** Inkupu'pu 9:23; 14:15 **11:33** Inkupu'pu 9:23-25

<sup>5</sup> Kari ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mara riken e'to' pi' utapuri.

<sup>6</sup> Utapuri pe iyese yau, iya'kwaru pan pe esi pen, apune para i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyese. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe para ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

<sup>7</sup> Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'taru'pu upun ya', Se'tan\* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe.

<sup>8</sup> Osoruwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapa imo'kato' pe iya.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane, "Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune para umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau," ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyese pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mara e'to' pi', Kurai meruntiru ereutato' pe upona.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Kurai uriyai', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune para i'si'mara esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

#### *Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'*

<sup>11</sup> Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tui'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane.

<sup>12</sup> Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri.

<sup>13</sup> Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyese pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

<sup>14</sup> Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para imamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mare amu' esi tasanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti.

<sup>15</sup> Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' ii'nanka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'nanka auya'nokon?

<sup>16</sup> Iyese'pu na'ne' kasa si iyese yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta!

<sup>17</sup> Kinyennakata'tui pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini?

<sup>18</sup> Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? I'si'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tunkupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

<sup>19</sup> Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina nuku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe.

<sup>20</sup> Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tapoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokamasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese.

<sup>21</sup> Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' otan arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' otan tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

## 13

### *Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si itosoruwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyese,"\* tasa'.

<sup>2</sup> Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyawan ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para taron kon ni,

<sup>3</sup> ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'man pen kari ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyese i'koro'tau'nokon.

<sup>4</sup> Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'man yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mara e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

\* 12:7 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

\* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

<sup>5</sup> Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesei Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipara iyesei?

<sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nuka auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyesei.

<sup>7</sup> Seri si ina iparema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane.

<sup>8</sup> Apune para i'ri ri kupu poken para ina uya iyesei i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken.

<sup>9</sup> Ina epori'ma i'si'mara tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina iparemato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa.

<sup>10</sup> Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai'—umeruntiru Itepuru uya urepa'pu ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu' nin kon pe pen.

*Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>11</sup> Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tausewa'nomai' para iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankan miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>12</sup> Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'.

<sup>13</sup> Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

<sup>14</sup> Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Kurai nanonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amatu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ'sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen ka'pon amꞰ' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꞰ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri Kari'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꞰ miri i'se e'nito' pe pꞰra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pꞰ yau, ka'pon amꞰ' uye'sa' esi'pꞰ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꞰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nꞰnonka'pꞰ.

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꞰ pe tesa'to' wa'kutꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꞰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' Kari'san amꞰ' nꞰkupꞰnꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron na'pꞰ pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

ꞰnꞰ' enawon kon pen ni Kari'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki to' tarawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

### *Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya*

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pꞰra ka'pon nennoko'pꞰ pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ, i'mꞰ'sa'kanin na'pꞰ iyeriku'pꞰ apai nennoko'pꞰ winipaino—

<sup>2</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

<sup>3</sup> Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe.

<sup>4</sup> Kari ri Sises Kurai iye'tasa' ru'pꞰ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe.

<sup>5</sup> Kari ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

### *Turon Ni Itekare Pen*

<sup>6</sup> Usewansiukasa' man inke pꞰra kuru ri iki'manin na'pꞰ kon wakꞰ nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',\* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tꞰponaron ni itekare winikui'—

<sup>7</sup> itekare pari pen kuru ri winikui'. Turon kon ka'pon amꞰ' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utai'pon nito' ya', miripan kon esi wakꞰ Kurai ekareei wauka i'se.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane pꞰra ri, ina miri pe pꞰra inserꞰ EꞰꞰn poino uya ri turon ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'na'sa' pe nesii!

<sup>9</sup> Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapꞰ uya kanan seri pe: ꞰnꞰ' uya turon ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, ananꞰmꞰ'pꞰ kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'na'sa' pe nesii!

<sup>10</sup> Ka'pon amꞰ' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe pꞰra Papa uya kati? Miri pe pꞰra ka'pon amꞰ' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amꞰ' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitorꞰ pe pꞰra ri esi miri.

### *Papa Uya PaarꞰ Ki'ma'pꞰ*

<sup>11</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' wakꞰ itekare esi ka'pon nꞰkoneka'pꞰ pen.

<sup>12</sup> Ka'pon wini uneporo'pꞰ pen ni, miri pe pꞰra uyenu'pasa' ru'pꞰ ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pꞰ.

\* 1:6 eke wakꞰ Kurai nꞰnonka'pꞰ; miri pe pꞰra, eke wakꞰ innonka'pꞰ

<sup>13</sup> Apune para eta'pu auya'nokon uko'mamu'pu Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pu uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri† miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' tauya wini, esi'pu porii' pe

<sup>16</sup> tamu inenpoikapai uyaui itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya,

<sup>17</sup> utisa' para ri iyese Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke para Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

<sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wuipiya tupo, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡ enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu 15 kaisa ri wui.

<sup>19</sup> Turon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya para iyese—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. <sup>20</sup> Inai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen.

<sup>21</sup> Miri tupo uti'pu Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. <sup>22</sup> Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya para iyese'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Uyekareei riken eta'pu to' uya, “Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'pu man tapurisen ima'tanaku i'se te'sa' ru'pu ekareei ekama pi',” tawon.

<sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya uri uriya'.

## 2

### *Paaru Anamu'pu Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya*

<sup>1</sup> 14 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pu uya uya'kiri.

<sup>2</sup> Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eiku pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apune para enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe para eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi para na'ki ko, tukai'.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaruka'pu pen ni tauyon pi'pi puturukato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane.

<sup>4</sup> Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, apune para ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu para i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nukupunu miri pe para ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises numo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe.

<sup>5</sup> Mara ru'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>6</sup> Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya taron ni pe ri to' kupu para iyese uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wanni aimenka para iyese—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' para iyese.

<sup>7</sup> Turon ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamoto' tarawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen\* pana ya', Esuweru amu'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamoto' pe irepa'pu itarawasooi ke na'ne' kasa.

<sup>8</sup> Apune para Papa, Pi'ta e'tarawasomato' yau tarawaso pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tarawasooi yau niri e'tarawasoma'pu, miripan ni mar'i esi'pu utarawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'.

<sup>9</sup> Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anusan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tatonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nuku tauya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'.

<sup>10</sup> To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan tuku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

### *Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu*

<sup>11</sup> Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune para ipoken para kuru ri iye'sa' pi'.

**1:13** Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11    **1:14** Inkupu'pu 22:3    † **1:15** entu'pu si'kiri; miri pe para, *usan ewanapai*    **1:16** Inkupu'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18    ‡ **1:18** Pi'ta; miri pe para, *Ke'pas - Kiri'* maimu yau    **1:18** Inkupu'pu 9:26-30    **2:6** Isu'taronomi 10:17    \* **2:7** Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe para, *tauyon kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon pen*    † **2:7** Esuweru amu'; miri pe para, *tauyon kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon*; v. 8-9 niri.    ‡ **2:9** Pi'ta, miri pe para *Ke'pas Kiri'* maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri.

<sup>12</sup> Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uyepu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyesi'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wawuka'pu, apune para enari'kena' pe tesa wenai, iputuraka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Taron kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

<sup>14</sup> I'nairon itekare poro para to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, "Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa iuko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa para. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaraka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?"

<sup>15</sup> "Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', 'Esuweru amu' pen tamakooikena' nan' pen.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anamu. Miri kasa iyesi wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune para main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka para iyesi waku pe.

<sup>17</sup> "Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyesi yau, tamakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tarawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyesi mi? Kane ku!

<sup>18</sup> Unma'tanuku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyesi a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika.

<sup>19</sup> Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwanu' pe.

<sup>20</sup> Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu para iyesi, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu yau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya uyo uko'mamu, ui'nankanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tasa' ru'pu uiwanu' pe.

<sup>21</sup> Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyesi yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyesi notun pe ri!"<sup>S</sup>

### 3

#### *Apurito' Miri Pe Para Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Imiri'nokon pu'punanon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe.

<sup>2</sup> Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa Akwaru eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri' auya'nokon pi'?

<sup>3</sup> Pu'para kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa Akwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nakupanu wini?

<sup>4</sup> I'rito' pe para ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? I'ri ku'nin pe ri iyesi'pu miri.

<sup>5</sup> Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tatarawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe para ineta'pu kon kati apuri' auya'nokon pi'?

<sup>6</sup> Epara'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."\*

<sup>7</sup> Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epara'an munki amu' pe tukai'.

<sup>8</sup> Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epara'an pi': "Tanporon kon tapataron kon paremato' uya oton iporo,"<sup>†</sup> tukai'.

<sup>9</sup> Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon paremasa' Epara'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

<sup>10</sup> Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' te'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune para iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu'pi' te'san pen,"<sup>‡</sup> tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya para iyesi Papa enu yau, apune para, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"<sup>§</sup> tasa' iya.

<sup>12</sup> Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,"\* tasa'.

<sup>13</sup> Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune para iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yai pi' isinkasa' kon,"<sup>†</sup> tukai'.

<sup>14</sup> Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epara'an paremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epotu' pe.

#### *Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu*

2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22    § 2:21 Taron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi.    \* 3:6 Iseneses 15:6    † 3:6 Ron 4:3    ‡ 3:7 Ron 4:16    † 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18    ‡ 3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX)    § 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4    \* 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5    † 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23

<sup>15</sup> Utonpa ton, apune wai kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe para itonpa'ti para iyese miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri.

<sup>16</sup> Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa'para iyese, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure,"<sup>‡</sup> tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kari ri si esi Kurai.

<sup>17</sup> Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyese: Main, 430 kaisa ri wapiya tupo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka para iyese, ikupu tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno'manin pe.

<sup>18</sup> Apune para Papa uya repa'n nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyese pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tauya yau, Epura'an repa'pu iya ike tausauro'sa' poro.

<sup>19</sup> Fri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Epura'an pa ru'pu uyepu pona ri. Papa uya main taru'pu inseru amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wanni ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe.

<sup>20</sup> Tikin nan niken Papa,<sup>S</sup> miripan main uye'sa' para iyese iwinipai kuru.

<sup>21</sup> Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tasa' pe iyese yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporo'no main wini.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo ora esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tasa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kurai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

<sup>23</sup> Seri apurito' uyepu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>24</sup> Miri yau Main e'tasa' esi'pu esa' wanni pe uyanin kon pe Kurai piya',\* ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini.

<sup>25</sup> Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no para e'ni'nokon seri.

#### *Papa Munki Amu'*

<sup>26</sup> Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kurai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro,

<sup>27</sup> apune para tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kurai ya' epontisa' miri Kurai ke.

<sup>28</sup> Miri yau Esuweru para ri iyese, Esuweru pen para ri, poitoru para ri, a'sisa' pen para ri, warawo' para ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san para iyese, apune para tikin ni iwesi kon Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>29</sup> Kurai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epura'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anannin esi pi' mure pe ri mari, poitoru kasa para tupa na ri iyese pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane.

<sup>2</sup> Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyese ikupanu nukuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri.

<sup>3</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, mure amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu ora eseru o'noro.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tamu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu,

<sup>5</sup> kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe.

<sup>6</sup> Apune para imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tamu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tauki'pi'nansen, "Apa,\* Papai," tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anannin pe.

#### *Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'*

<sup>8</sup> Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe para ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'manon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon?

<sup>‡</sup> **3:16** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7    **3:17** E'sotas 12:40    **3:18** Ron 4:14    <sup>S</sup> **3:20** Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe para, Papa esi tikin sari esi'ma iku'nin    \* **3:24** uyanin kon pe Kurai piya'; miri pe para, Kurai uyepu pu'ku pona ri.    **3:29** Ron 4:13    \* **4:6** Apa; miri pe para, Papai Arami' maimu yau.    **4:7** Ron 8:15-17

<sup>10</sup>Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapai amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wai piya ton kupu auya'nokon!

<sup>11</sup>Uyewankamayatai, ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

<sup>12</sup>Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon para ri man.

<sup>13</sup>Mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri, apune para takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya.

<sup>14</sup>Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane ii'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri uku'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe para upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanaku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseru'i pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri.

<sup>15</sup>I'ri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, iyenu kon ni mamu'katu'i'no uyena' itaru kon pa.

<sup>16</sup>Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

<sup>17</sup>Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tawinikai'no kon, e'tane wakato' pe para ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikai'no kon pe kuru.

<sup>18</sup>Waku pe ri iyesi miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen.

<sup>19</sup>Umunki amu' ru'kwai, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona,

<sup>20</sup>ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune para ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

#### *Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera*

<sup>21</sup>Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai main uya ri tasa'?

<sup>22</sup>Apune para iye'menukasa' esi, Epura'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino.

<sup>23</sup>Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otoripi' pe.

<sup>24</sup>Seri ton amu' anamu' pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune para pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wupu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru.

<sup>25</sup>Ekaru si esi Sainai Wupu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, apune para tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pi'.†

<sup>26</sup>E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe para ri, kari ri si kari ri usan kon.

<sup>27</sup>Apune para iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,  
mare amu' entunu'nin pen;

eke pe iki'pi'nunki,

imiri' entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;

apune para tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'

tutaan'pu kenan entai.”‡

tukai'.

<sup>28</sup>Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe.

<sup>29</sup>Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe.

<sup>30</sup>E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imare inonkaki, apune para poitoru pe te'sen mare uya inu' enawon pen mare pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anamu' pen miri.”§ tawon.

<sup>31</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe para, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

## 5

### *Apiyo' Pe Para E'nito' Kurai Uya*

<sup>1</sup>Apiyo' pe para e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tau kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'makanse.

<sup>2</sup>Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paaru uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe para ri ipona'nokon.

‡ 4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † 4:25 iyesi ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe para eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ 4:27 Aisaya



<sup>3</sup> Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tayun kon pi'pi puturakanin nan pi', to' tarawasooi pe kuru iyessi tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyessi.

<sup>4</sup> Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'.

<sup>6</sup> Apune para Kurai Sises yau iputuraka miri pe para iputuraka para ri e'ni esi miri notan pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenkoikasen usi'nankan nito' poro.

<sup>7</sup> Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanaku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai?

<sup>8</sup> Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepu para ri iyessi miri kari iki'manin kon nu'pu wini.

<sup>9</sup> "Aiko ru'kwi ri purowa a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau."

<sup>10</sup> Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kari iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, iputuraka pi' ri mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken iyessi pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyessi pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinantanu'nito' useno'ma'pu.

<sup>12</sup> Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

<sup>13</sup> Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe para iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru\* kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nankato' kon yau.

<sup>14</sup> Tanporo main amurasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'nankaki imiri pe misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tukai'.

<sup>15</sup> Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

#### *Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini*

<sup>16</sup> Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon para iyessi miri.

<sup>17</sup> Apune para i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe para ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe para ri niri. Tausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken para ri.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyessi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

<sup>19</sup> I'naino makoi tarawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito',

<sup>20</sup> papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amare' pe e'nito', iseseru yau para e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito',

<sup>21</sup> miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tauko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ananto' oton pen ni.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nankan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tausewankamai' para e'nito', tausetaka' para e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito',

<sup>23</sup> isi pe para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main para ri iyessi miri.

<sup>24</sup> Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona.

<sup>25</sup> Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon.

<sup>26</sup> Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon para, tonpa tasakoropai' para, tikintai' para e'nipai'nokon.

## 6

### *Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nuna'poi i'si'mun yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai para ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi.

<sup>2</sup> Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu' nito' usi'ni auya'nokon miri.

<sup>3</sup> Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyessi yau inu' pe tesa' tukai', inu' pe para ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri.

<sup>4</sup> Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tupo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tausi'tui' para,

<sup>5</sup> apune para tukaisari'nokon tawari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

<sup>6</sup> Inu' ri tenupato' anunnin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamui tenupanin ena'.

<sup>7</sup> Kisenku'titau: Papa esi inu' nasapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anamu miri.

<sup>8</sup> Kuri ri ti'naino ku'nin tūpori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanuku; kuri ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkeru' uko'man nito' eporo iya.

<sup>9</sup> Useta kanpai'nokon pūra man waku eseru ku'tane, apune pūra itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' pūra iyese yau.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

*Iputuraka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni*

<sup>11</sup> Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

<sup>12</sup> Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturakapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kurusukuui wenai.

<sup>13</sup> Kamoro nin iputurakapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri pūra ri. Tūtapurito' kon pe iputurakapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi.

<sup>14</sup> Atapuripai pūra e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona ora e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona.

<sup>15</sup> Iputurakato' miri pe pūra iputurakato' pen esi i'ri pe pūra ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri.

<sup>16</sup> Tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

<sup>17</sup> Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokama i'se pūra e'ai', apune pūra Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

## Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena'* esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amaranu'to' pi' a'samatu ya', tanporon ni Epꝰn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, Kꝰrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꝰ ekama'po pe ri miri iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꝰ enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises Kꝰrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꝰsauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꝰsauroka' wini Papa ikꝰpꝰnꝰ uya tꝰmunki ton anansa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kꝰrai tꝰmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rꝰpꝰ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Wakꝰ A'kwarꝰ wini. Ipikiron pe iyesi airi ipan pe tꝰnmenuka'pꝰ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' Kꝰrai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samatu pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amꝰ esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni Kꝰrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kꝰrai i'pai pe; miri pe pꝰra iuti tamisen kasa, Kꝰrai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pꝰra no'pꝰ kasa, Kꝰrai itaan'pꝰ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꝰ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' Kꝰrai poro. Tanporon ni usene Kꝰrai usi'nꝰnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꝰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pꝰra e'nito'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kꝰrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3–3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kꝰrai yau (4:1–6:20)

Iu'matu (6:21-24)

1 Paarꝰ, Kꝰrai Sises nennoko'pꝰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

Wakꝰ ton E'pe'sas pon kon\* enakan, tꝰsauroka'pꝰ awiron kon† Kꝰrai Sises yau:

2 Wakꝰ nꝰnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰsewankamai' pꝰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukꝰpꝰnꝰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai winon.

### *Iya'kwarꝰ Pe Pꝰreman Nito' Kꝰrai Yau*

3 Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kꝰrai kꝰpꝰnꝰ iwano' pe, wakꝰ pe upꝰremanin nꝰpꝰ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꝰ pe pꝰreman nito' Epꝰn po e'ni pata yau Kꝰrai yau.

4 Apꝰne pꝰra uyanansa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakꝰ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pꝰra tenu yau. Tꝰusi'nꝰnkato' yau

5 tꝰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꝰ iya pena‡ Sises Kꝰrai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki tsesu awiri.

6 Ikuu'pꝰ iya tapuripi'to' pe, wakꝰ nonkasa' tꝰuya pi', i'nꝰmꝰra ri Tꝰmu tꝰni'nꝰnkanꝰ yau.

7 Iyau e'man nito' esi imꝰnꝰ poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya wakꝰ nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri

8 upona'nokon itasa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tꝰpu'ketꝰ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe.

9 Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tꝰnkupꝰnꝰ tsesu pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pꝰ iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pꝰ rꝰpꝰ Kꝰrai yau.

10 Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epꝰn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amaranu'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kari ri kari ri Kꝰrai.

11 Kari ri yau ri miri utanꝰn ni'pꝰ nokon pena, § inkuu'pꝰ iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tarawasamanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon tsesu awiri,

12 ina, wapiya Kꝰrai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe.

1:1 Inkuu'pꝰ 18:19-21; 19:1 \* 1:1 Tꝰron ni imenukasa' ton yau, *E'pe'sas pon kon* pꝰra iyesi. † 1:1 tꝰsauroka'pꝰ awiron kon; miri pe pꝰra, *apurinin nan* ‡ 1:5 tenu yau. Tꝰusi'nꝰnkato' yau tꝰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꝰ iya pena; miri pe pꝰra, tenu yau tꝰusi'nꝰnkato' yau. Tꝰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꝰ iya pena. 1:7 Koro'se 1:14 § 1:11 utanꝰn ni'pꝰ nokon pena; miri pe pꝰra, *eponin pe enan ni'pꝰ nokon pena*

<sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kai'ti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru,

<sup>14</sup> itasa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

*Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman*

<sup>15</sup> Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nankato' auya'nokon,

<sup>16</sup> ereutasu' para ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato' ri esi uyenu yau.

<sup>17</sup> Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuirunu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke,\* waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa.

<sup>18</sup> Ipurema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau,

<sup>19</sup> miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intarunu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'tarawasoma pe ri,

<sup>20</sup> inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po e'ni pata yau;

<sup>21</sup> inni ri tanporon ni esa' wannu pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe,

<sup>23</sup> ipun pe si te'sen, kura ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

## 2

*Nurine Iyenasu' Kurai Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri para miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau,

<sup>2</sup> iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iya seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'\* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nankato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen,

<sup>5</sup> uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri para e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epan pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau,

<sup>7</sup> enpoikato' tauya seri entakan nuye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nanke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>8</sup> Apune para waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa natarunu miri—

<sup>9</sup> tarawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'.

<sup>10</sup> Apune para Papa tarawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

*Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'*

<sup>11</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe para iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesaku'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon" tukai' tauseasa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tupun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)—

\* 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe para, a'kwaru ke 1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:23 Koro'se 1:18 2:1 Koro'se 2:13 \* 2:3 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi'

<sup>12</sup> iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' para ri miri awonsi'ki Papa para ri seri non po.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai manu poro.

<sup>14</sup> Apune para kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri,

<sup>15</sup> tupun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman para si iyesei tuku'se;

<sup>16</sup> miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Iyee'pu miripan uya tausewankamai' para e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'.

<sup>18</sup> Apune para iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipunu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

<sup>19</sup> Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe para iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe,

<sup>20</sup> itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe.

<sup>21</sup> Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'ma'sakasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samatu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

### 3

#### *Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin*

<sup>1</sup> Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

<sup>2</sup> Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tasa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe.

<sup>3</sup> Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kw' imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi,

<sup>5</sup> ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'.

<sup>6</sup> Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>7</sup> Seri itekare poitoru' pe iyenas' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tapanapano e'tarawasoma poro.

<sup>8</sup> Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe.

<sup>9</sup> Uyanamu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe para tanporon kon ena'.

<sup>10</sup> Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wann' ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epan eseru pe te'sen yawon kon,

<sup>11</sup> inkero' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'nuku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau.

<sup>12</sup> Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en wann' yau te'se.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nanse para iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

#### *E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'*

<sup>14</sup> Miri wenai Ikuipunu rau e'sekunka,

<sup>15</sup> Ikuipunu tanporon kon a'samatu yawon kon apurinin nan Epan miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini.

<sup>16</sup> Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe taku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tapana'pano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon,

<sup>17</sup> miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitas'a' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nankan nito' yau,

<sup>18</sup> tapana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amatu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nankato' esi,

<sup>19</sup> miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nankan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

<sup>20</sup> Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tameruntiru awiri ne'tarawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon,

<sup>21</sup> iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

## 4

### *Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau*

<sup>1</sup> A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon i'uko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau.

<sup>2</sup> Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti, i'si'man yaino kon pe e'ti; tauseta'kasan pe para, i'usi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tapika'tii' e'ti'.

<sup>3</sup> Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tauwankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro.

<sup>4</sup> Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai—

<sup>5</sup> tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito';

<sup>6</sup> tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kaupanu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri.

<sup>8</sup> Miri wenai ta iya:\*

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta,

a'sisa' kon aripu' iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repa nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',”†

ta iya.

<sup>9</sup> (F'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'” ta? Iu'tipu' pe ri mari iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.‡

<sup>10</sup> Kurai ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kari ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.)

<sup>11</sup> Kurai ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe,

<sup>12</sup> Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe,

<sup>13</sup> tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pasa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai mare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitunu, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane ru'ku, usi'nankan yau i'nairon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri.

<sup>16</sup> Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nankato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tarawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

### *Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe*

<sup>17</sup> Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantu ser'i enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi para tausenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa.

<sup>18</sup> To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nu'to' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nu'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apune para to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini.

<sup>19</sup> To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tusa' iri ku'to' pe tauya'nokon ipan pe ri tau'se'se'tito' kon ni tunonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' para ri iri ton kupu.

<sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen.

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 \* 4:8 ta iya; miri pe para, ta Papa uya † 4:8 Eren 68:18 ‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe para, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya' 4:16 Koro'se 2:19

- <sup>21</sup> I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri.
- <sup>22</sup> Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mamu'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon numa'tanuku'pu;
- <sup>23</sup> emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuminkato' kon yau;
- <sup>24</sup> emenna' iyaseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.
- <sup>25</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, apune para tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai.
- <sup>26</sup> "Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatuu." <sup>S</sup> Wai enu u'ti tane ke'tuu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane,
- <sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki makoi pata yen oton ku'ku'tuu.
- <sup>28</sup> Kuri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'tarawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.
- <sup>29</sup> Iri ri usau'ro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe.
- <sup>30</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwaru ku'pokoitanu'tuu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri.
- <sup>31</sup> Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usau'ro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri.
- <sup>32</sup> Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

## 5

- <sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nankanu ton imunki pe,
- <sup>2</sup> miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansan pe usi'nankan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nankasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tatusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.
- <sup>3</sup> E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe para iri ri, miri pe para mentai e'nito', apune para seri ton esi ipoken para ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwano' pe.
- <sup>4</sup> Miri pe para iri pe ri usau'ro'nito', iya'kwaru para ri usau'ro'nito' miri pe para iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe.
- <sup>5</sup> Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe para iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe para mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi para iyesi Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe\* epoton kon pe para ri.
- <sup>6</sup> Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune para miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'pu main awiron kon pen pona.
- <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tuu.
- <sup>8</sup> Apune para imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe,
- <sup>9</sup> (apune para iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau)
- <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'.
- <sup>11</sup> Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tarawasooi kasa'pi'pi'tuu, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'.
- <sup>12</sup> Apune para piyi'nu' ri iyesi ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau.
- <sup>13</sup> E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe,
- <sup>14</sup> apune para iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:  
"Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,  
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',  
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,"  
ta iya.
- <sup>15</sup> Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'para pen e'tane pu'kena' pe,
- <sup>16</sup> waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune para wai ton man iri pe ri.
- <sup>17</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iya'kwaru para ke'tuu, e'tane Itepuru eseru tuto'ka'nu'se.
- <sup>18</sup> Waain pi' ke'taripatau, miyari ri tau'se'se'tii' para ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'.

19 Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipareman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi',  
 20 tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipunu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

21 Isiyena' te'tuse e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

*No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton*

22 No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'turu kon pe ri.

23 Apune para taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tupun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'.

24 So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyesi tataan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

25 Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nankati', Kurai uya so'si i'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe,

26 waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoruka tuuya wini<sup>‡</sup> tuna ke tamaimu wini,

27 itato' pe tuuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe para ri, miri pe para itepikiri para ri, miri pe para i'ri ri ima'takuu para ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe para.

28 Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tano'pu kon i'nankato' pe iyesi tupun kon i'nanka tuuya'nokon pe ri. Kuri tano'pu i'nankanin usi'nanka ri miri.

29 Inu' ken tupun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa—

30 apune para ipun pu'ku pe e'ni pi'.

31 "Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' pe iyesi, miripan ena tano'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,"<sup>§</sup> tasa'.

32 Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'.

33 Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nankato' auya'nokon pe iyesi misi'nankayatai'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tataan'pu namato' pe iyesi.

**6**

*Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon*

1 Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune para seri esi ipokena' pe.

2 "Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki"—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa—

3 "waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,"<sup>\*</sup> tawon.

4 Ikuipunu ton, imunki kon tasakoropai' para e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

*Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton*

5 Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nanse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri.

6 To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan kon apai.

7 Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen,

8 apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma waku inkuu'pu pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe para inu' enawon pen ni.

9 Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patuu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kuri asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epan pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

*Papa Amataai*

10 Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau.

11 Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'.

12 Apune para pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki man pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi ora meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman.

13 Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa.

14 Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokurui kon pe iworo'pai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe,

5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17    5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1    5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7    ‡ 5:26 ikoruka tuuya wini; miri pe para, ikorukasa' tuuya wini    § 5:31 Iseneses 2:24    \* 6:1 Koro'se 3:20    \* 6:3 Isu'taronomi 5:16    6:4 Koro'se 3:21    6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25    6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1    6:14 Aisaya 11:5; 59:17



<sup>15</sup> a'ta kon temaikai' tausewankamai' para e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasas' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pare ton i'ni'panaku kon pa.

<sup>17</sup> Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarakooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen.

<sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iparemati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' para ri ipareman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri iparemai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

<sup>19</sup> Upona miri iparemati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mara tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe,

<sup>20</sup> Kari ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Iparemati' enari'mara ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

*Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>21</sup> Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi.

<sup>22</sup> Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

<sup>23</sup> Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikipanu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe.

<sup>24</sup> Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'nankato' to' uya usenka'sa' para na'ne' nan enakan pe.

### Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nu'mu'sa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ nono pu'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san taron kon Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nanka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke para iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amꞰ pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tarepato' ike ru'pu' pi' tupika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amure' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ iwano' awiri e'ni nukupꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa natꞰpꞰ kamoro Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kui'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samatu pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nunkato'.

#### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi'ri ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27–2:18)

Kome'ni miri awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1–4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matu (4:21-23)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitoru ton winipaino,

Tanporo waku ton a'samatu pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukupꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai winipaino.

*Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipu'reman Nito'*

<sup>3</sup> Tenki tapitu uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitu uya 'nokon kaisari ri.

<sup>4</sup> Tanporo ipona' nokon ipurema yau, tiwiri ri ipurema pori' pe esii'ma,

<sup>5</sup> apane para utonpa pe iwesi kon waku itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona ri,

<sup>6</sup> seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kari waku tarawaso piya'tinin nu'pu ayau'nokon uya ikupu iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises Kurai uyepu weyu pu'ku pona.

<sup>7</sup> Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apane para uyewan yau ikupu uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe para e'wa'katu yau miri awonsi'ki waku itekare meruntitanaku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya waku nonkasa' eporo upokon pe.

<sup>8</sup> Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nunkato' ike ke.

<sup>9</sup> Seri seri ipuremato': iusi'nunkato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe,

<sup>10</sup> miri si waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe para miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona,

<sup>11</sup> ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanukunu ke itaru'tisa' pe tuye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

*PaarꞰ I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Waku Itekare Usekama KupꞰ*

<sup>12</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' uya miyari ri waku itekare usekama ku'sa' man.

<sup>13</sup> Miri moron nu'pu pe tensen pe tanporo kopuna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi.

<sup>14</sup> Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tausau'ro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe para miri awonsi'ki enari'mara.

<sup>15</sup> I'nairi ri iyese taron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tausakorota kon pe, e'tane taron kon uya ekama waku pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma.

<sup>16</sup> Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupu usi'nankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi waku itekare wapu pe.

<sup>17</sup> Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri para ri, ekaman ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.\*

<sup>18</sup> E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyese? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wannu miri pe para i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekamasa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi,

<sup>19</sup> I'tu uya wenai iwipuremato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwaru wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.†

<sup>20</sup> Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe para, e'tane enari'ke' para e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe para eri'to' yau.

<sup>21</sup> Apune para uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe.

<sup>22</sup> Apune para uko'mamu pe iyese yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'turawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anumu uya? I'tu uya para ri iyese!

<sup>23</sup> Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, waku pe kuru ri nin;

<sup>24</sup> e'tane miyari ri iwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyese,

<sup>25</sup> Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupu kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau,

<sup>26</sup> miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupu kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uri pikiri.

<sup>27</sup> I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uye'pu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe para eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri para ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi',

<sup>28</sup> tenari'nunse para i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukupunu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini.

<sup>29</sup> Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyese itiwano' pe,

<sup>30</sup> miri awiri ri sa'ne uti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'taine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

## 2

### *Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Para Pataka*

<sup>1</sup> Iku'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nankato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miri'pan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nankena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe.

<sup>2</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe para pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tausinankai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se.

<sup>3</sup> Amure' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tau miri pe para ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu'ma waku pe iyenta'nokon.

<sup>4</sup> Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

<sup>5</sup> Iyese'ru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

<sup>6</sup> I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyese'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

<sup>7</sup> e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,

i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anumu'pu iya,

ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

<sup>8</sup> Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',

se pe ri iyena'pu

miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyese'pu—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

<sup>1:13</sup> Inkupu'pu 28:30      \* <sup>1:17</sup> Taron ni ton seri iwa pe imenekasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri.      † <sup>1:19</sup> upa'kanin pe; miri pe para, upika'tinin pe.      <sup>1:30</sup> Inkupu'pu 16:19-40

- 9 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya anamu'pu kakai' kuru ri  
 miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,  
 10 miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,  
 Epun yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,\*  
 11 miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,  
 Papa Ikuipuna ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

*E'wei'tin Siriki Ama' Kasa*

12 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi  
 pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipara esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetwipitu  
 kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri,

13 apune para Papa e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi  
 kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

14 Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' para miri pe para te'sei'pi'se para,

15 miri si waku pe, iri para miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe,  
 tauko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tama'takui ke para. To' koro'tau  
 e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau;

16 to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau,  
 utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune para enpoika iya miri tarawasooi, unkuu'pu  
 e'sa' para iyese notun pe.

17 E'tane i'ri pe para ri iyese use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pon  
 ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon.

18 Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

*Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas*

19 Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon,  
 pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai.

20 Inu' para ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin.

21 Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin.

22 Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi tukupuna a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare  
 tarawasooi yau.

23 Miri pe iyese pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupu seri inke para i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupu ensa'  
 uya a'tai upi'.

24 Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' otan pi'.

25 E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri  
 te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin,  
 inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe.

26 Apune para iyenpai'nokon iyese miri awonsi'ki ika'n' para ri iyese, apune para  
 takuru'ke iyese tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'.

27 Inai ri, takuru'ke iyese'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi', kari ri pi' riken  
 pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyese namai' pokoi ke.

28 Miri pe iyese pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan,  
 iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' para iye'to' pe.

29 Mereutanu'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amu' kari ri waraino kon  
 manamatui',

30 apune para ima'taiwa'pu ri Kurai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tauma'tato' annau ri iyena'pu  
 upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupu poken para iyese pi'.

### 3

*Pun Kupu Pen En Yau*

1 Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pu ri mari menuka uya  
 iyena'nokon uya uyanpokumato' para man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyese.

2 Kamo pero amu' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amu' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun  
 ma'tanu'nin nan.

3 Apune para uri'nokon kamoro iputurukasa' ton, twipuremasan Papa A'kwaru awiri,  
 Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupu pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen—

4 uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri:

5 itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' 8 pan wui a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman ruko'  
 pe, Ipuru amu' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe;

\* 2:10 non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi.

2:11 Aisaya 45:23 (LXX)

<sup>6</sup> ipan pe inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nanonka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima'takuu' para.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya para iyesei tukai' ito'ka'nuku uya Karai uriya' ri si.

<sup>8</sup> Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nuku uya teposen pe para ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Karai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Karai epoto' pe uya

<sup>9</sup> kari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tauye'sen, e'tane mi Karai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tauye'sen.

<sup>10</sup> Karai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau,

<sup>11</sup> miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

#### *Teposen Winikui' Utin*

<sup>12</sup> Tanporo seri ton ananka'sa' uya pen, miri pe para waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaraka uta'sito' pe Karai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' para iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tapu'tika'nu'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaraka urawiri te'sen ekare pi',

<sup>14</sup> teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaraka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikui' Karai Sises awiri.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pusa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usauru'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon.

<sup>16</sup> Utinpai'nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

<sup>17</sup> Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pu'pu kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupu'pu kasa tauko'mansan enti'.

<sup>18</sup> Apune para wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramui'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Karai kurusukuui eyaton pe.

<sup>19</sup> To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Karai uyepu miri wini,

<sup>21</sup> imeruntiru uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tapun kasa iye'to' pe.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nankanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'mu'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

#### *Panaman Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau.

<sup>3</sup> Miri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen\* ekama'po uya pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taron kon e'turawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'!

<sup>5</sup> Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe para iwe'to' nusenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man.

<sup>6</sup> Fri pi' ri kisewankamatu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipurema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon ituti' Papa ena'.

<sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tauwankamai' para e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'nu'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Karai Sises yau.

<sup>8</sup> Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'.

<sup>9</sup> Fri ri uwini'pai iusenu'pa'pu kon pi' miri pe para ananumu'pu kon miri pe para ineta'pu kon miri pe para inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pun ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

#### *Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'*

<sup>10</sup> Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emenna'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyese'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau por'i pe te'sen pe.

<sup>12</sup> I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' por'i pe te'sen pe ti'tui' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe para iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe para ipura e'nito' yau.

<sup>13</sup> I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntira ke.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau.

<sup>15</sup> Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'nuku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' para iyese uri tarepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken;

<sup>16</sup> Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon.

<sup>17</sup> Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi.

<sup>18</sup> Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'purotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tatasen pe iyese, tanansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyese Papa por'i manin pe iyese.

<sup>19</sup> Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

<sup>20</sup> Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

*Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta*

<sup>21</sup> "Miyari," ka'ti Kurai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man.

<sup>22</sup> Tanporo waku ton, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

<sup>23</sup> Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai iwano' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau. Amen.†

### Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Koro'se Pon Kon Ena'* e' menuka'pū so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wai enu uyepū winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pū Paarū nu'mū'sa'ka'pū pen ni, e'tane Paarū e'ku'to' itesa' pe pū'ku' yau iyesi'pū, tarawaso amū' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorū Eisa yau. Paarū uya i'tusa' esi'pū moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amū' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwarū pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri piriku' pe, pūsamoro ti'sa amū' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturūkato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni.

Paarū uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kūri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narū esi Sises Kūrai esi epika'tin nito' tūnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri taron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kūrai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pū miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapū iya tūpiya'. Kūrai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupū. Paarū uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'pū Koro'se pona Paarū apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pūrata ke te'mai' pūra tatarawasomasen iwano' pe Paarū uya tūnenno'ton tūkaretaai menuka'pū na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

#### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

Kūrai tarawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)

Kūrai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)

Iu'matū (4:7-18)

<sup>1</sup> Paarū, Kūrai Sises nennoko'pū itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Wakū ton miri awonsi'ki tūsaurokū'pū awiron kon\* tonpa ton Kūrai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakū nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukūipūnū kon winon.†

#### Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipūreman Nito'

<sup>3</sup> Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai kūipūnū pi', ina ipūrema ipona'nokon a'tai,

<sup>4</sup> apūne pūra Kūrai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakū ton i'nūnkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'—

<sup>5</sup> apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nūnkan nito' Epūn po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pū kon nu'pū i'nairon main yau, wakū itekare

<sup>6</sup> ipi'ya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri wakū itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau' nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pū auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakū nonkasa' to'ka'nūku'pū auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau.

<sup>7</sup> Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwī E'pa'pūras wini, Kūrai apiyo' pe tūsaurokū'pū awiri te'tarawasomasen ina pe ri,

<sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki ekama'pū iya ina pi' iusi'nūnkato' kon esi Iya'kwarū uya ikupū kon ke.

<sup>9</sup> Miri wenai, iyeta'pū kon tūuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tawipūremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tūuya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwarū ipu'ketū miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nū'to' poro ereutanū'sa' ina uya pūra ri iyesi.

<sup>10</sup> Ina ipūrema seri pi' iuko'mamū kon pa Itepuru enu yau wakū pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan poro manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri wakū tarawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi',

\* 1:2 tūsaurokū'pū awiron kon; miri pe pūra, apurinin nan † 1:2 Papa, ukūipūnū kon winon; taron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukūipūnū kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai winon ta. 1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23

<sup>11</sup> imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntira ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma

<sup>12</sup> tenki ta pi' Ikaripuna pi', ikonekanin nu'pu kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anama pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Apune para ewarupi meruntira apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tamu, tani'nankanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya',

<sup>14</sup> kari ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',<sup>‡</sup> upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

#### *Eke Pe Kurai E'to'*

<sup>15</sup> Kurai esi tausensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino.

<sup>16</sup> Kari ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pu: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tausensen miri awonsi'ki tausensen pen, apono' amu', pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pu iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesi, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samutu pe.

<sup>18</sup> Tapun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki iparakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyesi eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe.

<sup>19</sup> Apune para Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tamiri ri esi pi' iyau,

<sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kari ri imanu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'sa'.

<sup>21</sup> Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon isenuminkato' kon yau apune para iri kupu auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tapokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, itato' kon pe tauya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe para, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai para—

<sup>23</sup> miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tautamai' para, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paaru, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

#### *Paaru E'tarawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe*

<sup>24</sup> Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipara na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'.

<sup>25</sup> Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa nataru'pu unkurunu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon itato' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri—

<sup>26</sup> ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'.

<sup>27</sup> To' ena' enpoikato' pe tauya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

<sup>28</sup> Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tato' pe waku pe Kurai yau.

<sup>29</sup> Seri pu'ku pona e'tarawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'tarawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri.

<sup>2</sup> Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' taus'i'nunkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseri i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si.

<sup>3</sup> Kari ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri.

<sup>4</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri ina' uya ri waku pe ri tausauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'.

<sup>5</sup> Apune para ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

#### *Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau*

<sup>6</sup> Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti',

<sup>7</sup> iyau tauimisitai' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon taku'se iyenupa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanukai.

<sup>‡</sup> 1:14 umakooi kon use'masa'; taron ni ton emennu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' manu poro ta. 1:14 E'pe'sas 1:7



<sup>8</sup> Tense e'ti', ina' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' para ri.

<sup>9</sup> Apune para Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe,

<sup>10</sup> miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'.

<sup>11</sup> Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyeeseru kon\* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa',

<sup>12</sup> iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntira yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

<sup>13</sup> Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturakasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya,

<sup>14</sup> iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nuku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikui' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tupo'api'se.

<sup>15</sup> I'si'mara ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se§ annau to' piyi'nuku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ina' ri iyeeseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe para inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwiparema kon wini, emenna' pe kapai epa'ka pi' iwiparema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri.

<sup>17</sup> Seri ton esi miri tauye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai yau.

<sup>18</sup> Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kase'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipareman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroka miri siya ri eke pe ri tanene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku sepan ni teseru ke.

<sup>19</sup> I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

<sup>20</sup> Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iya kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon?

<sup>21</sup> "Kusanamu! Kusanpai! Kusa'pitu!" tawo'nan ni mari.

<sup>22</sup> Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tupun kon ma'tanuku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyese.

### 3

#### Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

<sup>1</sup> Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon ituti' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'.

<sup>2</sup> Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen.

<sup>3</sup> Apune para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau.

<sup>4</sup> Kurai, iuko'manto' kon\* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, usenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mental iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa.

<sup>6</sup> Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.†

<sup>7</sup> Seri ton yau ri mipinipi'ta'tui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai.

\* **2:11** iri iyeeseru kon; miri pe para, ipun kon    **2:12** Ron 6:4    † **2:13** amakooi kon; miri pe para ipun kon    ‡ **2:13** Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon    **2:13** E'pe'sas 2:1-5    **2:14** E'pe'sas 2:15

§ **2:15** I'si'mara ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe para, Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntira piyapai.    **2:16** Ron 14:1-6    **2:19** E'pe'sas 4:16    **3:1** Eren 110:1

\* **3:4** iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon    † **3:6** uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'.

<sup>9</sup> Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyaseru kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri,

<sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, taka'nin nu'pu kasa.

<sup>11</sup> Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyese, itun pi'pi puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen para ri iyese, isenupasa' kon pen, Sa'kitiyan,<sup>3</sup> poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki ina' enawon kon pen para ri iyese, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanamu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kasen pen ke.

<sup>13</sup> Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

<sup>14</sup> Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amaranu'nin waku pe isipona.

<sup>15</sup> Tiwi tau sewankamai' para e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyese' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ka' pe iwesi kon, tau sewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'.

<sup>16</sup> Tiwi Kurai Maimu nako'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tapu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipareman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikaipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

#### *Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru*

<sup>18</sup> No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

<sup>19</sup> Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nankati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.

<sup>20</sup> Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

<sup>21</sup> Kaipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tasakoropai' para e'ti', to' emiyanunu kase'nin.

<sup>22</sup> Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe.

<sup>23</sup> I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen,

<sup>24</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepu'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri.

<sup>25</sup> Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune para i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epu'po.

#### *Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Tiwiri ri tauwipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe.

<sup>3</sup> Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.

<sup>4</sup> Ipuremati' waku pe tuto'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe.

<sup>5</sup> Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'.

<sup>6</sup> Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eika' eseru i'tu kon pa.

#### *Iu'mata Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22    3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24    † 3:11 Sa'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'.    3:13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32    3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20    3:18 E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1    3:19 E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7    3:20 E'pe'sas 6:1    3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4    3:22 E'pe'sas 6:5-8    3:25 Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9    4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9    4:5 E'pe'sas 5:16

<sup>7</sup> Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kari ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitora pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau.

<sup>8</sup> Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa, \* miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na.

<sup>9</sup> Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tai'.)

<sup>11</sup> Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tuuya'nokon.

<sup>12</sup> E'pa'paras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Karai Sises poitora miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe.

<sup>13</sup> Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe.

<sup>14</sup> Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man.

<sup>15</sup> Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tapo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentai', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatai'.

<sup>17</sup> A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

<sup>18</sup> Uri, Paarū, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutai'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

---

4:7 Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 \* 4:8 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, *it'uto'kon pe iya ta.* 4:8 E'pe'sas 6:21-22  
 4:9 Pairiman 10-12 4:10 Inkupu'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 4:12 Koro'se  
 1:7; Pairiman 23 4:14 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † 4:15 Ninpa, miri pe para Ninpas 4:17 Pairiman 2

## Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꞰ eke kuru pata Roman amꞰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. PaarꞰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꞰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꞰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꞰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ wini tikintasan wakꞰ pe itekare PaarꞰ nekamanꞰ KꞰri'san ekareei EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen koro'tau, EsuwerꞰ amꞰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. PaarꞰ a'kwarꞰka'pꞰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. EmennꞰ'pꞰ, Koren eposa' iya tꞰpo, PaarꞰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'turawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tumiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꞰ.

*Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'* e'menukasa' esi'pꞰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mꞰra KꞰri'san amꞰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nankato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitu iya tꞰuko'manto' eseru ru'pꞰ pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' ru'pꞰ so'si tau iye'seposa' ru'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' ru'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'pokapꞰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꞰ kanan nꞰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ? PaarꞰ uya si sero' weyu anꞰmꞰ to' pana'tipi'to' e'turawasomato' pe tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitu (1:2–3:13)

Pana' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ nꞰkupꞰnꞰ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan KꞰrai uye'to' pi' (4:13–5:11)

Iu'matꞰ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matꞰ (5:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, Sairas\* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino,

Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:  
WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

*Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'*

<sup>2</sup> Tiwiri tꞰwipꞰrema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon.

<sup>3</sup> Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki IkuipꞰnꞰ rau tenu kon yau iturawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nankan nito' wini tꞰutari'nꞰpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai yau apana'ti kon wini.

<sup>4</sup> Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nankanꞰ ton, ayanꞰsa' iya 'nokon,

<sup>5</sup> apꞰne pꞰra ina uya wakꞰ itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꞰku auya'nokon ina nꞰsauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napai'ron pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamꞰ'pꞰ ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe.

<sup>6</sup> Imiri'nokon uya ina nꞰkupꞰ'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nꞰkupꞰ'pꞰ ton kupꞰ'pꞰ ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanꞰku'pꞰ auya'nokon pori' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ nꞰtꞰru'pꞰ ike ke.

<sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon yau ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon.

<sup>8</sup> Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi', inꞰ' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare pꞰra man miri enta'.

<sup>9</sup> Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amꞰ usaurokꞰ, iye'ku'sa' ru'pꞰ pi' ina ereutanꞰku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikꞰi' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tꞰuko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napai'ron Papa winikꞰi' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama,

<sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepꞰ EꞰn ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mꞰsa'ka'pꞰ iy-eriku'pꞰ apai—Sises, kꞰri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tꞰuye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

\* 1:1 Kiri' *SirꞰpanas*, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. 1:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:1 † 1:1 Taron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon ta. 1:6 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:5-9

## 2

*Paarua E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po*

- <sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'karanpasa' kon a'tai, notan pe iyese'pu pen.
- <sup>2</sup> Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane.
- <sup>3</sup> Apune para ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen.
- <sup>4</sup> Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin.
- <sup>5</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' para iyese pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti para iyese ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu.
- <sup>6</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe para inu' yan ni.
- <sup>7</sup> Kurai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon purata wini, e'tane i'si'man yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tamunki mainanpa pi' kasa.\*
- <sup>8</sup> Ina uya ipan pe ri ii'nunka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tanin pe iyena'nokon, apune para ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai.
- <sup>9</sup> Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wai nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.
- <sup>10</sup> Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takui para ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau.
- <sup>11</sup> Apune para i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tamunki ton panama ikuripunu uya kasa,
- <sup>12</sup> ipori'mapitu kon, ayakwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wannu pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tapokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.
- <sup>13</sup> Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune para itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuri'pu auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'pu pe para ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau.
- <sup>14</sup> Apune para imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pu Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kurai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pu kon, Esuweru amu' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pu ru'pu kasa ri mari.
- <sup>15</sup> Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton ta'ka'pu, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pu. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi.
- <sup>16</sup> Ina uya itekare ekama i'se para to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tamakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ku pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.†

*Paarua E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe*

- <sup>17</sup> E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina para ipiyau'nokon iyese'pu a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pu.
- <sup>18</sup> Apune para itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paarua uya iku'kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pu uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan<sup>‡</sup> uya ina erewanu'pitu'pu.
- <sup>19</sup> Apune para i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe para aro', karon tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyeru a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe'?
- <sup>20</sup> I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

## 3

- <sup>1</sup> Miri a'kure'ti tauya'nokon pokon para iyese pi', waku pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pu.

2:2 Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9 \* 2:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'man yaino pe, isan uya tamure kupu kasa mana' pi' ta. 2:14 Inkupu'pu 17:5 2:15 Inkupu'pu 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † 2:16 iu'matu pe ri; miri pe para, enuka'sa'. ‡ 2:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Inkupu'pu 17:15

<sup>2</sup> Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'p<sub>u</sub>, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa\* Kurai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau,

<sup>3</sup> miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpokuma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epakan tasa' Papa uya.

<sup>4</sup> I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amu' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'p<sub>u</sub> awiri ri iye'kup<sub>u</sub>, mi'tuyatui'ne' ri.

<sup>5</sup> Miri wenai, a'kure'ti uya poken para iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> uya. Enari'n<sub>u</sub>mu'p<sub>u</sub> i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tarawasoma'p<sub>u</sub> ru'p<sub>u</sub> na'ki esi notan pe ri tukai'.

*Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu*

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon ta'uti tupo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe isenuminkapita kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa.

<sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>8</sup> Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'.

<sup>9</sup> Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya'?

<sup>10</sup> Ewarupi' nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri ina ipurema'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipara na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukup<sub>u</sub>na kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon.

<sup>12</sup> Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' nuku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

<sup>13</sup> Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanuku', waku pe, imakooi para iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukup<sub>u</sub>na kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyep<sub>u</sub> a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

## 4

*Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'p<sub>u</sub> kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri muko'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kup<sub>u</sub> kon pa miyari ri.

<sup>2</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne para miri iku'ti' ta'p<sub>u</sub> ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru' yau i'tu auya'nokon.

<sup>3</sup> Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se para;

<sup>4</sup> akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe isenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe e'nito' awiri,

<sup>5</sup> niki' pe para Papa p<sub>u</sub>non kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa;

<sup>6</sup> miri awonsi'ki seri rupi' yau inu' ri tutonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri pe para ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa.

<sup>7</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne para Papa uya uki'masa' kon para iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe.

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

<sup>9</sup> Seri nin si sitonpa pe usi'n<sub>u</sub>nkato' pi' imenukapai'nokon para ri ina man, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tausi'n<sub>u</sub>nkasan pe.

<sup>10</sup> I'napai ri si tausi'n<sub>u</sub>nkasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'n<sub>u</sub>nka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon.

<sup>11</sup> Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon para e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainapai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'tarawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri,

<sup>12</sup> wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anampai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

\* 3:2 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa ta; taron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta. 3:6 Inkup<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub> 18:5

*Itepuru Uye'to'*

<sup>13</sup> Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe p̄ra iwesi kon i'se p̄ra ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe p̄ra t̄usewankamasan pe t̄aron kon ka'pon am̄' kasa, iye'ku'to' p̄anon kon.

<sup>14</sup> Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'p̄a, miripan kanan e'm̄'sa'ka'p̄a; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon n̄'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

<sup>15</sup> Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyeru p̄'ka' pona uya iye'nansa' kon n̄'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni.

<sup>16</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra Itepuru u'tito' oton Ep̄an apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru am̄' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki t̄aronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Kurai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄'sa'kato' oton wapiya.

<sup>17</sup> Miri t̄upo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri.

<sup>18</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon am̄' ipori'mapi'ti'.

**5***Itepuru Uyep̄a E'ma Ta' Ekonekan*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon p̄ra ina man,

<sup>2</sup> ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau.

<sup>3</sup> Ka'pon am̄' uya, "Ewankamanin p̄ra man; isi yau p̄ra e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau p̄ra ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe p̄ra; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyep̄a weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Akwa munki pe iwesi kon, wai munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe p̄ra.

<sup>6</sup> Miri wenai, t̄aron kon kasa p̄ra e'nipai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe t̄ause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra kamoro te'nansan, e'nam̄ ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane wai enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe t̄ause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nankato' ya' tenai' up̄aropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa.

<sup>9</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe t̄auya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro.

<sup>10</sup> Iyeriku'p̄a uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyese yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyese yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon.

<sup>11</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon am̄' t̄upori'mapi'se, t̄upika'tipi'se e'ti', m̄aku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

*Iu'mat̄a Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'*

<sup>12</sup> Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'tarawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan.

<sup>13</sup> To' tarawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nankaka'ti' mara ri p̄ra. T̄usewankamai' p̄ra itonpa kon am̄' pokon pe iko'manti'.

<sup>14</sup> Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'mankaka'ti', i'si'mara te'san ipika'tika'ti', kiseta'kat̄au tanporon kon pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon am̄' pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

<sup>16</sup> Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri;

<sup>17</sup> t̄ause'ta'kai' p̄ra ip̄uremati' miyari ri;

<sup>18</sup> tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>19</sup> Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nu't̄au;

<sup>20</sup> Pu'kena' am̄' nekamanu ku'ku't̄au se pe ri.

<sup>21</sup> Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'.

<sup>22</sup> Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku't̄au.

*Papa Uya Waka Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona*

<sup>23</sup> Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tusewankamai' para e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumu tuma'takumi ke para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai.

<sup>24</sup> Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

<sup>25</sup> Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipremati'.

<sup>26</sup> "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

<sup>27</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamati' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.



## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɔ Nennoko'pɔ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kɔrai uye'kapɔ pi' uitaipon nito' ri esi'pɔ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pɔ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarɔ nɛmenuka'pɔ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroka. Paarɔ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pɔ, Kɔrai uyepɔ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kɔrai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tɛnmenuka'pɔ ennin nan esi i'se tɛnapurinu kon yau merunti pe ekaman yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'tarawasomasan pe Paarɔ miri awonsi'ki iye'tarawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupɔ pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripita (1:3-12)

Kɔrai uyepɔ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kɔri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matu (3:16-18)

<sup>1</sup> Paarɔ, Sairas\* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino, So'si pe Papa, ukɔipɔnɔ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kɔrai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tɛusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa Ikuipɔnɔ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kɔrai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

### *Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Iɔɔreman Nito'*

<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyese Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese, apɔne pɔra apurito' auya'nokon ni epama miyari ri. Itonpa kon ama' i'nankato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tɛutapuri kon pe Papa munki ama' auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekaman yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pɔra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nɔ'pɔ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatai'ne'.

<sup>6</sup> Papa kɔri ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nɔ'san kota'manin kɔri ri iye'ma kon pe.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanaku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epun poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinsɛɛi ton pokon pe niri.

<sup>8</sup> Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton.

<sup>9</sup> To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntirɔ piyapai

<sup>10</sup> Iyepɔ tapuripi'to' pe waku ton tamunki ama' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nɔ'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apɔne pɔra ina nekamanu ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina iɔɔrema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatai'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tameruntirɔ wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'.

<sup>12</sup> Seri pi' ri mari ina iɔɔrema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kɔrai nɔnonka'pɔ awiri.†

\* 1:1 Kiri' Sirɔpanas, Sairas tato' tɔron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupɔ'pɔ 17:1 1:9 Aisaya 2:10 † 1:12 eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kɔrai nɔnonka'pɔ awiri; miri pe pɔra, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kɔrai nɔnonka'pɔ awiri.

## 2

*Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tūyue'ton*

<sup>1</sup> Uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amūran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton,

<sup>2</sup> i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amū' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina nūmenuka'pū ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amū', "Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya," tawon.

<sup>3</sup> Inū' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apūne pūra Itepuru Sises uyepū rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupū a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon, \* ka'pon amū' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tūma'tato' ya' ri kūrī ri ka'pon uti miri.

<sup>4</sup> Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amū' nakupūnū papa pe, miri pe pūra tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri rū'pū pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwu' tau, "Papa ri uri," tase'na.

<sup>5</sup> Iyenu kon yau pūra pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitū'pū uya ipi'nokon?

<sup>6</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kūrī ri Iri Ye' ko'manukū iye'to' pe pūra, tūweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Apūne pūra ama'ai te'sen main awiri pūra e'nito' meruntirū esi e'tarawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kūrī ri Iri Ye' meruntirū a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kūrī ri e'ma tapai ama pū'ku pona.

<sup>8</sup> Miri tūpo nin si, kūrī ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tūnta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tūyepū a'kwarii ke.

<sup>9</sup> Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† tarawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo ennakanin eke tutarawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarūpi'nin ni ennakanin enpoikato' oton,

<sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pūra ri iri ke ka'pon amū' ennakato' iya oton tūma'tasan. To' u'ma'ta apūne pūra i'nairon i'nūnkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tūpika'tinin kon.

<sup>11</sup> Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nū'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nūnka pi' iye'sa' kon.

*Pana' Pe E'mū'sa'kati'*

<sup>13</sup> Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nūnkanū ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyesi Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apūne pūra itipiya si'kiri ri ayanūnsa' iya 'nokon pi' † ipika'tito' kon pe tūuya wakū a'kwarū e'tarawasoma wini iyena kon pa wakū pe, anapurinū kon i'napairon poro niri.

<sup>14</sup> Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanū itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa.

<sup>15</sup> Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mū'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupā'pū kon nū'pū§ tūmaimu kon wini miri pe pūra tūkaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai tūmiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukūipūnū kon, ui'nūnkanin nū'pū kon miri awonsi'ki wakū nonkasa' tūuya wini ina repasa' iya inkerō' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki wakū e'ku'nito',

<sup>17</sup> iyewan kon porī'mai miri awonsi'ki i'neruntirū titūi'nokon tanporon ni wakū tūku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki wakū pi' usauro'nito' yau.

## 3

*Ipūreman Nito' Ekama'po*

<sup>1</sup> Iu'matū pe ri, utonpa ton, ipūremati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke pūra miripan e'to' pe tūnamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru.

<sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ipūremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apūne pūra tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane Itepuru esi tūsaurokū'pū awiron, miripan uya i'neruntitanukū kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai.

<sup>4</sup> Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pū kon kupū auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupū auya'nokon, tukai'.

2:1 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 \* 2:3 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tūmakooikenan ta. † 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 2:13 ayanūnsa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe pūra, apūne pūra Papa uya ayanūnsa' kon wapiyaro' kon tawotori'san pe § 2:15 ina uya iyenupā'pū kon nū'pū; miri pe pūra, uyeseru kon. Apūne, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

<sup>5</sup> Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kure'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe.\*

*Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no*

<sup>6</sup> Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pu kon awiri para tauko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'.

<sup>7</sup> Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pu kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyese, ina enkurumu pan ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai.

<sup>8</sup> Inu' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' para iyese te'mai' para, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tarawasoma'pu sa'man pe kuru ri wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenuipikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'.

<sup>9</sup> Seri kasa ina e'tarawasoma'pu, anmainanpanu kon pe para ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tauya'nokon pe ikupu kon pa.

<sup>10</sup> Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tatai ina, "Ka'pon e'tarawasoma para iyese yau kusenta'nanin," tawon.

<sup>11</sup> Ina uya eta taron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumu to' e'tarawasoma para; tatonpa kon amu' eseru pi' usau'ro'ni pi' to' esi.

<sup>12</sup> Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau seri kasa tauko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tarawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amu' tanpokumai' para.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nuntu waku eseru kupu pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Inu' ri nin si esi yau ti ina numentuka'pu anapuripai para, ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'tau, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe kuku'tau, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

*Ipoi'ri Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>16</sup> Seri nin si ti, tiwi tauzewankamai' para e'ni Epuru tamiri pe irepai'nokon tauzewankamai' para e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

<sup>17</sup> Uri, Paaru uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matu pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

<sup>18</sup> Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

\* 3:5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kure'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe; miri pe para, Ipu'ema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tau'si'nankasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tau'seta'kasen pen kasa.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝯ Nennoko'pꝯ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mure'pꝯ winon esi'pꝯ Esuwerꝯ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikai'pꝯ esi'pꝯ Kiri' pe. Paarꝯ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꝯ itekare ekamai' itito' tarawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paarꝯ Namenuka'pꝯ Kareta usaurokꝯ osorꝯwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuwerꝯ amꝯ miri awonsi'ki Esuwerꝯ amꝯ pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyese seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꝯ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini taron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' para e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꝯ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꝯ pe Sises Kurai poitorꝯ pe miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itarawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

<sup>1</sup> Paarꝯ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pꝯ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

Wakꝯ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa, ikai'pꝯ miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

*Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'*

<sup>3</sup> Iku'pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꝯ apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai',

<sup>4</sup> panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa tarawasooi kasa para ri, apurito' winon.

<sup>5</sup> Seri apiyontin nito' neporonꝯ esi usi'nankan nito', tauye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꝯ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini.

<sup>6</sup> Taron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tausaurokꝯ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tauya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya para ri iyese.

<sup>8</sup> I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꝯ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyese yau.

<sup>9</sup> I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwi'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa para tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa panon kon miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan, wakꝯ ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukai'pꝯ kon miri pe para tasan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe,

<sup>10</sup> tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tawaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitorꝯ ton kurapo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usaurokꝯ tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken para na'ne' wakꝯ usenupan nito' piyapai,

<sup>11</sup> wakꝯ Papa ekareei tanamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' inturu'pꝯ.

*Itepuru Uya Wakꝯ Nonkasa' Paarꝯ Ena'*

<sup>12</sup> Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntirꝯ ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tamaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya tarawasooi ya'.

<sup>13</sup> Iri pe ri tꝯpi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pꝯ, apone para i'tu uya para iyese uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyese uya iku'sa' wenai.

<sup>14</sup> Wakꝯ nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'turu'pꝯ upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

<sup>15</sup> Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pua non pona tumakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tumakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tupa'ku kenan pen ni tauseta'kai' pura te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe.

<sup>17</sup> Seri si kin inkerō, teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwanō' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

<sup>18</sup> Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau,

<sup>19</sup> waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tauta'sii'. Turon kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tauya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'.

<sup>20</sup> Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan\* ena', iri pe tausauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

## 2

### *Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, tauwipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—

<sup>2</sup> kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tauzewankamai' pura uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tatui pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

<sup>3</sup> Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin,

<sup>4</sup> tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe.

<sup>5</sup> Apune pura tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kuri ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises,

<sup>6</sup> tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri.

<sup>7</sup> Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwanō' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anumu i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe pura e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pura.

<sup>9</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai pura, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe pura miri pe pura koru miri pe pura mokon miri pe pura epe'kena' ipon pe pura,

<sup>10</sup> e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe.

<sup>12</sup> Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe pura warawo' entai eke pe ta uya pura man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese.

<sup>13</sup> Apune pura Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si.

<sup>14</sup> Miripan Atan ennakasa' pura iyese; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tumakooi ke.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton\* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tauuse'se'tito' kon ke.

## 3

### *So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyese yau tarawaso amu' epuru\* pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyese miri.

<sup>2</sup> Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyese isapemato' ipikiri pura, tikin nan ni tuno'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe pura, tiwano' pe tauuse'se'tisen pe, tanamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe,

<sup>3</sup> e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe pura, isi ye' pe pura e'tane i'si'mun yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe pura, purata i'nankanin ye' pe pura.

\* 1:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 2:72 Temu'ti 1:11 2:9 1 Pi'ta 3:3 2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 2:14 Iseneses 3:1-6 \* 2:15 epika'tito' oton; miri pe pura, uo'panto' oton \* 3:1 tarawaso amu' epuru, miri pe pura opaseru, miri pe pura pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> pe tamat<sub>u</sub> ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki tamunki am<sub>u</sub>' esi tamaimu awiri ennin pe t<sub>u</sub>namai'ma wak<sub>u</sub> pe.

<sup>5</sup> (In<sub>u</sub>' ri esi yau tamat<sub>u</sub> ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya p<sub>u</sub>ra, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?)

<sup>6</sup> Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kase'nin, miri pe iyesi a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa.

<sup>7</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

<sup>8</sup> So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyesi miri kasa ri mari t<sub>u</sub>namasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri te'se p<sub>u</sub>rata eponin nan pe p<sub>u</sub>ra.

<sup>9</sup> To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' wak<sub>u</sub> pe itewan.

<sup>10</sup> Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne't<sub>u</sub>rawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'p<sub>u</sub> ton‡ e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>namasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri t<sub>u</sub>sauro'san ye' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra e'tane mentaino kon pe p<sub>u</sub>ra miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

<sup>12</sup> So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyesi tikin nan ni t<sub>u</sub>no'p<sub>u</sub> taan'p<sub>u</sub> pe, miripan e'to' pe iyesi wak<sub>u</sub> pe tamunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwa' tawon kon esa' pe.

<sup>13</sup> Kamoro wak<sub>u</sub> pe iye't<sub>u</sub>rawasomasa' kon uya wak<sub>u</sub> yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri K<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>i Sises apurito' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi.

<sup>14</sup> Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkup<sub>u</sub>na pe te'sen menuka uya,

<sup>15</sup> uko'mamu pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya tiwano' kon pe t<sub>u</sub>ko'manto' kon eseru kup<sub>u</sub> Papa iwa' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne, i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen.

<sup>16</sup> A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> esi eke pe ri:

T<sub>u</sub>pun ke<sup>S</sup> isenpoika'p<sub>u</sub>,\*

Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya enpoika'p<sub>u</sub> ipokena' pe,

Inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya ene'p<sub>u</sub>,

It<sub>u</sub>kar<sub>u</sub> ee' usekama'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>pataron kon koro'tau,

Itapuri'p<sub>u</sub> non po,

Itan<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> a'kwa yau.

## 4

### *Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama*

<sup>1</sup> Wak<sub>u</sub> pe kuru ri Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya ta, emennu'p<sub>u</sub> po ri t<sub>u</sub>ron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwar<sub>u</sub> ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri.

<sup>2</sup> Miri waraino usenupan nito' uye'p<sub>u</sub> wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa wak<sub>u</sub> kup<sub>u</sub> i'tunin nan pen ni.

<sup>3</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' emari'ma namai' to' kup<sub>u</sub> to' uya, miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'p<sub>u</sub> tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanam<sub>u</sub>na ri.

<sup>4</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tanporon Papa nukaa'p<sub>u</sub> esi wak<sub>u</sub> pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi tanurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub> pe iyesi yau,

<sup>5</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ip<sub>u</sub>remasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' ke.

<sup>6</sup> Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', wak<sub>u</sub> pe kuru K<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>i Sises poitor<sub>u</sub> pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'.

<sup>7</sup> Ennakan nito' ri Papa pun ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'.

<sup>8</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra pun enupato' esi tepe'p<sub>u</sub> ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'p<sub>u</sub> esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

<sup>9</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri

<sup>10</sup> (miripan pi' e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' t<sub>u</sub>sa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

3:7 Tai'tas 1:6-9 † 3:8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau t<sub>u</sub>ponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ponaron kon K<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>i'san am<sub>u</sub>' so'sii ton esi t<sub>u</sub>ponari'ne iteseru, p<sub>u</sub>se ri warai itepuru t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi pi'. ‡ 3:11 to' no'p<sub>u</sub> ton; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>' § 3:16 T<sub>u</sub>pun ke; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, Ka'pon pe \* 3:16 isenpoika'p<sub>u</sub>; miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, Papa usenpoika'p<sub>u</sub>

<sup>11</sup> Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki.

<sup>12</sup> Tenu yau p̄ra ri inu' ri iku'nin mure' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausauroka yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nankato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau.

<sup>13</sup> Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe.

<sup>14</sup> Irepa'pu kuseno'mai, iyena' itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

<sup>15</sup> Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupanu ento' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apune para iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

## 5

### *Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiyi' Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman*

<sup>1</sup> Isi pe kiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikupanu pe iyesi kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri,

<sup>2</sup> no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe p̄ra.

<sup>3</sup> Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe p̄ra t̄payan ke, tiwi pasamoro wapiya apurito' tuuya'nokon enpoikai tamutu kon mainanpa tuuya'nokon wini tasan kon miri awonsi'ki t̄nonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe.

<sup>5</sup> Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ipureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' t̄pika'tito' pe iya.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tuku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi miri nurine ri iye'tane.

<sup>7</sup> Seri ton to' nukupanu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' t̄pokonomasen pe.

<sup>8</sup> Inu' ri esi yau tatonpa ton mainanpanin pe p̄ra, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamutu ton, apurito' tuuya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

<sup>9</sup> Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tunin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe p̄ra miri entai iwai'piyaai iyesi a'tai riken, tausauroka'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,\*

<sup>10</sup> waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mare amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton p̄ta koruka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' p̄ra ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'turu.

<sup>11</sup> Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'turai miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune para i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi.

<sup>12</sup> Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya t̄pona'nokon, apune para wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tuuya'nokon i'kwisa' to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Miri riken pe p̄ra, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tausauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroka upi'nokon iri pe temapu'ti' p̄ra.

<sup>15</sup> Apune para taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri tautisan pe.

<sup>16</sup> Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'ti so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru t̄namato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tarawasomasan.

<sup>18</sup> Apune para imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino m̄ta kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tarawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon.

\* 5:9 tausauroka'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe p̄ra, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu † 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4 § 5:18 t̄ru' 10:7

<sup>19</sup> So'si epuru \* pi' usauro'nito' kasetai, asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'.

<sup>20</sup> Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

<sup>21</sup> Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' para miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupai.

<sup>22</sup> Tausenutii' miya' tato' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

<sup>23</sup> Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain anunki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene para na'ne' uko'mamu para ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pamakanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesianon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tausuro'san esi namai'.

<sup>2</sup> Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe para iyesi, apune para isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, apune para to' tarawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'nankanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

### *Parata I'nankato'*

<sup>3</sup> Inu' uya ri ennakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para,

<sup>4</sup> esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'naku para ri iyesi. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka,

<sup>5</sup> miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe.

<sup>7</sup> Apune para i'ri ne'sa' para ri iyesi non pona, miripan i'ri ari para ri iyesi iyapai.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyesi.

<sup>9</sup> Ka'pon amu' iparataaiki' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'.

<sup>10</sup> Apune para parata i'nanka esi tanporo ri iri ton parakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mentai parata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

### *Temu'ti Apiyonti Paaru Uya*

<sup>11</sup> E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainunki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nankan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'man yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki.

<sup>12</sup> Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku' pe. Aka'nero' pe para uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau.

<sup>13</sup> Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tunin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tausekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya

<sup>14</sup> seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai para miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>15</sup> Kuri ri kuri ri taweyu a'tai ri Papa nune'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wannu, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru,

<sup>16</sup> kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tuku'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe para nenenu pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

\* 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe para *Erata*, miri pe para *Purespi'ta*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 6:13 Isaan 18:37



<sup>17</sup> Kamo iparataa'ike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se para miri pe para te'ku'to' kon taru to' uya namai' tararataai kon pi', arane para tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe para ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tato' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe.

<sup>18</sup> Waku'ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nakupuna yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amure'mara to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe.

<sup>19</sup> Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amaranaku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe naye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

<sup>20</sup> Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki,

<sup>21</sup> taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.  
Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paar<sub>u</sub> Nennoko'pu Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paar<sub>u</sub> Nennoko'pu Temu'ti Ena'* esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tapika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tani'tun<sub>u</sub> Sises Kurai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon waku itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' turawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tukota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma para ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Waku ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanu'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitu imenukanin nu'pu uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nankato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tukota'mato' yau.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

Paaru ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matu (4:19-22)

<sup>1</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub>, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu Papa eseru wini, ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' ru'pu uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kurai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Temu'ti, umu ru'kw<sub>i</sub> enakan:

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa, Ikuip<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iwano' kon pe.

### *Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe*

<sup>3</sup> Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitunu pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pu kasa, waku pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya ipurema yau.

<sup>4</sup> Aukaramu'pu senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe.

<sup>5</sup> Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Urowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepat<sub>o</sub>' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini.

<sup>7</sup> Ap<sub>u</sub>ne para Papa uya enari'ke' akwaru wanni ke repan nisa' pen, e'tane merunti akwaru wanni ke, tuusi'nankasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', kipiyitu uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe para uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntiru wini,

<sup>9</sup> upika'tinin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nu'pu kon waku pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pu ri miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa'. Seri waku nonkasa' e'taru'pu Kurai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,

<sup>10</sup> e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kurai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu, miripan uya teri'se para uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri.

<sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anansa' uri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitu pen, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para i'tu uya unapuri'pu, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pu\* miri Itepuru uyepu weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

<sup>13</sup> Ineta'pu uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>14</sup> Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku itusa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku Akwaru uya tapika'tii' uyau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'.

<sup>15</sup> I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

<sup>1:2</sup> Inku'pu 16:1  
inonka'pu

<sup>1:5</sup> Inku'pu 16:1

<sup>1:11</sup> 1 Temu'ti 2:7

\* <sup>1:12</sup> tena' unnonka'pu; miri pe para, uyena'

<sup>16</sup> Tiwi Itepuru nāsentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi', arāne pūra inke rā'kwi ri uya'kwarā ne'pe'nin pe iyese pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipi'iyi'sa' pūra iyese pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri kasa pūra, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyese'pū uyeporo tūuya pona ri.

<sup>18</sup> Tiwi Itepuru nakupai Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri wakū pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pū iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

## 2

### *Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'*

<sup>1</sup> Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki wakū nonkasa' yau Kūrai Sises yau na'ne'.

<sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nū'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itūki wakū pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amū' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe tūron kon kanan enupanin nan pe.

<sup>3</sup> Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kūrai Sises soisaa' wakū ye' pe.

<sup>4</sup> Inū' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe pūra e'ni tarawasooi kupū pūra iyese, arāne pūra tanūnnin nū'pū inpori'mapai tesi wenai.

<sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen tūron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pū aro', karon eporo pūra iyese, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai.

<sup>6</sup> Sa'man pe te'tarawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pū epoto' pe iyese umi apai.

<sup>7</sup> Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, arāne pūra Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nūka pa.

<sup>8</sup> Iyenu yau Sises Kūrai iku'ki, iye'mū'sa'kasa' rū'pū terikū'pū yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' rū'pū. Seri seri uyekareei,

<sup>9</sup> miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nū'pū kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe pūra ri.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyese pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anūnsa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kūrai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

<sup>11</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kūrai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,

ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

<sup>12</sup> Imoronkasa' pe iyese yau,

ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyese yau,

unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

<sup>13</sup> Imaimu awiri pūra e'ni yau,

uyau'ro'ka'pū tūuya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyese,

arāne pūra tūsauroka'pū pu'tika'nū'nin pe pūra tesi pi'.

### *Tūrawaso Ye' Wakū Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'*

<sup>14</sup> To' emiya'ponti'pi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyese, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanū'nin pe ri.

<sup>15</sup> Wakū pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'turu pa wakū tato' iya ipi' pe, tūrawaso ye' tūpiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, arāne pūra kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri.

<sup>17</sup> Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nūka miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas,

<sup>18</sup> i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mū'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya tūron kon uya apurito' ma'tanūka.

<sup>19</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mū'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"\* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'ti'iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

<sup>20</sup> Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi korū miri awonsi'ki sirūpa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; tūron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupū a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe.

<sup>21</sup> Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekorūka yau, eke kupū a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, wakū pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pūra ri wakū tūrawaso ku'nin pe iyese miri.

<sup>22</sup> Ainanki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nankan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe.

<sup>23</sup> Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitai, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya.

<sup>24</sup> Miripan Itepuru pitoru e'to' pe para iyese isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mannu' pe iye'to' pe iyese tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tapi' e'nito' anannin pe para e'ne' pe.

<sup>25</sup> Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyese i'si'man yai, e'kupai'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya',

<sup>26</sup> miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

### 3

#### *Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau*

<sup>1</sup> E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau.

<sup>2</sup> Tamiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nankato' oton, parata i'nankanin nan pe, tautapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para,

<sup>3</sup> usi'nankan nito' para, tausentu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi' tausau'ro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'ti' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nankanin nan pe para ri,

<sup>4</sup> eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupai'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, tupori'manin kon i'nankanin nan pe Papa i'nanka pe ekama tane—

<sup>5</sup> Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupu e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitai.

<sup>6</sup> Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wanni ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru panon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tause'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' para ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nupininpana ton,

<sup>7</sup> tiwiri ri tausenupanan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni.

<sup>8</sup> Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures\* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pu kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pusamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amu' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apune para iya'kwaru para to' e'to' esi tense.

#### *Temu'ti Apiyonti Paaru Uya*

<sup>10</sup> E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamu eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tause'takai' para e'to', usi'nankato', imoronkato',

<sup>11</sup> ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' para ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' Antiyo', Ai'koniyon miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pu uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pu tanporo miri ton apai.

<sup>12</sup> I'na'i ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kurai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyese,

<sup>13</sup> iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pu miri awonsi'ki i'na'i ri anapuri'pu yawiri ri iko'manki, apune para to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pu ton,

<sup>15</sup> miripan mare pe iwesi'pu si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwaru ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kurai Sises apurito' auya poro.

<sup>16</sup> Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nakuu'pu pe Ta'kwaru wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tauko'mansen pe,

<sup>17</sup> Papa pitoru pe te'sen utapuruu'tito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku tarawaso iwano' pe.

### 4

<sup>1</sup> Papa miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke:

\* **3:8** Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures—Seri ese' ton e'seporo para iyese miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pu asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru amu' ari i'se iyese a'tai Isi' yapai. Apune E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. **3:8** Isi'kiyeru 7:11 **3:11** Inkupu'pu 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

<sup>2</sup> Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe para ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tausetaka'i' para kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupuna ke to' enupa'.

<sup>3</sup> Arane para iweyu uye'to' otom ka'pon amu' uya waku usenupan nito' etato' otom pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' otom, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amu' amuranu'to' otom to' uya turana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe.

<sup>4</sup> Turana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikui'.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tarawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupuna itarawasooi iku'ka'ki.

<sup>6</sup> Arane para iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'.

<sup>7</sup> Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man.

<sup>8</sup> Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arakooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' otom ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

### *Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'*

<sup>9</sup> Inke para pari upiya' isi'ki,

<sup>10</sup> arane para Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri ora i'nunka tuuya pi'. Kare'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona.

<sup>11</sup> Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyeru a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, arane para upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasooi yau.

<sup>12</sup> Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona.

<sup>13</sup> Iuyeru a'tai, upon puro'pon manepui' unnimipu Tarowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, manepui'.

<sup>14</sup> Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamura uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe.

<sup>15</sup> Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamura ikupu iya namai', arane para ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

<sup>16</sup> Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se para e'ai' miri wenai.

<sup>17</sup> E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanuku'pu, uporo itekare useka-maka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri.

<sup>18</sup> Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyenpa'ka Epan po esa' wannu pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

### *Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>19</sup> Miyari ka'ki Pure'sira\* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'.

<sup>20</sup> Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turu'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po.

<sup>21</sup> Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kuratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'.

<sup>22</sup> Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4      4:11 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10      4:12 Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8      4:13 Inkupu'pu 20:6

4:14 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6      \*      4:19 Kiri' pe Puri'sa, Pure'sira pi' ri taron ni pe      4:19 Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17      4:20 Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe itarawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tarawasooi yau. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pꞰ miri yau so'si tarawasooi ene pi'. Imenekasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Taron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiyyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matu' pe, imenekunanin uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tarawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tarawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matu (3:12-15)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanumu'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—

<sup>2</sup> apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,

<sup>3</sup> tananumu'pꞰ iweyu a'tai tumaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamato' pe tantaru'pꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

<sup>4</sup> Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya nokon yau:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito', Papa, Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

#### *Tai'tas Tarawasooi Kuri' Po*

<sup>5</sup> Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pꞰ isuraikakapu pa iye'nonkasa' para iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananankapui\* ukataine' kasa ipi'.

<sup>6</sup> Iteperu e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri para, tikin nan tano'pꞰ taan'pꞰ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe para te'san pe para.

<sup>7</sup> Tarawaso amu' epuru<sup>†</sup> esi pi' Papa tarawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri para iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe para, inke para tausakorotasen pe para, te'taripasen pe para, isi pe para, parata epoto' pe tauya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'nukanin pe, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe.

<sup>9</sup> Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, taron kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken para iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

<sup>10</sup> ArꞰne para tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amu' man, tausauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturaka tawon nan kon.

<sup>11</sup> To' ne'pakarui, arꞰne para tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanuku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tauya'nokon ni nin ipoken para ri.

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 \* 1:5 mananankapui, miri pe para manpꞰremakapui † 1:7 Tarawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opaseru, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.

1:9 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

<sup>12</sup> Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon."

<sup>13</sup> I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe,

<sup>14</sup> miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe para kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe.

<sup>15</sup> Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri nama'tanaku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan para ri iyesi to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya.

<sup>16</sup> Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tunkupunu kon wini i'tunin pe para to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken para ri.

## 2

### *Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupto'*

<sup>1</sup> Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki.

<sup>2</sup> Kiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tanamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nankan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

<sup>3</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tuko'mamu kon yau, tatonpa kon teseru'tii' tausauro'san pe para miri pe para waain otoro pe para, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tataan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tamunkon kon i'nankanin nan pe,

<sup>5</sup> tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'tarawasomasan pe, mannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki tataan'pu kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri.

<sup>6</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tanamasan pe,

<sup>8</sup> waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune para iri pe ri to' usauro'to' para iyesi pi' upi'nokon.

<sup>9</sup> Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesianon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para,

<sup>10</sup> to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe para, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tausensan pe, tanporon to' nukupunu yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

### *Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai*

<sup>11</sup> Apune para waku nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'.

<sup>12</sup> Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tuko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau,

<sup>13</sup> enuri'ni koro'tau waku e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai usenpoika,

<sup>14</sup> iye'tasa' ru'pu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorukato' kon pe tauya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' itiwano' ton kuru, waku inku'pai kuru te'san.

<sup>15</sup> Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntiru ke inenupanu ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inu' ri tenu yau para iku'nin.

## 3

### *Waku Pe Te'sen Kupu*

<sup>1</sup> Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, waku pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe,

<sup>2</sup> inu' ri teseru'tii' tausauro'san pe para, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe para miri awonsi'ki taron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe para.

<sup>3</sup> Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pu iya'kwaru para, Papa maimu awiri para, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu uya pori' pe

ukup<sub>u</sub> tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'p<sub>u</sub>'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane nin si man<sub>u</sub>' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'n<sub>u</sub>nke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usen-poikasa' a'tai,

<sup>5</sup> upika'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'p<sub>u</sub> iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekoruka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> wini ekonekan ke,

<sup>6</sup> int<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro,

<sup>7</sup> iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' iya wini, int<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> an<sub>u</sub>nnin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'.

<sup>8</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausaurok<sub>u</sub> i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te't<sub>u</sub>san pe wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton am<sub>u</sub>' esi miri wak<sub>u</sub> ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wak<sub>u</sub> pe.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wann<sub>i</sub> ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kasa'pi'pit<sub>u</sub>i, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra seri ton esi wak<sub>u</sub> pe ku'nin pe p<sub>u</sub>ra miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi iwini.

<sup>10</sup> Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'n<sub>u</sub>'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri t<sub>u</sub>po nin si, kisa'pi'pit<sub>u</sub>i.

<sup>11</sup> I'nai ri iyesi ta auya p<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tamakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

*Usauro'ni lu'mat<sub>u</sub> pe*

<sup>12</sup> Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra Ara'timas, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke p<sub>u</sub>ra iwa pari misip<sub>u</sub>i' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man.

<sup>13</sup> Tanporo ikup<sub>u</sub> auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Utonpa kon am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' pe iyesi te't<sub>u</sub>san pe wak<sub>u</sub> ku'nin nan pe, w<sub>u</sub>i kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe t<sub>u</sub>uko'mansan pe p<sub>u</sub>ra i'ri kup<sub>u</sub>i'ma p<sub>u</sub>ra ri.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyari," nikayan ipi'. "Miyari," ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'n<sub>u</sub>nkanin nan pi'.

Wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.



## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'Ʞ en yawon kuru Kuri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai Ʞara Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'Ʞ. Ʞase ri si ainansa' esi'Ʞ tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si PaarꞰ eposa' esi'Ʞ miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. PaarꞰ uriya' Onisimos ena'Ʞ Kuri'san pe. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tꞰpoitorꞰ pokon pe, PaarꞰ nana'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanꞰ'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kuri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitꞰ (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matꞰ (23-25)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kurai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon na'kwi miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan,

<sup>2</sup> A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamarapi'sen iwu' ta' enakan:

<sup>3</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' Ʞara e'nito' Papa, ukupꞰan kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

*Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IꞰureman Nito'*

<sup>4</sup> Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' iꞰurema a'tai uyenu yau ikupꞰ uya pi',

<sup>5</sup> apꞰne Ʞara iusi'nankato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nankato' auya eta uya pi'.

<sup>6</sup> IꞰurema apurito' auya ekama' auya yau waku pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'naku pa tanporon waku ton Kurai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'.

<sup>7</sup> Iusi'nankato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nunpasa' iya ri, apꞰne Ʞara imiri, utonpa, uya waku ton ewan to'panꞰ'sa' pi'.

*Onisimos Iwano' Pe PaarꞰ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe*

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai yau ri enari'mara e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupꞰ uya pen.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nankan nito' eseru poro ikupꞰ pa anansa' uya. Uri si PaarꞰ pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kurai Sises iwano' pe.

<sup>10</sup> Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos\* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'Ʞ i'sen yau esi koro'tau.

<sup>11</sup> Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe Ʞara ri iyesi'Ʞ iwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

<sup>12</sup> Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen.

<sup>13</sup> Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'Ʞ yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau waku itekare wenai.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai Ʞara esi'Ʞ ewai' tasa' auya Ʞara iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupꞰ pa iwano' pe imiri ta'kwarakai' Ʞara.

<sup>15</sup> Ipiyapai na'ki iti'Ʞ pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkeron' pe ri—

<sup>16</sup> poitorꞰ pe pen, e'tane poitorꞰ pe tesa' entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

<sup>17</sup> Isakon pe si ukupꞰ auya yau, ereutanꞰ'ki si uri ereutanꞰku auya pe ri.

<sup>18</sup> I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe Ʞara iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki.

<sup>19</sup> Uri, PaarꞰ uya seri menuka uyemiyatꞰ ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man.

<sup>20</sup> I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panꞰ'ki Kurai poro.

<sup>21</sup> Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupa auya unekama'po'pu entai kuru ri.

<sup>22</sup> Seri riken pe: Uiwu' oton iwa'ka'sa' inkoneka', apune para e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwiparema'pu kon ei'nin pe.

<sup>23</sup> E'pa'paras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kurai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tauya ennoko pi' man iyena'.

<sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.

<sup>25</sup> Waka nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

## Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena'* e'menuka'pu tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kari'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kari'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kurai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tauya wini kuru. Seri kupu tauya pi' osorawawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu: wapiya, Sises esi inkeru' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pu i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipunu pi' tekota'mato' tanmoronka'pu poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkeru' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tanmenuka'pu ennin nan panama iya apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu'pu'ku' pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tauya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kurai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4-2:18)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1-4:13)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14-7:28)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1-9:22)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23-10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1-12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matu' main (13:22-25)

### *Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino*

<sup>1</sup> Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri,

<sup>2</sup> e'tane si seri ton iu'matu' weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tamu wini, tnananamu'pu tanporon ni anannin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'.

<sup>3</sup> Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kari ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorakato' taru tupo, iyereuta'pu Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epu' po.

<sup>4</sup> Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tnananamu'pu esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Apune para, nai kari warai inseru pi' ken Papa,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipunu pe enasa’,”\*  
tawon? Miri pe para kanan,

“Ikuipunu pe e'to' oton,

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,”†

tawon?

<sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timurewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,

“Tiwi tanporo Papa inseru'ni ton napuripitu,”‡

ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Inseru amu' pi' tausauroku a'tai,

“Uinseru'ni ton kupu uya a'setun pe,

upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”§

ta iya.

\* 1:5 Eren 2:7 † 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Kurono'kurus 17:13 ‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX)

<sup>8</sup> E'tane si Imu pi',

"Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,  
miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu pe.

<sup>9</sup> Ipoken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya, ipoken para e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;  
miri pe iyesi pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,  
miri tukarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,"\*

ta iya.

<sup>10</sup> Tasa' iya ri mari,

"Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,  
miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton turawasooi ru'pu ton pe.

<sup>11</sup> Tuuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;

tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.

<sup>12</sup> Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;  
pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,  
iukiii'pamu pen ni,"†

ta iya.

<sup>13</sup> Nai kari warai inseru pi' ken,

"Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini

iyeyaton non turu uya pu'ku pona  
a'ta apon pe,"‡

tawon Papa?

<sup>14</sup> Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'turawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito'  
eponin nan apiyo' pe?

## 2

### *Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyesi  
namai'.

<sup>2</sup> Apune para inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyesi yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri  
awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri para e'nisa' uya ipoken ni  
tukota'mato' eposa' yau,

<sup>3</sup> nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainan ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anansa' para iye'tane? Seri  
epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa' etanin nu'san  
uya upana kon ya'.

<sup>4</sup> Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki  
ti'tui' para eke tuturawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru nutupitanu ton tutupi'se  
i'se te'to' awiri.

### *Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa*

<sup>5</sup> Inseru amu' ena' ora' tuuye'ton nonkasa' iya para iyesi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni  
na'ne'nokon ipi'.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

"Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,

miri pe para ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?

<sup>7</sup> Mara ru'kwi aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inseru amu' o'no;

aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;

<sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu auya i'ta o'koi',"\*

tawon. Tanporon ni nonka'pu auya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' para iyesi  
innonka'pu pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene para ri iyesi.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara ru'kwi aiko pe inseru amu' o'no ikonekasa' ru'pu, itaruko'tisa'  
si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apune para uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa  
uya waku nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

<sup>10</sup> Waku pe ri Papa esi'pu tu'kan kon tumunki amu' nee'pu iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri  
kari ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pu  
waku pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini.

<sup>11</sup> Asa'ri ri kari waku pe ka'pon amu' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro waku pe  
ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamatu pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu para iyesi takon non pe  
to' esaku tuuya pi'.

<sup>12</sup> "Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';

\* 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1 \* 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX)

iyamurasa' kon rau ayapuripitu pe userenka miri,"†  
ta iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan,  
"Apurito' uya pe iyese miri."‡  
Miri awonsi'ki,

"Seri yau e'ai', Papa nuturu'san mure amu' pokon pe,"§  
takapu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Kamoro si mure amu' esi pi' ka'pon amu' pe, tapun ke miri awonsi'ki tumunu ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pu, tuma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe tauya,

<sup>15</sup> kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesa kon wini mo'ka pe.

<sup>16</sup> I'nai ri sa'ne si iyese inseru amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epara'an payan ton pika'ti iya.

<sup>17</sup> Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesa yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.\*

<sup>18</sup> Apune para kuri ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitanu ton pika'ti iya miri.

### 3

#### *Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa nuki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu.

<sup>2</sup> Tanannin pi' tausauroku'pu awiri iyese'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tausauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau.

<sup>3</sup> Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe tanamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tanamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai.

<sup>4</sup> Apune para tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe.

<sup>5</sup> Mosi' esi'pu tausauroku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tesa pi' tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Kurai esi tausauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyese yau enari'mura e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

#### *Panaman Apurinin Pe Para E'ni Namai'*

<sup>7</sup> Miri si, Waku A'kwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

<sup>8</sup> iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,  
iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu kon kasa,  
ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

<sup>9</sup> ikai'punu kon amu' uya ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne' yau,  
miripan kon uya unku'punu ene'pu 40 kaisa ri wapiya yau.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,  
miri awonsi'ki, 'Tautano' masen ni to' ewan,  
uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya para ri iyese,' ta'pu uya.

<sup>11</sup> Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pu kuru ri,  
'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'pu uya,"\*  
tawon.

<sup>12</sup> Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe para itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tauko'mansen piyapai.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane wai kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', "Seri pe," tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanuku kon namai'.

<sup>14</sup> Kurai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pu pu'ku pona.

<sup>15</sup> Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:  
"Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,  
iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau

† 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18 \* 2:17 ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe para, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. 3:2 Nonpa 12:7 \* 3:11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX)

iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pua kon a'taino kasa,"†  
tawon.

16 Inu' yan uya eta'pua miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pua? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai?

17 Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'pua 40 kaisa ri wai'piya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon?

18 Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya usauroku'pua to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nu'san pen?

19 Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomua poken para iyesi'pua, apune para to' uya apuri para iyesi pi'.

#### 4

##### *Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu' Umoronka'to'*

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken para auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'.

2 Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' esi'pua na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pua esi'pua i'ri pe para ri to' pona, apune para kamoro etanin nu'san uya a'si'sa' para iyesi'pua apurito' tauya'nokon pokon pe.

3 Seru pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewomua miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

"Miri si ekama'pua uya usakorota pe usauroku yau,

'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya','"\*

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pua si'kiri.

4 Apune para isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wai pi' se ton main yau: "7 pe iku'nin wai yau Papa ereuta'pua tanporo tutarawasooi ton apai,"† tukai'.

5 Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya'," ta.

6 Moro ri iyesi taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' para iyesi, apune para main awiri para to' esa' pi'.

7 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni wai tuka'sa', "Seru pe," tato', emennu'pua kuru ri isauroku'pua Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seru pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu,"‡

tukai'.

8 Apune para Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusau'kapui'no pen kanan taron ni wai pi'.

9 Moro ri iyesi Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano';

10 apune para inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapua miri tiwano' tutarawasooi apai, tutarawasooi apai Papa esi'pua kasa.

11 Miri pe iyesi pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pua main awiri para te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

12 Apune para Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pua miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni.

13 Iri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu para ri iyesi Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kuri usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

##### *Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Tarawasomanin Epuru*

14 Miri pe iyesi pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epun pona,§ Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'.

15 Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mara e'ni pi' tuusentu'masen pen pe para te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pua—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pua pen.

16 Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

† 3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 3:18 Nonpa 14:1-35 \* 4:3 Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † 4:4 Iseneses 2:2 apune,

v. 10 niri enka'ki. ‡ 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 § 4:10 Iseneses 2:2 § 4:14

Epun pona; miri pe para, Epun awiri

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' natununu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'.

<sup>2</sup> F'si'man yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya para na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki natano'mayai'ne' nan, apune para tumiri esi pi' i'simara e'nito' yau.

<sup>3</sup> Seri wenai tamakooi iwano' pe tause'mato' taru iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri itaru iya.

<sup>4</sup> Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anamu para iyese tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, Karai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,

"Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikuipunu pe enasa' seri,"\*

ta'pu.

<sup>6</sup> Turon ni airi,

"Miri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inkeru' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"†

tasa' iya.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe tauki'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, tupika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune para iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'.

<sup>8</sup> Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini,

<sup>9</sup> waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkeru' pe ri epika'tin nito' parakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe,

<sup>10</sup> miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

*Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'*

<sup>11</sup> Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken para ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apune para tinin pi' ri tausenupanan pe iwesi kon.

<sup>12</sup> Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen!

<sup>13</sup> Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mare pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nu'sa' iya para ri mari.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pasa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tauya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Karai pi' usenupan nu'pu tuninse, iyaku'pasa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu taka'pai'nokon para, \* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito',

<sup>2</sup> epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',† miya' tuto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon.

<sup>3</sup> Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

<sup>4</sup> Iye'kupu poken para iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epan pon repa nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupu.

<sup>5</sup> Inai ri iyese kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tauye'ton pana'pano.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nai ri iyese to' na'po para iyese, apune para‡ tama'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mimu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kapu ri mari.

<sup>7</sup> Non inke ri tupa'na' mo'kasen tuna ensinin miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tupa'ematu' eporo.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tupa'nu'se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.

5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 \* 5:5 Eren 2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru'

22:39-46 5:13 1 Koren 3:2 \* 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu taka'pai'nokon para; miri pe para, twotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai † 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe para, ekorakan nukupunu. ‡ 6:6 apune para; miri pe para, koro'tau.

6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18

<sup>9</sup> Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nuye'ai'ne'.

<sup>10</sup> Papa kari ri ipoken para iyese ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nankato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atai'ne' pu'tika' naku iya pen ni.

<sup>11</sup> Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri.

<sup>12</sup> Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se para ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

*I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Tuuya*

<sup>13</sup> Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka a'tai tanku'ton pi', tamesa'ton eke tentaino para iyese pi', tumiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu,

<sup>14</sup> “Uri pe kuru ri ipurema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya,”<sup>S</sup> tukai'.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pi' si tauseta'kai' para tenuriku' tupo, Epura'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

<sup>16</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya tankupanu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanaku' miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanaku'.

<sup>17</sup> Apune para tnekama'pu usensima para iyese tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tausauroku'pu akonoma'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai'.

<sup>18</sup> Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima para iyese, apune para kasi pe Papa esi poken para iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', uri'nokon yainansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anamu, apune para uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma.

<sup>19</sup> Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwara kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta',

<sup>20</sup> Sises, ewomu'pu urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasas' si Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

## 7

*Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin*

<sup>1</sup> Puse ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epura'an eporo'pu iya kin amu' ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan purema'pu iya,

<sup>2</sup> miripan repa'pu Epura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, “Ipoken te'sen kin,” ta e'kwa pe; “Seren pon kin,” ta esi kanan, “kin, tauwankamai' para e'ni esa,” ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>3</sup> Kuri ri mu ru'pu miri pe para kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken para ri iyese Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pu para ri miri pe para iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' para ri iyese, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin pe moro ri iyese inkero' pe ri.

<sup>4</sup> Eke pe kuru ri iyese'pu, tapai: Epura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pu 1/10 kaisa ri teyatton non enapai tanmo'ka'pu ke!

<sup>5</sup> Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe iyenasas' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amaranu'to' pe ka'pon amu' piyapai—tattonpa kon amu' ri—Epura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane.

<sup>6</sup> Puse ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pakasa' para ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Epura'an wini amaranaku'pu iya miri awonsi'ki ipurema'pu iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'pu esa' pe te'sen.

<sup>7</sup> Ikasima para, aiko purema'pu eke pe te'sen uya.

<sup>8</sup> Tikin nan esi 1/10 amaranaku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon amu' uya; e'tane taron ni pe kari, nurine iyese tato' uya amaranaku'.

<sup>9</sup> Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyese, Ripai kari ri 1/10 amaranaku' pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pu Epura'an poro,

<sup>10</sup> apune para Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pu utamokori pun yau ri mari.

*Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino*

<sup>11</sup> Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyese yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'taru'pu ka'pon amu' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si



taron ni kanaan use'man nito' tarawasomanin uyepu i'se e'ni'pu—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen?

<sup>12</sup> Apune para si Eran poro use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyesei.

<sup>13</sup> Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi taponaron ni taron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tarawasomasa' para iyesei use'man nito' apon po.

<sup>14</sup> Apune para i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' amu' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' para ri iyesei use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe.

<sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, taron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesei yau,

<sup>16</sup> kuri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru wini.

<sup>17</sup> Apune para isekamasa':

"Miri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"\*

tukai'.  
<sup>18</sup> Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apune para i'si'mara miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe para iyesei pi'

<sup>19</sup> (apune para main uya i'ri konekasa' para iyesei waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

<sup>20</sup> Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepitu'pu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri para.

<sup>21</sup> E'tane Sises ekoneka'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pu iya ipi' a'tai:

"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya tasa',

miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

"Miri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri." †

tasa' iya.  
<sup>22</sup> Apune para seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

<sup>23</sup> Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'pu, apune para uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu tutarawasooi kon kupu pi' poken para ikupu wenai;

<sup>24</sup> e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe para nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyesei.

<sup>25</sup> Miri pe nin si iyesei pi', kamoro Papa piya' tauye'san taporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'nu'se kuru,‡ apune para tiwiri ri tauko'mamu pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

<sup>26</sup> Puse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri —kuri waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri pan ni, esukenan ni, tamakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka'enta' ri iyenu'sa'.

<sup>27</sup> Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa para iyesei, wui kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya para iyesei, wapiya tamakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'taru'pu tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri tamiri pe use'man nito' ike pe.

<sup>28</sup> Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon amu' anamu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pu tapo, uya Imu anamu'pu, iyekonekasa' waku pe inkeru' pe.

## 8

### *Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru*

<sup>1</sup> Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Puse ri warai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' ru'pu enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epan po,

<sup>2</sup> te'tarawasomasen ipareman nito' iwu' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'pu, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'pu pen.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe anansa' uya asa'ri ri tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike taru, miri kasa ri si puse ri nataton ni mari esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Non po iyesei yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe para ri iyesei miri, apune para moro ka'pon amu' esi pi' tutusen tanin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri.

<sup>5</sup> To' e'tarawasoma Epan pon ipareman nito' iwu' a'kwaru'pu tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesei pi', Mosi' panama'pu miri ipareman nito' iwu' ami pi' iyekoneka

\* 7:17 Eren 110:4 † 7:21 Eren 110:4 ‡ 7:25 tenuka'nu'se kuru; miri pe para, tiwiro' pe 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 8:1 Eren 110:1

koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wu' po enpoika'pu na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"\* tukai'.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Sises tarawasooi ineporo'pu esi eke pe Mosi' tarawasooi entai, waku kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tantaton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tasa' waku ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

<sup>7</sup> Apune para wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau waku pe, taron ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'pu tumunki amu' pi', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,  
emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu

Esuweru amu' pokon pe,  
miri awonsi'ki Isuta amu' pokon pe.

<sup>9</sup> To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pu  
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,

to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pu uya a'taino  
to' ato' pe uya Isi'apai,

apune para tumiri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tausauroku'pu kon awiri para to' esi'pu,  
miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pu,

ta Itepuru uya.

<sup>10</sup> Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuweru amu' pokon pe,  
miri pata'pu pe, ta Itepuru uya,

Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'  
miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

<sup>11</sup> Seri enta' ka'pon uya tatonpa enupato' oton pen,  
miri pe para ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',

apune para tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton  
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

<sup>12</sup> Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,

miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',<sup>†</sup>  
tasa'.

<sup>13</sup> Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe para; miripan si tapurisen pe para te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen para iyena seri pe ri.

## 9

### *Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'pu, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' seri non pon kanan.

<sup>2</sup> Ta'porin i'mu'sa'ka'pu. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tepuru miri awonsi'ki ipuremasa' puresi; seri esaku miri Waku Pata, tukai'.

<sup>3</sup> Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku esi'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata, tukai',

<sup>4</sup> miri yau koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kiri'i'nunpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki koru ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan koru pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi'pu, Eran yuu iyenparakutasa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' ekonekan nito' apon ton.

<sup>5</sup> Miri iten puro'po ika'sa' ton inseru amu' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pu, iri pe e'ni'pu apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.\* E'tane seri ton ekama poken para man tanporo seri pe.

<sup>6</sup> Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tarawasooi kon ku'se'na.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wuipiya yau, man esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tantaton pe tumakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma para ri.

<sup>8</sup> Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' para iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' taponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'.

<sup>9</sup> Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tatusen, use'man nito' ike itusa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' para iyesi.

\* 8:5 E'sotas 25:40 † 8:12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) 9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33

9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 \* 9:5 ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe para, pi' wanni usentu'man apon. 9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22 9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 9:7 Ripaiti'kai 16:2-34

<sup>10</sup> Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesei'pu, ekoruka pe ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

*Kurai Munu*

<sup>11</sup> Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton<sup>†</sup> iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne.

<sup>12</sup> Kapirita munu miri awonsi'ki paka mare munu wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iye-womu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonaton pe para ri tumunu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose.

<sup>13</sup> Kapirita amu' munu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' munu miri awonsi'ki paka mare po'tisa' urumiru'puai taru'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san<sup>‡</sup> korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po.

<sup>14</sup> Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai munu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke para Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unkurunu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,<sup>§</sup> Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

<sup>15</sup> Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tumata'sa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

<sup>16</sup> Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wannu karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesei,

<sup>17</sup> apune para inonkasa' ananto' pe iyesei, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane para.

<sup>18</sup> Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupu para iye'pitu'pu miri mun e'kwansa' para iye'tane.

<sup>19</sup> Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki munu anamu'pu iya tuna amatu pe, tutariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike.

<sup>20</sup> "Seri seri ekonekan nito' munu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,"\* ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupu yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya mun ke.

<sup>22</sup> I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoruka i'se mun ke, apune para mun utisa' para iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man para ri iyesei.

<sup>23</sup> Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesei'pu Epan pon patakanin ekorukato' pe iyesei'pu seri ton use'man nito' ton ike munu ke, e'tane si Epan po'nan kuru nin si ekorukato' pe iyesei seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke.

<sup>24</sup> Apune para Kurai ewonsa' para iyesei Epan pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epan pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu, seri pe si tausenoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'.

<sup>25</sup> Miri pe para Epan pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wai'piya kaisa ri tumunu pen ni esa' pe.

<sup>26</sup> Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tanakonaton pe para ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tumiri ke ta'use'ma ke.

<sup>27</sup> Ka'pon eriku' tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tupo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe,

<sup>28</sup> miri kasa si Kurai e'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tarawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

## 10

*Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri*

<sup>1</sup> Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton tauye'sen a'kwaru'pu pe ri—tauye'ton kapisin pe iyesei. Miri pe iyesei pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tauye'san koneka iya para iyesei waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakononapi'tane wai'piya kaisari ri.

<sup>†</sup> 9:11 iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe para, seri ya' tauye'ton. <sup>‡</sup> 9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san 9:13

Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § 9:14 Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe para, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa'

apai. \* 9:20 E'sotas 24:8 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15 9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11 9:28 Aisaya 53:12

<sup>2</sup> To' konekanin pe iyesei yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoruka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tamakooi ke to' nusi'tui'no pen ni.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wai'piya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe,

<sup>4</sup> apune para paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita manu uya makoi mo'ka para ri iyesei ke.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', tauyepu a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'pu:

"Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu,

e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;

<sup>6</sup> iyepori'ma para iyesei pu

ipo'ti pe tutusen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, 'Moro ri e'ai',

Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon pi', "\*

ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Ta'pu iya wapiya, "Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen, ipo'ti pe tutusen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu, pori' pe para iwesi'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane).

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, "Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na," ta'pu iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' wauka'pu iya ipikiran pata pe.

<sup>10</sup> Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, waku pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kurai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

<sup>11</sup> Wai kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tarawasooi kon kupu; miri ri mari akonomapitu pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni.

<sup>12</sup> E'tane nin puse ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe taru'pu siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini.

<sup>13</sup> Miri si'kiri, iyenurika si ti'ta apon pe teyatton non koneka enupikiri,

<sup>14</sup> apune para tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro waku pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya waku pe inkero' pe ri.

<sup>15</sup> Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

<sup>16</sup> "Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'

miri tapo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',

to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya."†

<sup>17</sup> Miripan piriku iya:

"To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nakupunu

kupu uya pen uyenu yau,"‡

ta iya.

<sup>18</sup> Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' para ri iyesei miri.

#### *A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon*

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manu wini,

<sup>20</sup> emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si,

<sup>21</sup> eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwu' esa' pe,

<sup>22</sup> uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorakanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pu pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorukasa' pe esukenan tuna ke.

<sup>23</sup> Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apune para isauro'sa' ri esi tausauroku'pu awiron pe ri.

<sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tausenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tausunankasen pe miri awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

<sup>25</sup> Amurapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon para, taron kon nanonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari apune para Iweyu e'seporo enkapa auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>26</sup> Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anankapa tapo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' para iyesei miri,

<sup>27</sup> e'tane enari'nun nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyatton non po'ti ton.

\* 10:7 Eren 40:6-8 (LXX) 10:11 E'sotas 29:38 10:12 Eren 110:1 † 10:16 Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 31:34 10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyeru 36:25 10:27 Aisaya 26:11 (LXX)

<sup>28</sup> Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man para ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon uya tane'ne'pu kon iri kupu iya ekamasa' pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Fri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyese, Papa Mumu wasa'p'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' manu ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sapemanin nu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatu?

<sup>30</sup> I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, "Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,"<sup>S</sup> miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya tamunki amu' eseru aimenka."\*

<sup>31</sup> Isi pe ri iyese Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

<sup>32</sup> Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri.

<sup>33</sup> Turon ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; turon ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon.

<sup>34</sup> Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tauko'mansen iiwano' kon esi pi'.

<sup>35</sup> Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kaseno'matu; eke pe iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri.

<sup>36</sup> Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyese te'nonkai' para, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa.

<sup>37</sup> Apune para seri pe iwa'ne ri,

"Tuuye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emennu'pu iyepu pen.

<sup>38</sup> E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini.

Tesi'pu ya' iyenna'posa' yau,  
pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,"<sup>†</sup>  
tasa' iya.

<sup>39</sup> E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tauma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

## 11

### *Apurito' Iwini*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyese tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyese tato' entane para ri.

<sup>2</sup> Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

<sup>3</sup> Apurito' wini ito'ka'naku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai.

<sup>4</sup> Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tause'mato' taru'pu Papa ena' waku Keen natarunu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intarunu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

<sup>5</sup> Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tauya namai'; iye'seporo para ri iyese'pu, apune para Papa uya anamu'pu. Apune para itanamu rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'.

<sup>6</sup> Apurito' para iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya para iyese, apune para inu' ri ipiya' tuuye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyese moro iyese tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tawarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tapanama a'tai tausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tauya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamatu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanamu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anannin pe apurito' iya wini.

<sup>8</sup> Apurito' wini Epara'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tautito' pe pata tapatase' pe itaton ya', uya apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma para ri.

<sup>9</sup> Apurito' wini tapatata otokoneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' nono yau, kakaran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pu, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni miri uko'mamu'pu miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe,

<sup>10</sup> apune para eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pu miri awonsi'ki inami'pu enupikiri tesi kon wena.

10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15    10:29 E'sotas 24:8    § 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:35    \* 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36;  
Eren 135:14    † 10:38 Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)    11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3    11:4 Iseneses 4:3-10    11:5  
Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX)    11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22    11:8 Iseneses 12:1-5    11:9 Iseneses 35:27

<sup>11</sup> Apurito' wini Epura'an, ipan pe kiiyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken para ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apune para tausauroka'pu awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai.

<sup>12</sup> Miri kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken para ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' para e'pi pon kasa ri.

<sup>13</sup> Tanporo pusanoro ka'pon amu' uko'mamu ri esi'pu apurito' wini tauuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pu eporo'pu to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pu innonsi'ki miripan ereutanaku'pu to' uya. To' uya ekama'pu seri non esi tapata kon pe para tukai'.

<sup>14</sup> Ka'pon amu' miri tawon nan esi tapata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe.

<sup>15</sup> Tunniminu kon tapata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pu nesii'no.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epun pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tupi', apune para to' pata konekasa' tauya pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Apurito' wini Epura'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' tara'pu tauše'mato' ike pe. Kuri ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'pu esi'pu tikin nan niken tamu ke use'man pi',

<sup>18</sup> Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepu miri,"\* tasa' e'tane.

<sup>19</sup> Epura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai kasa ri si.

<sup>20</sup> Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa parema'pu miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

<sup>21</sup> Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isole' munki amu' parema'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tankasa' tateke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

<sup>22</sup> Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe tauweyu esi pi', isauroka'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tauyi'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'pu osoruwau kapai iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, apune para waku pe ru'kwi iyese ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin maimu pi' to' enari'numu para ri.

<sup>24</sup> Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, taušemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mare ta i'se para tupi'.

<sup>25</sup> Papa munki amu' pokon pe takota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tauko'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri.

<sup>26</sup> Kurai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tauya ke, apune para tepe'pu inepapai tesi pi'.

<sup>27</sup> Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakoro' pi' te'namai' para; sa'man annau ri apune para tausensen pen ensa' tauya pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaraka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, mun pai'pai'mato' pe mara'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mare ma'tanaku' namai'.

<sup>29</sup> Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'naku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wai iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'sora'mai'ma tapo.

<sup>31</sup> Apurito' wini Reyapu, parata pikiri tekumasen, wini para iyese'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune para, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'.

<sup>32</sup> I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu para man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansan pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroka'weyu,

<sup>33</sup> apurito' wini esa' wannu pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapu'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san tarawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' muta a'kopi'nin nu'san,

<sup>34</sup> apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainunsa' kon; i'si'mura to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaai amu' entai kuru.

<sup>35</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tatonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Taron kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tanonka kon i'se para to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tauya'nokon te'san teriku kon tapo.

**11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12      **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karono'kurus 29:15; Eren 39:12      **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14

\* **11:18** Iseneses 21:12      **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40      **11:21** Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20      **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19      **11:23** E'sotas 2:2; 1:22      **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12      **11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30      **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31      **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21      **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25      **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1 Sanweru 16:1-1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1-25:1      **11:33** Taniyeru 6:1-27      **11:34** Taniyeru 3:1-30      **11:35** 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37

<sup>36</sup> Taron kon uya tɔpatakapiɔ kon moronka'pu tari'po'pita kon, taron kon auronpita'pu pariki'si ta' to' tɔpita'pu to' uya.

<sup>37</sup> To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke a'sa'mayai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upinim'pu karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe—<sup>38</sup> non esi'pu waku pe para ri to' pona. To' usari'pu te'ma ke para ri rimono'ta awiri, wu' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

<sup>39</sup> Tanporo pasamoro apuripita'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pu pen ni.

<sup>40</sup> Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

## 12

### *Papa Uya Tumunki Amu' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe si iyesi pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupɔ tunene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manaku kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikupu uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kamasa' na'ne' awiri.

<sup>2</sup> Sises pi' uyenu kon tɔtɔse e'nipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kuru' moronkanin nu'pu, ipiyi'nito' tanamai' para ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu wini iyereuta'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'noma tane tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu' uya pi' isenuminkati', iuseta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

<sup>4</sup> Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imanu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon para man.

<sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amu'," tawon pu'tika'nu'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' ku'kupai,  
iyewan ku'mo'kai iyese'meku iya a'tai,

<sup>6</sup> arɔne para Itepuru kari ri tuni'nukanu ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,  
miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tamu pe tananamanu ton kota'ma iya,"\*

tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tumunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inu' moro mare esi'pu ikupɔnu nukonekanu pen main awiri iye'to' pe?

<sup>8</sup> Main awiron pe tukonekasan pe para iwesi kon yau (taron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), para'au pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni.

<sup>9</sup> Tukupɔnu kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epu'pon Kupɔnu wanni ena' e'tan nito' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe!

<sup>10</sup> Ukupɔnu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe tɔpona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyesi pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emenu'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' aku'pi'naku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', kakaku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'man iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'.

<sup>13</sup> "I'i'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',"† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapita namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

### *Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'*

<sup>14</sup> Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' para tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe para esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene para iyesi.

<sup>15</sup> Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya pɔremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe.

<sup>16</sup> Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasan pe, miri pe para Papa i'tunin pe para I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru karapo'pomanin kasa.

17 Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa, seri si tupa'remato' eporo i'se iyesei a'tai, inurupa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken para iyesei'pu, taukaranse tupa'remato' warinpa tane iya ri.<sup>‡</sup>

18 Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun;

19 taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai para ya',

20 apune para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken para iyesei pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyesei yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyesei,"<sup>§</sup> tawon.

21 Nari'pa' ri iyesei'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etaipitu utititima pi' man,"\* ta'pu miri pi'.

22 E'tane Sayan Wupu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamarasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon,

23 iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya',

24 Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' tane'poro'pu tanin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausau'ro'sen Eperu manu entai.

25 Enti' kari tausau'ro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainamu poken para iye'sa' yau, kari non po tapanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'koi' pe e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epan poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau?

26 Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isau'ro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"<sup>†</sup> tasa' iya.

27 Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tau'si'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tau'si'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

28 Miri pe iyesei pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tau'si'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pen inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini,

29 apune para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"<sup>‡</sup> tasa' iya.

### 13

#### *Iu'mata Pe Panaman Nito'*

1 Tau'si'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe.

2 Kipu'tika'tau ka'kuran amu' eretanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' eretanaku'pu miri i'tui'ma para.

3 Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tuku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe tukota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

4 Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tamaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune para temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'.

5 Parata wenai tauta'kwarukai' para iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune para Papa uya, "Inimi uya para kuru iyesei;

inonka uya para kuru iyesei,"\*

tasa'.

6 Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Iteperu esi upika'tinin pe; enari'namu para ri iyesei.

‡ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?"<sup>†</sup>

ta'nokon.

7 Iteperu kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu otori'pi' pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'.

8 Sises Karai kari ri, kari ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkeru' ri.

9 Ti'tui' para ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyesei uyewan kon umeruntitato' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nanan pika'tinin pen ni.

‡ 12:17 tane'poron warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe para, tupa'remato' eporo i'se iye'tane. 12:17 Iseneses 27:30-40 12:19 E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § 12:20 E'sotas 19:12-13 \* 12:21 Isu'taronomi 9:19 12:24 Iseneses 4:10 12:25 E'sotas 20:22 † 12:26 Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ 12:29 Isu'taronomi 4:24 13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 \* 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5 † 13:6 Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)



<sup>10</sup> Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tarawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

<sup>11</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya o' manu ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri puroroi apai.

<sup>12</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mara'taai puroroi entau, waku pe tumunki amu' ekonekato' pe tumunu wini.

<sup>13</sup> Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'.

<sup>14</sup> Apune para seri yau inke tauko'mansen eke upata kon para iyese, e'tane tauye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—mata tarawasooi wini itese' pi' tasauro'sen.

<sup>16</sup> Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe.

<sup>17</sup> Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tase e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tausekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' tarawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe para, miri uya ipika'ti kon para iyese.

<sup>18</sup> Ina pona ipuremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi waku pe, ekaman ku'sa' ina uya para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri waku pe tanamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe.

<sup>19</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwipurema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke para.

<sup>20</sup> Tiwi Papa tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' manu poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'ma'sa'kanin nu'pu, kari ri eke kuru karimeru amu' Pa'simanin,

<sup>21</sup> irepai'nokon tanporon waku ton ke i'se iye'to' kupu kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon natarawasomai taporin manin pe te'sen, Sises Kurai poro, itiwanu' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

<sup>22</sup> Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apune para to'ken nu'kwi ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

<sup>23</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amu' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amu' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

<sup>25</sup> Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino* esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amaranu'sa' menukasa, "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tupataron kon koro'tawiri iye'tanu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tauseta'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru ananpitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1-5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

<sup>1</sup> Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai poitoru winipaino,

12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tupataron kon koro'tawiri iye'tanu'sa' kon enakan: Mi-yari'nokon.

*I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon,

<sup>3</sup> apune para i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu.

<sup>4</sup> Entakato' taturawasooi i'makai, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se para ri.

<sup>5</sup> Ipu'ketu para itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itunin amure' pe para esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' para.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma para, apune para kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu nupininpanu kasa.

<sup>7</sup> Kuri ri ka'pon ka'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai';

<sup>8</sup> ikasimanin pe kuru iyasi miri, inkupanu esi miri petenan pe para.

<sup>9</sup> Entu'manin akon wannu ne'kupai mi pe eke yau tesi pi'.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane imaminke' ne'kupai mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune para wana' iparu uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton.

<sup>11</sup> Apune para wui enu uyepu punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanaku; itiparu uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta taturawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

<sup>12</sup> Pori' kuri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan pi'.

<sup>13</sup> "Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa'," ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apune para Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kuri ri;

<sup>14</sup> E'tane ka'pon e'taru i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

<sup>16</sup> Kisenku'tituu, utonpa ton nu'kwi.

<sup>17</sup> Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kuipanu winipai, tausensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa.

<sup>18</sup> Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe\* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

*Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'*

<sup>19</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke para etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tuusauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tuusakorotasan pe,

<sup>20</sup> ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu para iyesei.

<sup>21</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se para Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

<sup>22</sup> Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken para. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen.

<sup>23</sup> Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe para, kuri ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' ennin kasa,

<sup>24</sup> miripan uti tausene'pu tupo, inke para ri miri kasa tesi tukai' tausene'pu pu'tika'nuku iya.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane kuri ipoi ri tenu tutuse waku main, mo'kanin wanni ennin miri awonsi'ki tuuko'mansen seri kupu pi' twneta'pu tpu'tika'nu'se para e'tane ikupu pi'—kuri ri uya waku epoto' oton miri tankupunu yau.

<sup>26</sup> Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tuuko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma para, kuri ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinu esi notan pe ri.

<sup>27</sup> Waku kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi' pu' Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukupunu kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tama'tanu'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

## 2

*Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kari apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tau.

<sup>2</sup> Ka'pon uyepu pe iyesei yau ayamurasas' kon koro'ta', koru pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepu.

<sup>3</sup> Kuri kuru waku pe iyepontipi'sa' kupu auya a'tai waku pe, "Se kuru waku ayapon," tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', "Mi airi e'soto'ka'," miri pe para, "Ereuta' non pu'ta piyau," tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai,

<sup>4</sup> iye'menkasa' kon pe para pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken para iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

<sup>5</sup> Etati', utonpa ton nu'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' para nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wanni pe te'to' anannin pe ti'nunkanin nan e'to' pe?

<sup>6</sup> E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'ta ta' ipi'si'nin kon?

<sup>7</sup> Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tausauoro'san pen?

<sup>8</sup> Eke, Itepu maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Itanpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,"\* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanuku kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Apune para inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe.

<sup>11</sup> Apune para kuri ri, "Iyemari'ekuma' kusekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'wini,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi uya, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

<sup>12</sup> Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe,

<sup>13</sup> apune para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe para kuri isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

\* 1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe para, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' nmenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imurewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pusa' anumu e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'. \* 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

*Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen*

<sup>14</sup> Waku pe pe' iyese, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupu'ima para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti?

<sup>15</sup> Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanamunū iti'kiyari para,

<sup>16</sup> itonpa kon uya ta pe iyese yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii'," e'tane i'ri kupu'ima para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyese?

<sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakonu'ti para iyese yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyese.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyese, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu ikupu'ima para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu ikupu'ima enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'.

<sup>19</sup> Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru ton, isi'nuku'ima ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Iya'kwaru punon imiri'nokon! Ini'tupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupu'ima para e'ni esi notan pe?S

<sup>21</sup> Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe' inkupu'pu wenai Aisi' tumu tasa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po?

<sup>22</sup> Ene auya'nokon inapurinu miri awonsi'ki inkupunu e'tarawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu uya nin si inapurinu enuka'nu'sa' miri.

<sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"\* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'.

<sup>24</sup> Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupunu wini, inapurinu wini riken pen.

<sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu inkupu'pu wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe'?

<sup>26</sup> Pun, iya'kwaru pun esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

**3***Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tuu, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe.

<sup>2</sup> Tanporo tu'kan yau ri ta'uta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tausauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyese miri, tupun ni si esa' pe iyese.

<sup>3</sup> Kaware mata ya' itewa pu'ku tasa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri.

<sup>4</sup> Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe.

<sup>5</sup> Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe ta'utapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke.

<sup>6</sup> Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyese upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya,

<sup>8</sup> e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka para iyese. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyese, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyese.

<sup>9</sup> Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'nuku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon.

<sup>10</sup> Miri ri mata apai apuripito' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin!

<sup>11</sup> Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne\* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai?

<sup>12</sup> Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kure' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni miri.

*Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu*

<sup>13</sup> Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tu'ko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tankupunu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen.

S 2:20 notan pe; miri pe para, iyeri'sa' pe 2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14 \* 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Kurono'karas 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. 2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21 3:9 Iseneses 1:26 \* 3:11 ine'ne', miri pe para i'ne', miri pe para isi. (Apune, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

<sup>14</sup> E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amäre' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritau, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kakatäu.

<sup>15</sup> Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyesi Epan poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni.

<sup>16</sup> Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amäre' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

<sup>17</sup> E'tane ipu'ketu, Epan poi tauye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito', tauasi'nan'kasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni.

<sup>18</sup> Tauzewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau para te'pansan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pasa' anamu.

## 4

### *Papa Ena' E'nonkati'*

<sup>1</sup> I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewanoman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi?

<sup>2</sup> I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon para iyesi. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken para iyesi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon para iyesi pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanaku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amü, i'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi, oru kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyesi? Inu' ri oru tonpa pe e'paino ena miri Papa eyaton pe.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe para iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai para ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"\* tukai'?

<sup>6</sup> E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya,"†

ta iya.

<sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti, miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon.

<sup>8</sup> A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti, a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti, tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amü, miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorakati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru.

<sup>9</sup> Aya'kwaru kon tainunpai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe.

<sup>10</sup> Mi pe te'ku'sen pe para enati' Itepuru rau, ayananto' kon pe iya.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tausau'ro'se para e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tutonpa pi' tausau'ro'sen, miri pe para iteseru aimenkanin usau'roka main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta.

<sup>12</sup> Moro tikin nan niken Main tanin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kuri ri kuri ri tameruntira' kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

### *Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin*

<sup>13</sup> Apune etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe para awanapai ri se pata, miri pe para mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wapiya enno'se'na miri yau, parata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki parata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon.

<sup>14</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyesi i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tausenpoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyesi yau, se, miri pe para mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyesi.

<sup>16</sup> Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe.

\* 4:5 Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe para, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tunka'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. † 4:6 Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX) 4:14 Ipu'ketu 27:1

17 Inu' ri, waku tankupanu i'tunin, ikupu iya pura na'ne' umakoita miri.

## 5

### *Imaminke' Ton Panamato'*

1 Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti', apune pura usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon.

2 Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man.

3 Ikoruu kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'nuku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon amaranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu' yau.

4 Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'tarawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon pura na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nuku kon pe. fi'kiyari kon aku'pusa' anunnin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man.

5 Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.\*

6 Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

### *Tuusetakai' Pura E'nito'*

7 Miri pi' si, tuusetakai' pura e'ti, utonpa ton, Itepuru uye'pu pu'ka' pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanuku enupikiri, tuusetakai' pura te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu' yawon enupikiri.

8 Imiri'nokon niri tuusetakai' pura e'ti, pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune pura a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man.

9 Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se pura, utonpa ton, iyaseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mura'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

10 Utonpa ton, tuusetakai' pura e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau.

11 Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, ipuremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nu'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu' pe ene'pu Itepuru nukupu'pu ru'pu. Itepuru esi eke pe tausentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

12 Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Epu' kasesa'tau, miri pe pura non ni, miri pe pura i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

### *Apurito' Yau Ipureman Nito'*

13 Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekaman yau? Tiwi nipuremai. Inu' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nuserenkai.

14 Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tapon to' ipuremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki takarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau.

15 Apurito' yau iyipuremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'mu'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipi' ri usentu'man.

16 Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipuremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipurema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki twotori'pi ke.

17 Iraisasi'pu ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyipurema'pu tauta'kwarupi'se, tuna uye'pu pura iye'to' pe, tuna uye'pu pura si iyesi'pu non amankanin pe osorawawon pona a'sa'muyai wapiya airi ri.

18 Iyipuremakaa'pu kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pu, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanuku'pu.

19 Utonpa ton, tiki'ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki taron ni uya ina'po,

20 se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inu' uya ri tumakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.

5:3 Ma'siu 6:19    5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15    \* 5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe pura, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.    5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8    5:12 Ma'siu 5:34-37    5:14 Ma' 6:13    5:17 1 Kin Amu' 17:1; 18:1  
5:18 1 Kin Amu' 18:42-45    5:20 Ipu'ketu 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino* usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanamu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wui enu uye'pu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri' esi, imenu ennin nan porimanin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekaman yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13–2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11–4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino, Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'karan amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanamu'san enakan,

<sup>2</sup> Papa, Iku'punu nanamu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tau'ewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

### *Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'*

<sup>3</sup> Apuripi'to' nesii, Papa, uye'puru kon Sises Kurai Ku'punu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro,

<sup>4</sup> Papa nukuru'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' E'pu po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyese miri yau.

<sup>5</sup> Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uye'pu ru'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

<sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kw' ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane.

<sup>7</sup> Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tau'ma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai.

<sup>8</sup> Ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane, i'nunka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken para ri,

<sup>9</sup> apune para Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyese aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tausau'ro'san, waku nonkasa' tauye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu tau'ta'kwarakai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri.

<sup>11</sup> Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tauye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'.

<sup>12</sup> To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, E'pu poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amu' ri niri enuriku seri ton inenpai.

*Waku Pe E'ti'*

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ka pe para, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tuton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai.

<sup>14</sup> Main awiron kon mare amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tau, i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupunu kon yau, kari ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa;

<sup>16</sup> apune para iye'menukasa' uya: "Waku pe e'ti', apune para waku pe uri esi pi',"\* tasa'.

<sup>17</sup> Iku'ipunu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kari ri tenu yawon ke para, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'karan pe.

<sup>18</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni tauuma'tasen ni koru miri pe para sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon para iyese, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne',

<sup>19</sup> e'tane i'nunkena' Kurai manu, karimeru mare imaku'pi pen miri pe para ma'taku'pan pen ke.

<sup>20</sup> Anansa' kari ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu pi' iiwano' kon pe.

<sup>21</sup> Kari ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

<sup>22</sup> Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nunkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nunkati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.†

<sup>23</sup> Apune para iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tauuma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tauuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tauko'mansen Papa Maimu poro.

<sup>24</sup> Apune para,

"Tanporo ka'pon amu' esi wana' kasa,

tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata iparu kasa;

wana' esi taiputasen miri awonsi'ki pata iparu pe te'sen uta'poku,

<sup>25</sup> e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"‡

tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'.

<sup>2</sup> Mare amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau,

<sup>3</sup> seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.

*Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'*

<sup>4</sup> Iuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nunkena' pe tankupunu—

<sup>5</sup> imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, intaranu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanamanu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri.

<sup>6</sup> Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

"Enti, ti' tasa' uya Sayan po,

anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' itekun airon ti',

miri awonsi'ki kari apurinin

e'taru para iyese miri epiyi'nito' ya',"\*

tasa'.

<sup>7</sup> Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nunkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

"Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

ena'pu itekun airon pe,"†

tasa',

<sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki,

"Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,

ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,"‡

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune para itekare awiri para to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pu.

\* 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † 1:22 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ 1:25 Aisaya 40:6-8 2:3 Eren 32:8 \* 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 † 2:7 Eren 118:22 ‡ 2:8 Aisaya 8:14



<sup>9</sup> E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, waku tɔpataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri taweyu ya'.

<sup>10</sup> Pena Papa munki amu' pe para ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'atui'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon para iyesi'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'namati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'.

<sup>12</sup> Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyese'ritane'nokon iye'to' pe para ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyese'ru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

*E'tan Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'*

<sup>13</sup> E'tati', Ite'puru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe;

<sup>14</sup> miri pe para kopuna amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitai'ma.

<sup>15</sup> Apune para Papa eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma para iya'kwaru panon kon ka'pon amu' usau'ro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon.

<sup>16</sup> Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe para, e'tane inu' enau para iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe.

<sup>17</sup> Tanporon kon ni tanamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tanamai' e'ti'.

<sup>18</sup> E'tati', poitoru ton parata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tausenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon.

<sup>19</sup> Apune para tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai para ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyese' yau, apune para Papa i'tu tauya pi' miri kasa iyese'.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripitu kon miri Papa piyau.

<sup>21</sup> Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune para kurai uya e'ne' moronka'pu iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tanonkai', ite'ma'pu poro iuti kon pa.

<sup>22</sup> "Makoi kupu'pu iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya para ri iyese'pu inta nau,"§

<sup>23</sup> To' uya tasapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya para iyese'pu to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka tauya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pu iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'taru'pu iteseru aimenkanin waku pe ena'.

<sup>24</sup> Kuri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'pu tapun yau kurusu'po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'pu wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri.

<sup>25</sup> Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwaru kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru kon Ennin piya'.

### 3

*No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton*

<sup>1</sup> No'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pu kon ena' e'tati', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri para iyese' yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikai' inkupanu kon wini, ausauroku kon wini pen,

<sup>2</sup> waku pe, Papa tanamai' iuko'mamu kon ene to' uya a'tai.

<sup>3</sup> Ayama'nomu kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwantisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki kora konekasa' ri iriwan kon pe miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni ipon kon pe.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe para tenasen pen i'si'man yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tanpan iya'kwaru pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau.

<sup>5</sup> Apune para seri kasa penaro' kon waku ton uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'pu ama'non pe. Tutaan'pu kon ena' te'tase to' e'pi'pitu'pu,

<sup>6</sup> Sera kasa, Epura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki amu' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupu auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tase para.

<sup>7</sup> Taan'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari tausenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pu kon pokon pe iuko'mamu kon koro'tau, to' pari tanamai' i'si'manon isakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waku uko'man nito' e'poton kon, i'ri uya ri iwiparemato' kon wa'katu namai'.

*Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai*

<sup>8</sup> Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tausenuminkai', isitonpa pe tau'si'nankai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe para.

<sup>9</sup> Iri te'mai' para iri ke e'ti', miri pe para e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ipureman ke, apune para seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ipuremato' kon pe.

<sup>10</sup> Apune para,

"Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'nankanin,

waku pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki tanta, enku'tinin pi' isauroka namai'.

<sup>11</sup> Iri apai nera'tii waku ku'se'na;

tau'sewankamai' para e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Apune para Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' iparema eta pi',

e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',<sup>\*</sup> tasa'.

<sup>13</sup> Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'?

<sup>14</sup> E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyese yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipituu."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>15</sup> E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane iku'ti' i'si'man yai miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tausau'ro'sa' kon pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Waku pe pari iyese iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyese yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wena'ntai.

<sup>18</sup> Apune para Kurai eriku'pu<sup>‡</sup> amakooi kon wena'ntai ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe para ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' ituru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru'wini,

<sup>19</sup> kuri ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya',

<sup>20</sup> pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tau'seta'kai' para Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai,

<sup>21</sup> seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koraka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.<sup>§</sup> Ipika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini.

<sup>22</sup> Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epan pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

## 4

*Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe si iyese pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tapun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune para kuri ri tapun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri.

<sup>2</sup> Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

<sup>3</sup> Apune para inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'.

<sup>4</sup> To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyese ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'manpuri ka' iusenaska kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane si tunkupu'pu kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'.

<sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyese wena', waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

<sup>\*</sup> 3:12 Eren 34:12-16    <sup>†</sup> 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13    3:15 Ma'siu 5:10    <sup>‡</sup> 3:18 eriku'pu, miri pe para ekota'ma'pu    3:20 Iseneses 6:1—7:24    <sup>§</sup> 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe para, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune para waku pe iyewan kon esi pi' iwinikui' ta e'kwa pe iyese.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesi pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tau'se'se'tii' e'ti' iwiparema kon pa.

<sup>8</sup> Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nankai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nankan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti.

<sup>9</sup> Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse para.

<sup>10</sup> Akaisari'nokon iya kwaru naturu'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe.

<sup>11</sup> Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, tiwi nusaurokai Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nakupai Papa naturu'pu tameruntira ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

### *Ekota'man Kurai'san Pe E'ni Pi'*

<sup>12</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwii, kisewansiukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupa kasa ri ipi'nokon.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai.

<sup>14</sup> Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon.

<sup>15</sup> Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tituu.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane nin, Kurai'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipiyi'tuu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesi yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'?

<sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki,

“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken para iyesi yau,  
i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan e'to' oton?”\*

tasa'.

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turu'i tumaimu awiron taka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

## 5

### *Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan*

<sup>1</sup> Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton:

<sup>2</sup> Papa ikun non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'tarawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe para purata pi', e'tane e'tarawasomapaino ye' pe;

<sup>3</sup> kamoro iyena'nokon itusa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tuu, e'tane waku Papa ikun non nenton ku'nin pe.

<sup>4</sup> Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarakooi kon, karon eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'simu'nasen pen ni.

<sup>5</sup> Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tati' kaiyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se para e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winikai', apune para,

“Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya.”\*

tasa'.

<sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe para enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayananto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporo ri ayanpokamanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune para amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.

<sup>8</sup> Iiwano' kon pe tau'se'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tauyo' tunanton warinpa pi' rayan kasa.

<sup>9</sup> Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinu kon yau e'mu'sa'kati', apune para i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

<sup>10</sup> Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara ru'kwii iyekota'ma'pu kon tupo'i si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanaku iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tautamasen pe para ri ikupu iya 'nokon.

<sup>11</sup> Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

*Iu'mata Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>12</sup> Sairas<sup>†</sup> uya tɔpika'tii', uni'tunɔ, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken na'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapita uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'ma'sa'kati'.

<sup>13</sup> Kuri Paperan<sup>‡</sup> po na'ne' anansa' ru'pa aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan.

<sup>14</sup> Honpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' isi'nanka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' para nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kurai yau te'san.

---

<sup>†</sup> 5:12 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' tɔron ni pe.    <sup>‡</sup> 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyese.    5:13 Inkupa'pa 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino* esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kuri'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wannu' i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyi'kwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pura iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoiapai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kuri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa', Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nunkena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

#### *Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anan Ni*

<sup>3</sup> Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kuri ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke.

<sup>4</sup> Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupunu ota po piyapai ainamu'ma.

<sup>5</sup> Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito';

<sup>6</sup> i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito';

<sup>7</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nunkan nito'.

<sup>8</sup> Apune pura seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane inu' piyau seri ton pura iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tamakooi apai tekoraka'pu ru'pu pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune pura seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri.

<sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wannu pe yau.

#### *Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu*

<sup>12</sup> Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne'.

<sup>13</sup> Iye'to' pe ri iyese upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau,

<sup>14</sup> apune pura seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri.

<sup>15</sup> Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

<sup>16</sup> Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Apune para inamoto' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikupunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nankanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"\* tawon.

<sup>18</sup> Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tapanu kon ke Epan winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

<sup>19</sup> Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakai'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona.

<sup>20</sup> Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' para iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen.

<sup>21</sup> Apune para pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' para iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

## 2

### *Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'*

<sup>1</sup> E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri miri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnu'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke para tau'ma'tato' kon nepu to' uya.

<sup>2</sup> Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton.

<sup>3</sup> Mentai tesi kon ke pasamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tankoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nansa' para ri iyesi.

<sup>4</sup> Apune para Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe para iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'\* ya, to' taru'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona;

<sup>5</sup> penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, i'munpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon taron kon;

<sup>6</sup> eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi';

<sup>7</sup> Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau;

<sup>8</sup> (apune para kari ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wai kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')—

<sup>9</sup> seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tauya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma.

<sup>10</sup> Inapai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'manon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pasamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nansan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tausauro'san.

<sup>11</sup> E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma miri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tausauroku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'.

<sup>12</sup> E'tane pasamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tausauroku kon yau tanto'ka'nukanu kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tama'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri miri uma'tato' oton.

<sup>13</sup> Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wai nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.‡

<sup>14</sup> Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitoto' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitoto' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni!

<sup>15</sup> To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyora mu e'ma tawiri tautilito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nankanin.

\* 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35. \* 2:4 Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari.

† 2:4 ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe para, ewarupi i'sen amu'. 2:5 Iseneses 6:1—7:24 2:6 Iseneses 19:24 2:7 Iseneses 19:1-16 ‡ 2:13 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupanu pi'—tusauro'sen pen ni—miripan usuroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Pusa'moro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pun pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kuran ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe.

<sup>18</sup> Iyawon para ri to' muta usuroku'esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainu' ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tuuko'mansan piyapai.

<sup>19</sup> Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apane para ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri.

<sup>20</sup> Kamoro ainansa' pe iyessi yau ora' uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai ueyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu' yau iye'piya'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai.

<sup>21</sup> Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' para iyessi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tauya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu.

<sup>22</sup> To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', "Pero tatarukaa'i pona tenna'posen,"<sup>S</sup> miri awonsi'ki, "Peiruku tukorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau," tawon.

### 3

#### *Itepuru Weyu*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa.

<sup>2</sup> Imiri'nokon uya si main usuro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon ueyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tunennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon wapiya, muto'ka'na'tui' miri iweyu u'matu' yau asapemanin kon tau'ta'kiri kon pe ueyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikir utin pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Tato' ototon to' uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni,' isuroku'pu ipi'? Ukuipanu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' ototon.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke.

<sup>6</sup> Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'nu'ku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'na'tuu, utonpa ton nu'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wui esi 1,000 kaisaron wapiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wapiya esi tikin nan wui kasa ri.

<sup>9</sup> Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tusauroku'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'na'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyessi, e'tane tanporon kon ueyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' ototon ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' ototon eke pe tau'ki'pi'nunse; ipu'ku' ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' ototon apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' ototon.

<sup>11</sup> Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' ototon pe iyessi pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyessi? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyessi,

<sup>12</sup> Papa Weyu ueyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'.\* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' ototon ita'netu ke.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epan miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

<sup>14</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tau'ewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe.

<sup>15</sup> Iyenu kon yau nesii ueyepuru kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwi Paaru uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tpu'ketu Papa uya tarepa'pu ike ke.

<sup>2:16</sup> Nonpa 22:4-35    <sup>S</sup> 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11    \* <sup>3:12</sup> inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu ueyepu enupikiri iyenurika koro'tau.

<sup>16</sup> Mîri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nukû pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen mîri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nêwêukanû taron ni pe, taron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupû tûuya'nokon kasa ri tama'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

<sup>17</sup> Mîri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nê'kwî, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amû nano'ma'pû uya ayari kon namai', mîri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' wakû pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon mîri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kûrai uya wakû nonkasa' yau mîri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe mîri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.



## Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino* esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu poken para iyese ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyese uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe para taron kon i'nanka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nankanin nan uya ri mari tatonpa kon i'nankato' pe iyese tukai'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5–2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nankan tarawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

### *Uko'man Nito' Maimu*

<sup>1</sup> Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu' na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'.

<sup>2</sup> Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipunu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'.

<sup>3</sup> Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samutu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samutu yau e'ni'nokon.

<sup>4</sup> Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe para pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.\*

### *Iweyu Yau Usarin*

<sup>5</sup> Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi para kuru ri iyese iya.

<sup>6</sup> Iyamutu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma para ri.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyese yau, iweyu yau iyese na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samutu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manu uya ukoruka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

<sup>8</sup> Imakooi para usi'tun pe iyese yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyese iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon para ri iye'tane uyau'nokon.

<sup>9</sup> Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyese yau, ta'pu tauya awiri iyese miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyese, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoruka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken para e'nito' apai.

<sup>10</sup> Umakoitan nisa' para iyese ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu para iyese uko'man nito' kon yau.

## 2

### *Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipunu auro'kanin.

<sup>2</sup> Kurai ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri\* —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

<sup>3</sup> Itu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau.

1:1 Isaan 1:1    1:2 Isaan 1:14    \* 1:4 Taron ni ton emennu'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta.    † 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe para, makoi apai'ne ri.    \* 2:2 Kurai ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe para, Kurai ri Kurai ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.

<sup>4</sup> Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri para na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon para ri iyesi iyau.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane ina' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nankato'<sup>†</sup> kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe para ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri:

<sup>6</sup> Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pa kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesi.

<sup>7</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon miri, apune para ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

<sup>9</sup> Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tatonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri.

<sup>10</sup> Inu' ri tatonpa i'nankanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri para iyesi iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>11</sup> E'tane kuri ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesi. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyesi, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

<sup>13</sup> Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para kuri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kuri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para pana' pe iwesi kon pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

#### Oru Kusi'nankatuu

<sup>15</sup> Oru kusi'nankatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipunu i'nunkato' iya para iyesi miri iyau.

<sup>16</sup> Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipinin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe para, e'tane oru winon pe iyesi.

<sup>17</sup> Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipinin para ri iyena, e'tane kuri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

#### Panaman Ennakanin Karai Namai'

<sup>18</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Karai pe itese' ennakanin tauye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesi pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'.

<sup>19</sup> Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune para utonpa kon amu' pe para tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe para ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

<sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu.<sup>§</sup>

<sup>21</sup> I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uye'pu pen miri i'napairon wini.

<sup>22</sup> Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kuri sa'ne Sises esi Karai pe tukai' i'tunin pe para te'ku'sen. Kuri ri esi miri Karai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe para ne'ku'ai'ne'.

<sup>23</sup> Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipunu anannin pe para iyesi miri; ina' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipunu ri mari anamu.

<sup>24</sup> Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mamu ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu yau iwesi kon miri.

<sup>25</sup> Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya 'nokon itato' pe tauya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

<sup>26</sup> Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'.

<sup>†</sup> 2:5 Papa usi'nankato'; miri pe para, Papa i'nankato' iya 2:7 Isaan 13:34 <sup>‡</sup> 2:10 i'ri para iyesi iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyesi iyau. <sup>§</sup> 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta taron ni ton imenukasa' uya.

<sup>27</sup> Tiwi Waku A'kwaru\* ineporo'pu kon nuko'mamui ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se pura iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyesei, enku'tinin pe pura—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, i'ya ri iko'manti'.

*Papa Munki Amu'*

<sup>28</sup> Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, i'ya iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mara e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se pura irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

<sup>29</sup> Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Eke pe kuru ri tuusi'nankato' nonkasa' Ikairunu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyesei pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyesei! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyesei pi', ora uya i'tun pura ri iyesei, apune pura Papa i'tu iya pura ri iyesei ke.

<sup>2</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu pura ri mari iyesei miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,\* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san i'ya ekoraka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

<sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon tumakoitasan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apune pura makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' pura ri e'ni pe.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pan ni i'ya.

<sup>6</sup> Inu' ri i'ya nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kari inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' pura iyesei miri, miri pe pura i'tusa' iya pura ri iyesei.

<sup>7</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kari ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyesei na'ne' kasa ri.

<sup>8</sup> Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mare pe, apune pura Makoi esi tumakoikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu miri Makoi tarawasooi ma'tanu'se'na.

<sup>9</sup> Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune pura Papa eseru esi i'ya. Apune pura Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima pura ri iyesei.

<sup>10</sup> Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya pura ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe pura ri; inu' ri niri tutonpa i'nanka iya pura na'ne' esi imare pe pura.

*Itonpa Kon Amu' Inankati'*

<sup>11</sup> Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pu kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'nito' kon pe.

<sup>12</sup> Keen kasa pura e'ti, iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pu. I'ri pe iyesei pi' takon wini'pu iya? Apune pura iri pe tunkupunu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupunu e'tane.

<sup>13</sup> Kisewansiuakatuu, utonpa ton, ora uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau.

<sup>14</sup> I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya, apune pura utonpa kon i'nanka pi'. Inu' ri tuusi'nankasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri.

<sup>15</sup> Inu' ri tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' pura ri iyesei.

<sup>16</sup> Se kasa usi'nankan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tauko'manto' taru'pu uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyesei miri utonpa kon iwano' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tutonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma pura iyesei ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nankato' esi i'ya?

<sup>18</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nankanpai'nokon pura man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru.

<sup>19</sup> Seri kasa kuru iyesei a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau,

<sup>20</sup> uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

<sup>21</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pura iyesei yau, enari'mara ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon

<sup>22</sup> i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tpori'manin kupu pi'.

\* 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe pura karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe pura itarawasooi miri pe pura pureman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Isaan 1:12 \* 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe pura, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai 3:5 Isaan 1:29 3:11 Isaan 13:34 3:12 Iseneses 4:8 3:14 Isaan 5:24

<sup>23</sup> Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tumu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri.

<sup>24</sup> Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau miri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon inturu'pu wini.

## 4

### *A'kwaru Ton I'tu*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapuritau, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune para tu'ke kuru ennananin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po.

<sup>2</sup> Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uye'e'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe,

<sup>3</sup> e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennananin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

<sup>4</sup> Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, apune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai.

<sup>5</sup> Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri.

<sup>6</sup> Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru\* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

### *Papa Usi'nankato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nankan Nito'*

<sup>7</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nipai'nokon, apune para usi'nankan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tuisi'nankasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu.

<sup>8</sup> Inu' ri tuisi'nankasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyesi miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nankan pe.

<sup>9</sup> Se kasa Papa uya tuisi'nankato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tumu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe.

<sup>10</sup> Seri si seri usi'nankan nito': Papa i'nanka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nanka'pu kon, miripan uya Tumu ennoko'pu tupo kon pe konekanin wanni pe tasakorooi apai' umakooi kon tuma'kai'.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nankasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nankato' pe iyesi.

<sup>12</sup> Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyesi; e'tane utonpa kon i'nanka pe iyesi yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nankato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

<sup>13</sup> Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyesi i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repalisa' iya.

<sup>14</sup> Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipanu uya Tumu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe.

<sup>15</sup> Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kuri ri kanan esi Papa yau.

<sup>16</sup> I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nankato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nankan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nankan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa miri uko'mamu iyau.

<sup>17</sup> Usi'nankan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po.

<sup>18</sup> Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyesi miri usi'nankan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nankan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainanpa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kuri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyesi miri waku pe usi'nankan nito' yau.

<sup>19</sup> Usi'nanka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nankasa' iya 'nokon pi'.

<sup>20</sup> Inu' ri, "Papa i'nanka uya," tai'ma, tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyesi miri. Inu' ri tutonpa, tnenenu i'nankanin pen uya Papa i'nanka para iyesi tnenene'pu pen ni.

<sup>21</sup> Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nankanin uya tutonpa i'nankato' pe ri mari iyesi, tawon.

3:23 Isaan 13:34; 15:12, 17 \* 4:6 A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru † 4:10 tupo kon pe konekanin wanni pe tasakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe 4:12 Isaan 1:18

## 5

*Papa Mumu Apurito'*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikuipunu i'nankanin nan esi, imure ri mari i'nankanin nan pe.

<sup>2</sup> Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nanka tukai': Papa i'nanka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai.

<sup>3</sup> Seri seri Papa i'nanka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri,

<sup>4</sup> apune para Papa munki amu' uya ora wapiya'ka. Seri seri anapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin ora entai iyenasa'.

<sup>5</sup> Inu' kuri ora entai tenasen? Kuri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

<sup>6</sup> Puse ri kuri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune para Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe.

<sup>7</sup> Apune para osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe:

<sup>8</sup> Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man; miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ka'pon nekamanu anannin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune para Papa nekamanu pe iyese, intaru'pu tamu pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyese tamu pi' isauro'tane.

<sup>11</sup> Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repa nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

<sup>12</sup> Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

*Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni*

<sup>13</sup> Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'.

<sup>14</sup> Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya' nokon.

<sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya' nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

<sup>16</sup> Inu' uya ri tatonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, niparemai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' niparemai ta uya pen.

<sup>17</sup> Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

<sup>18</sup> I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mare pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kuri Papa mare uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitau pe para ri.

<sup>19</sup> I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo ora esi iri e'to' itesa' pe.

<sup>20</sup> I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pu, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repa nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kuri ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kurai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyese.

<sup>21</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

5:3 Isaan 14:15 \* 5:8 Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: 7 Apune para osoruwawon esi Eripon ekamanin; Ikuipunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyese Kiri' amu' namenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.)

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino* e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyese miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tɔusi'nankai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennananin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nankan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennanan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

<sup>1</sup> So'si epuru winipaino,

Anansa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nankanu ton—uri ri ken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nanka—

<sup>2</sup> apune para i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

<sup>3</sup> Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' para e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipunu Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' yau.

<sup>4</sup> Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamu i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipunu uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'ka uya seri, uri'san ru'kwi, tanporo tɔusi'nankai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pu ri.

<sup>6</sup> Seri usi'nankan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nankan nito' yau, tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe.

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tense e'ti' iye'tarawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyepi'pu kon eporo kon pa.

<sup>9</sup> Inu' ri Kurai uya enupan nito' awiri para na'ne' e'tane tentakai' natiyai'ne' piyau Papa para iyese. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri.

<sup>10</sup> Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai i'wu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' para iyese yau, i'wu' ta' kusarii, miri pe para kusereutanuku'i.

<sup>11</sup> Apune para ereutanu'nin nu'pu esi miri iri inkupunu yau itonpa pe.

### *Main Ton E'nonka*

<sup>12</sup> Tu'kan ni ayau'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayau'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe para.

<sup>13</sup> Anansa' ru'pu apasi munki amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

## Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino* e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kari'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tare'pes itese' namai'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'tare'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'mata (13-15)

<sup>1</sup> So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nankanu.

<sup>2</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa.

<sup>3</sup> Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wannu uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri.

<sup>4</sup> Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

### *Kayas Apuripi'sa'*

<sup>5</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'tarawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'karan amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona.

<sup>6</sup> Iusi'nankato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri.

<sup>7</sup> To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para.

<sup>8</sup> Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyesi miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

### *Tiyo'tare'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas*

<sup>9</sup> Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tare'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para.

<sup>10</sup> Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya para iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupai, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyesi miri.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'turiyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

<sup>13</sup> Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri.

<sup>14</sup> Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

<sup>15</sup> Tusewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

## Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino* e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tūnmenuka'pū ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, “apurito' Kari'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nūtaru'pū tikin nan pari ri, tūsensimatōn pe pūra ri waku ton ena.”

### Yawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipareman (24-25)

<sup>1</sup> Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino,

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikūipūnu ni'nūnka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nūpa'sima'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Usentu'man nito', tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nūnkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

*Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'*

<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton nū'kwi, imenukapa'i' nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanū epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupu'pū miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kari'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nūtaru'pū tikin nan pari ri, tūsensimatōn pe pūra ri waku ton ena'.

<sup>4</sup> Apūne pūra pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' rū'san tūron kon ka'pon amū' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta' nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amū', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nū'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tūnonkai'.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai' nokon esi Itepuru† uya tūmunki amū' enpa'ka'pū Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanūku'pū iya.

<sup>6</sup> Inseru amū' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tūpata'se' kon nonkanin nū'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pūsamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wanni aimenkato' Weyu pona ri.

<sup>7</sup> Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'taru'pū ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkerō' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pū.

<sup>8</sup> Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pūsamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tūpun kon ma'tanūku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amū' sapema ri niri.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane Maikaru, inseru amū' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pū pen e'tane, “Tiwi Itepuru iyese'remekai!” ta'pū iya.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane ri pūsamoro ka'pon amū' usauroku tūnto'ka'nūkūnu kon pen ni tūsapemai'; to' nūto'ka'nūkūnu tūpe'nokon, o' amū' tūsenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanūku miri.

<sup>11</sup> Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma rū'pū anūnsa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man tūneporonū kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pū ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pū ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Pūsamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nūnkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri' nokon, mara rū'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' pūra ri —karimeru amū' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tūta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nūposi'manū; wui a'taino yūi ton, iteperu pūnon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi.

<sup>13</sup> Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amū' tūtatano'ma kon pe tūupininsan, to' iwanō' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

**1:1** Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3      \* **1:4** Taron ni ton imenukasa' uya, pūsamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amū' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta.      † **1:5** Itepuru, miri pe pūra Sises      **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30      **1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24      **1:9** Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2      **1:11** Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35



<sup>14</sup> Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin<sup>‡</sup> usauroka'pu pu'kena' pe pasamoro pi': "Apune enti', Itepuru uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon waka ton tiwano' ton pokon pe

<sup>15</sup> tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nukupu'pu Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tamakooikenan' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe," ta'pu iya.<sup>§</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Pasamoro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tautisan; tapi' nokon ni tautapurisan miri awonsi'ki taron kon pi' waka pe itese' tausauro'san waka epoto' pe tauya' nokon.

*Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan*

<sup>17</sup> E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu.

<sup>18</sup> Ta'pu to' uya ipi' nokon, "Iweyu u'mata a'tai, sapeman pe tauta'kirisana e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon.

<sup>19</sup> Pasamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tapun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane, imiri' nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waka kuru apurito' auya' nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau.

<sup>21</sup> Papa usi'nu'kato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na' nokon tauye'sen.

<sup>22</sup> Ikasimanin nan pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti';

<sup>23</sup> taron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; taron kon pi' usentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nan ni pokon pe tasumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'ti' ma.

*Papa Apuripi'to'*

<sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tamakooikenan pe para miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe.

<sup>25</sup> Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kuri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntiru, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

<sup>‡</sup> 1:14 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ka' pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. 1:14

Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § 1:15 Seri panton esi Esweru amu' pantomu Iino' pi', miripan para iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nitu' yau. 1:18 2 Pi'ta 3:3

## Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

*Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena'* e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tanmenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tauya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, takota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nuto'ka'nukunu pe, e'tane taron kon nuto'ka'nukunu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wannu e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tumaimu awiron kon tamunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epun ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tauya a'tai.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9–3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1–8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2–11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1–13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1–15:8)

7 kaisaron pasau Papa sakoro'oi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1–20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epun, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1–22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

### *Ekamanin*

<sup>1</sup> Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa naturu'pu itena', tapoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tapoitoru Isaan ena', tinsenui tenno'se ipiya'.

<sup>2</sup> Tanporo Isaan uya tunene'pu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anannin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

### *Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'*

<sup>4</sup> Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki ta'usewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'\* iyapon rau te'san winipaino,

<sup>5</sup> miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

Tiwi ui'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tumunu ke,

<sup>6</sup> miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki takupunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

<sup>7</sup> Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,

apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tau'ta'kwarakai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

\* 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. 1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5 1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17

<sup>8</sup> “Uri kəri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” uya ta.

*Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino*

<sup>9</sup> Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wanni pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini.

<sup>11</sup> “Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitui' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simeruna pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarutes pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

<sup>12</sup> Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya.

<sup>13</sup> Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>14</sup> I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe para sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa.

<sup>15</sup> I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu.

<sup>16</sup> 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wai enu esi'a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

<sup>17</sup> Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, “Kenari'numui. Uri kəri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki lu'matu.

<sup>18</sup> Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

<sup>19</sup> “Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton.

<sup>20</sup> Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseruui amu'<sup>‡</sup> miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

## 2

*Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan*

<sup>1</sup> “E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruui\* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'.

<sup>2</sup> Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon para ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon para ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe.

<sup>3</sup> Iuseta'kasa' kon para iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon para iyese.

<sup>4</sup> “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nankenena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa para me'atui'.

<sup>5</sup> Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

<sup>7</sup> “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

*Main Simeruna Pona Kan*

<sup>8</sup> “Simeruna pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † 1:13 Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5. 1:15 Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 1:15 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Esturas 6:17 1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Esturas 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 ‡ 1:20 so'si inseruui amu', miri pe para so'si nennokonu ton \* 2:1 inseruui, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri. 2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen nurine winipaino.

<sup>9</sup>Si'tuyai', ayanpokamanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan<sup>†</sup> usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro.

<sup>10</sup>Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nantuu. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tauta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arukooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

<sup>11</sup>"Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

*Main Porukaman Pona Kan*

<sup>12</sup>"Porukaman pon so'si inseruu'i ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu.

<sup>13</sup>Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

<sup>14</sup>"E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe.

<sup>15</sup>Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon.

<sup>16</sup>Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Iku'pu auya'nokon para iyesi yau, inke para uye'pu miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

<sup>17</sup>"Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', taron kon ni'tunu pen ni, eponin niken ni'tunu.

*Main Taya'tira Pona Kan*

<sup>18</sup>"Taya'tira pon so'si inseruu'i ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa taurenpanpi'sen i'ta.

<sup>19</sup>Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', iusi'nankato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kasen pe para ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupu'pu auya'nokon entai seri pe maku'atui'.

<sup>20</sup>"E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kuri ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon para iyesi. Upoitou' ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu iya.

<sup>21</sup>Tamakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai para iyesi.

<sup>22</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti para iyesi a'tai.

<sup>23</sup>Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu kon pikiri ri.

<sup>24</sup>Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' para na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' para na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, taron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon.

<sup>25</sup>E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uye'pu pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>26-28</sup>"Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tuto' uya oton ukupunu winipai uneporo'pu, ka'pon amu' tupataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

'Wa'ka pun konekasa' itiii pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau miri. 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4 2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 2:20 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30 2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moraka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'moraka kasa.\*  
 Awanakai'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

<sup>29</sup>“Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

### 3

#### *Main Sates Pona Kan*

<sup>1</sup>“Sates pon so'si inseru<sup>ai</sup>\* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Ser<sup>i</sup> main esi 7 kaisaron Papa Akwaru amu'<sup>†</sup> miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon.

<sup>2</sup>Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupu'pu kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe para Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau.

<sup>3</sup>Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon para iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uye'pu miri, ipiya'nokon uye'pu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon otan pen.

<sup>4</sup>“Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tapon kon oi'masa' para man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' otan aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apune para miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi.

<sup>5</sup>Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' otan aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya otan pen. E'tane Ukairunu miri awonsi'ki itinseru<sup>ai</sup> ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kuri ri tato' uya otan.

<sup>6</sup>“Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

#### *Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan*

<sup>7</sup>“Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseru<sup>ai</sup> ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Ser<sup>i</sup> main esi wak<sup>u</sup> miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inu' uya ri a'koro poken para, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inu' uya ri'ri a'koka poken para.

<sup>8</sup>Inkupunu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken para ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon para man.

<sup>9</sup>Kamoro Se'tan<sup>‡</sup> munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri i'nanuka kon uya tukai'.

<sup>10</sup>Tauseta'kai' para umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona naye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

<sup>11</sup>“Ser<sup>i</sup> pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarukooi, karon mo'ka namai'.

<sup>12</sup>Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya otan ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' otan pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya otan ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tau'ti ton Epan winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya otan ipi'.

<sup>13</sup>“Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

#### *Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan*

<sup>14</sup>“Irawote'siya pon so'si inseru<sup>ai</sup> ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Ser<sup>i</sup> main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin<sup>§</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pu esa' winipaino.

<sup>15</sup>Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe para iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe para niri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'.

<sup>16</sup>Apune para mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe para miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe para iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuku uya 'nokon miri.

<sup>17</sup>‘Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataaike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' para ri man, ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin para iwesi kon, ipon para miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon.

<sup>18</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti

‡ 2:26-28 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) \* 3:1 inseru<sup>ai</sup>, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † 3:17 kaisaron kon Papa Akwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru. 3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopo 12:14 ‡ 3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:9 Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § 3:14 ekamanin, miri pe para esa'. 3:14 Ipu'ketu 8:22

kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense ni'ponti kon pa. Meru'san kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' ituru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

<sup>19</sup> "Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyesi pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'.

<sup>20</sup> Eta'! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu' pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

<sup>21</sup> "Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukuipunu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

<sup>22</sup> "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai," ta'pu iya.

## 4

### *Papa Apon Epan Pon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, uyenu turu'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epan po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, "Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo," tukai'.

<sup>2</sup> Inke para ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epan po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyann tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa.

<sup>4</sup> Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tapon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru' pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po.

<sup>5</sup> Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pita'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.\*

<sup>6</sup> Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' purupo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne.

<sup>7</sup> Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mare kasa, to' osoruwano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa.

<sup>8</sup> To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta para ri iyesi'pu wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

"Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepu ru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,"

ta tauya'nokon apai.

<sup>9</sup> Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu' pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tauya'nokon pe, tauko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri,

<sup>10</sup> 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitu' pe, tauko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarukooi kon, karon nonkapita'pu.

<sup>11</sup> "Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epu ru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to', eke pe il'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pu pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pita'pu,

tau'ko'manton kon pe,"

ta'pu to' uya.

## 5

### *Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mare*

<sup>1</sup> Ene'pu uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netu yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'.

<sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'pu uya, eke pe ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai waku seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'pu i'kw'i'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?" ta'pu iya.

3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipu ru 12:6 \* 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. 4:5  
E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 4:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:22 4:7  
Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14 4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12 5:1 Isi'kiyeru 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11

<sup>3</sup> E'tane inu' p̄ra ri iyese'p̄u Ep̄n po, seri non po, seri awonsi'ki seri non o'no, \* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, ukaramu'p̄u ipan pe, ap̄ne p̄ra inu' ri waku ka'pon e'seporo p̄ra iyese'p̄u a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'p̄u upi', "Kakaramui. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' at̄u ru'p̄u uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kari ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitu miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare ene'p̄u uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'p̄u apono' aporo' po, asakiri'n̄an kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'p̄u iwoi. Karimeru mare usene'p̄u iwisa' ru'p̄u pe, 7 kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'p̄u. Miri ton esi'p̄u 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'† seri non emu' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon.

<sup>7</sup> Iti'p̄u kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netu apai.

<sup>8</sup> Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'n̄an kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'p̄u irakui'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'p̄u miri awonsi'ki to' p̄sawu ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'p̄u. Miri esi Papa munki amu' ip̄nemasu' ru'p̄u. <sup>9</sup> To' userenka'p̄u emenna' eren pi':

"Waku kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin

miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

ap̄ne p̄ra iwisa' ru'p̄u pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki imanu ke ka'pon amu' enna'p̄u auya Papa iwano' pe,

tanporon kon rako' ri, tamaimuron kon, t̄ponaron kon miri awonsi'ki t̄pataron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai.

<sup>10</sup> To' konekasa' auya esa' wann̄i pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,

miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe," tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Uyenu t̄ru'p̄u uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru amu' maimu eta'p̄u uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p̄u apono' woi, ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan kon userenka'p̄u eke pe:

"Waku kuru karimeru mare iwisa' ru'p̄u uya

t̄pana'pano, timamin, t̄pu'ketu, t̄merunt̄u,

t̄namato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!"

tukai'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukapu'san maimu eta'p̄u uya Ep̄n po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'p̄u:

"Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mare iwano' pe,

apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,

inke ri, inke ri!"

tukai'.

<sup>14</sup> Asakiri'n̄an kon ene amu' uya eiku'p̄u, "Amen!" Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'p̄u apuripi'se'na.

## 6

### A'si'sa' Ton

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'p̄u uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'n̄an kon ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'p̄u uya korume kasa, "Isi'ki!" tawon.

<sup>2</sup> Uyenu t̄ru'p̄u uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'p̄u uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'p̄u, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'p̄u, miripan uti'p̄u iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

<sup>3</sup> Karimeru mare uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'p̄u uya.

<sup>4</sup> Taron ni kaware epa'ka'p̄u, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'p̄u to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tatonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya miripan repa'p̄u to' uya eke supara ke.

<sup>5</sup> Karimeru mare uya itosoruwano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' osoruwano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'p̄u uya. Miri yau, i'karun kaware esi'p̄u. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'p̄u tenau.

\* **5:3** *Seri non o'no*; miri iyese' iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap̄ne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **5:5** Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10

† **5:6** 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe p̄ra, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwaru. **5:6** Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 **5:8** Eren 141:2 **5:9** Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10 **5:10** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 **5:11** Taniyeru 7:10 **6:2** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** Sakaraya 6:2, 6

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai purowa,\* tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe,† miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iten yai a'nai, pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain ku'ma'tanukui!" tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Karimeru mare uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya.

<sup>8</sup> Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis‡ itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tawisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.

<sup>9</sup> Karimeru mare uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru' ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu tapi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'.

<sup>10</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! F'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina manū wenai?"

<sup>11</sup> To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tatonpa kon ipoitōru ton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe turu'panu' esi'pu. Wui enu ena'pu i'kurun pe, isa'ka'si atu' kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapui ena'pu isuweyu pe man kasa,

<sup>13</sup> siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pasa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku' a'setun uya kasa.

<sup>14</sup> Ka' para iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu' a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu' fon utamapitu'pu tūpata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', iparataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru' ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'ko'i'ne.

<sup>16</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kuri ri apono' po iyereutasā' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya kota'man nito' piyapai!

<sup>17</sup> Apune para eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

## 7

### 144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

<sup>1</sup> Seri tūpo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yai posi'ma iya namai'.

<sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya wui enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yai ku'ma'tanu'tau Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru' ton ma'ku'i'tipitu' to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku' pona ri."

<sup>4</sup> Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'ku'i'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru'pon kon.

<sup>5</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu',

<sup>6</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Aisarū ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu',

<sup>7</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu',

<sup>8</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Isole' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

\* 6:6 aiko pe purowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi. † 6:6 tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —parata pun, tenariyas itese' ‡ 6:8 Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apane Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 6:8 Isi'kiyeru 14:21 6:11 2 Estaras 4:36 6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 6:14 Aisaya 34:4 6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 6:15 Aisaya 2:19, 21 6:16 Oseyu 10:8; Uru' 23:30 6:17 Isoweru 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 7:1 Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyeru 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 7:3 Isi'kiyeru 9:4, 6



*Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton*

<sup>9</sup> Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' itu poken para ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, tapataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare winipaino," tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu:

<sup>12</sup> "Amen!"

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to', ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamoto', imeruntiru, ipana'pano nesii Papa iwanu' pe tiwiri ri. Amen!"

ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu, "Inu' yan pasamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> "Mooi, mi'tuyai," ta'pu uya ipi'.

"Pasamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tapon kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mare manu ke.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese pi',

"Papa apon piyau to' esi miri, to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau;

kari ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' ototon to' pokon pe.

<sup>16</sup> Seri tupo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' ototon pen,

wai enu miri pe para a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' ototon pen,

<sup>17</sup> arupe para karimeru mare apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' ototon to' esa' pe,

to' ato' iya ototon to' panu'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' ototon," ta'pu iya.

## 8

*7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'*

<sup>1</sup> Karimeru mare uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epan e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'muyai kura' emiya era'tito' airi ri.

<sup>2</sup> Miri tupo 7 kaisari inseru amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari taronpi' ke.

<sup>3</sup> Taron ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki amu' iparema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen.

<sup>4</sup> A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki amu' iparema pokon pe, Papa rakui', inseru emiya apai.

<sup>5</sup> Miri tupo inseru uya a'po'nan yen anamu'pu miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'pu iya', miripan eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, kamiri' e'weweuema'pu, miri awonsi'ki taru'panu esi'pu.

*Taronpi' Amu'*

<sup>6</sup> Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron taronpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tauya'nokon.

7 Wapiyaro' inseru uya tawaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' mun pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.

8 Itisakon nu'pu uya tawaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wu' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi parau ena'pu mun pe.

9 Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

10 Itosorawano ru'pu uya tawaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tau'tisen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne.

11 Siriki ese' esi I'ne'.\* Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pu, apune para i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

12 Miri tupo to' asakiri'pano uya tawaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi wai enu pu'ku, ½ e'to' airi kapu pu'ku miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, ½ e'to' airi ri. Akwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi wai naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu para, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

13 Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi' pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu useta a'tai osorawawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

1 Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pan iteuta\* a'kokato' ike ki ke.

2 Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wai enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke.

3 Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa.

4 To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe para ti'tui' para ri yui muku'pi, miri pe para yui ma'tanaku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kuai a'si'sa' para na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'.

5 Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapu pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa.

6 Miri 5 kaisaron kapu koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpatu' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epotu' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

7 Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa.

8 To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pu rayan yi kasa.

9 To' ru'ropo nipo usene'pu wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa.

10 Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapu yau.

11 Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pan iteuta inseru i'ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipuru amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "A'poriyon".†

12 Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tauye'ton e'ku'sa'.

13 Miri tupo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai.

14 Main uya ta'pu taronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'paretes itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon."

15 Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapita'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wai a'tai, seri kapu pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wai'piya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' ta'kato' pe to' uya.

16 Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

8:7 E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 8:10 Aisaya 14:12 \* 8:11 I'ne'—itese' esi'pu Wormwood. 8:11 Iseremaya 9:15 8:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15 \* 9:1 iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwara ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. 9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estaras 7:36 9:3 E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9 9:4 Isi'kiyeru 9:4 9:6 Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 9:7 Isoweru 2:4 9:8 Isoweru 1:6 9:9 Isoweru 2:5 † 9:11 Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'poriyon; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe. 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3

<sup>17</sup> Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' paropo nipo esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' muta yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu.

<sup>18</sup> Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osorawawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' muta yai tepa'kasen uya.

<sup>19</sup> Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' muta yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku' yau. To' auku' esi'pu ikui kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nuwini'san pen era'ti para iyessi'pu tankoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki koru'ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yai konekasa' apurito' tauya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya para iyessi'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tausasen pen.

<sup>21</sup> Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe para ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti para iyessi'pu.

## 10

### *Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikui'esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi'piyaino ton kasa.

<sup>2</sup> Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona.

<sup>3</sup> Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usauroku'pu.

<sup>4</sup> To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka'pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epan winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu'inka'pu Epan winikui'.

<sup>6</sup> Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tauko'mansen, Epan konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' para man!" ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya taronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tupoitoru' ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tauya kasa ri.

<sup>8</sup> Main, uneta'pu Epan winipai uya kanan uyauro'kaka'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kuri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

<sup>9</sup> Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tuto' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka'," ta'pu iya upi'. "Iki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyessi' miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tupo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' tupo'aron kon pi', tupo'aron kon pi', tumaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

## 11

### *Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan*

<sup>1</sup> I'tuto' yui ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tuwipuremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'," tawon.

<sup>2</sup> "Iparorooi riken kusi'tui, apune para Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tasa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata\* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapui yau.

<sup>3</sup> Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wui."

<sup>4</sup> Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi' miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa'piyau te'san.

<sup>5</sup> Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanuku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka' miri to' muta yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paino nerikui.

<sup>6</sup> To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyeru namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe man pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' para ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

<sup>7</sup> Unkurpu'pu ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pan iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton.

<sup>8</sup> To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pu esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'.

<sup>9</sup> Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, ruko' amu', tamaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se para to' e'to' oton.

<sup>10</sup> Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pasamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tattonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune para kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

<sup>11</sup> Osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyesi tapo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'nu'ku'pu ipan pe.

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Epan winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpi'tu koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epan pona kapuru' yau.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe taru'punu esi'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moraka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu taru'punu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epan pon e'to' apuripitu'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosorawano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

### *7 Pe Iku'nin Taronpi'*

<sup>15</sup> 7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, taronpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Epan po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man,  
miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,"  
tawon.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu;  
tenki ta pi' ina man

apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',  
miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

<sup>18</sup> Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',  
miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.

Ipoitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',  
miri awonsi'ki waku ton ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' namanin nan, eke  
ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,

kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man,"  
ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' uta'koka'pu Epan po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en<sup>†</sup>  
usene'pu miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu,  
taru'punu miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooli ton uta'poku esi'pu.

## 12

### *Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere*

<sup>1</sup> Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu wai enu ke, kapui esi'pu i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amu' aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po.

<sup>2</sup> Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pu, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Turon ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pu 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton amu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po'ne.

11:6 E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanwera 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1    11:7 Taniyera 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8    11:8 Aisaya 1:9-10    11:11 Isi'kiyera 37:10    11:12 2 Kin Amu' 2:11    11:13 Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18    11:15 E'sotas 15:18; Taniyera 2:44; 7:14, 27    11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13    † 11:19 ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pu 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe.    11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21    12:3 Taniyera 7:7

<sup>4</sup> Tauka ke ½ kaisa ri siriki amu' tonpa mo'ka'pu iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu uri'san tentusen rau, imare anto' pe tauya iyentusa' a'tai.

<sup>5</sup> Miripan entu'pu warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itiii pe. Imare anumu'pu, miripan ari'pu Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'.

<sup>6</sup> Uri'san ainumu'pu rimono' ta', Papa nukoneka'pu ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>7</sup> Usewa'noman esi'pu Epu' po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseru' amu' uya urupere ewa'noma'pu, miripan kon ewa'noma'pu urupere miri awonsi'ki itinseru' ton uya.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane pana' pe kuru para ri iyese'pu, miripan kon pata para iyena'pu Epu' po.

<sup>9</sup> Kari ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pu—kari ri si penaro' ikui, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan\* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pu tanporo itinseru' amu' pokon pe.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pu uya Epu' po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tapanana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanumu'pu, Kurai uya.

Utonpa kon amu' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri eno'masa' man Epu' poi.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa kon uya entakasa' karimeru mare manu ke miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanu ke,

miripan kon uya tauko'manto' kon taru'pu tauusi'nama' para tauuma'tato' kon pe.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese'pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epu' amu' miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!

E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atu' non miri awonsi'ki parau,

apane para Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,

miripan usakorotasa',

apane para a'ko pe tauweyu enasa' i'tu tauya pi',”

tawon.

<sup>13</sup> Non pona teno'masa' itusa' tauya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pu uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'paka pi'.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pu iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osoruwau wai'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapu'pu'ku pona, urupere uya eporo poken para.

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu tanta yapai, eke tuna tau'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pu, tanta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna tau'tisen, urupere muta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki waku' pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri.

<sup>18</sup> Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu† parau e'pi po.

## 13

### Ene Parau Kapaino

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu' amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu' po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne.

<sup>2</sup> Kari ri ene unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru' tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan muta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pu tapanana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke.

<sup>3</sup> Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri.

<sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apane para eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, “Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?” tai'ma.

12:4 Taniyeru 8:10 12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 12:7 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9 \* 12:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon. Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18 12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

12:14 Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 † 12:18 Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu

13:1 Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Estaras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 13:2 Taniyeru 7:4-6

<sup>5</sup> Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapai yau.

<sup>6</sup> Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epu po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Papa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pu tanporo ri iruko' amu', taponaron kon, tamaimuron kon, tapataron kon epoi iye'to' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.

<sup>9</sup> Kuri tupana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

<sup>10</sup> Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,

a'sito' oton kuru ri,

miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tawisan†

wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tauseta'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

### *Ene Non Apaino*

<sup>11</sup> Miri tupo, taron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amu' esi'pu karimeru mare retu kasa, e'tane isauroku'pu urupere kasa.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan uya eke tupana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini taneporo'pu apuripi'pu eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Puse ri ene isakon uya eke tuturawasooi ton kupu'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya Epu winipai non pona ka'pon amu' uya entane.

<sup>14</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' non po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apune para i'tuto' ipikiri taku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamu namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pu tausau'ro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen ta'kato' pe iya.

<sup>16</sup> Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'pu—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kai'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri pe para tupee'pi kon pi',

<sup>17</sup> inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe para karapo'po pi' iyesi pen tama'kai ke para kari ri ene ese' miri pe para itese' nonpaai para iye'tane.

<sup>18</sup> Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apune para ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesi. Inonpaai esi 666.

## 14

### *Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wupu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikupunu ese' menukanin nu'san tupee'pi kon pi'.

<sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epu winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'tarunpitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin nan uya tuwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa.

<sup>3</sup> Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nin kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' para to' esi. Karimeru mare pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare ena' tutusan pe.

<sup>5</sup> Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' para ri iyesi, i'ri ri iri para ri to' esi.

### *Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'*

**13:6** Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36    **13:7** Taniyeru 7:21    \* **13:8** tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' ru'pu ora' e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mare iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.    **13:8** Eren 69:28    † **13:10** Taron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisian; miri pe para, supara ke wisian tawon esi.    **13:10** Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11    **14:1** Isi'kiyeru 9:4;

6 Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tapataron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon auro'kase'na.

7 Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasan tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

8 Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tuyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

9 Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuhi menukanin nu'pu tuppe'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu' pi',

10 uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tauya pasawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya enpi'tane.

11 Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainanto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuhi menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri," ta'pu iya.

12 Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tauseta'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

13 Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epan winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tupo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esil'ma."  
"Ewai'," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tutarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nakupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

*Non Aku'pusa' Anumu*

14 Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino\* ereutasa' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kuru tato' itenau.

15 Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

16 Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

17 Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Epan pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'kuru esa' pe.

18 Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu iyikena' si'kuru esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune para iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon.

19 Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'.

20 Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau para, mun epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'manpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware muta yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

**15**

*7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon*

1 Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pu.

2 Miri yau, wanamari kasa tausensen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tarepa'pu kon tuwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne.

3 Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu: "Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkurunu man.  
Kin, tapataron kon iwano',

14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2      14:10 Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22      14:11 Aisaya 34:10      \* 14:14 Taniyeru 7:13      14:15 Isoweru 3:13      † 14:20 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.      15:3 E'sotas 15:1

ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyaseru esi.

<sup>4</sup> Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai para?

Imiri riken ni kuri ri waku.

Tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton

ayapuripi'se'na,

apune para ipokena' iyaseru usenpoikasa' man,"

tawon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epan po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya.

<sup>6</sup> Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pasau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyeye'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri tauko'mansen.

<sup>8</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu para iyesi'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

## 16

### *Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka'ia, "Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwampi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu ia.

<sup>2</sup> Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuai eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon manu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

<sup>4</sup> To' osorawano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tau'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu man pe.

<sup>5</sup> Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

"Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

<sup>6</sup> To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' manu ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyesi pi', man ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya,"

ta'pu ia.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

"Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man,"

tawon.

<sup>8</sup> To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wai enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu.

<sup>9</sup> A'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nuku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tumakooi kon apai era'tipai para to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

<sup>10</sup> 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune para e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya Papa, Epan pon pa'nuku'pu e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri taseru kon piyapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu.

<sup>12</sup> 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pares itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wai enu uyepu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri.

<sup>13</sup> Miri tupo, osorawawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere mata yapai, ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennananin pu'kena' mata yapai.



<sup>14</sup> Kamoro si esi'p<sub>u</sub> makoi a'kwaru ton eke tutarawasooi kon kupu pi'. P<sub>u</sub>samoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru am<sub>u</sub>' utitoto' oton non em<sub>u</sub>' kaisaron kon kin am<sub>u</sub>' am<sub>u</sub>ranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

<sup>15</sup> "Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kari ri esi miri te'nanse para nenkurunyi'ne' t<sub>u</sub>pon mainanpa pi' ipon para t<sub>u</sub>sari namai' ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau tipiyitu namai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>16</sup> A'kwaru am<sub>u</sub>' uya kin am<sub>u</sub>' am<sub>u</sub>ranuku'p<sub>u</sub> tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru am<sub>u</sub>' nesakunu ya'.

<sup>17</sup> 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'p<sub>u</sub> kakai'. Eke main uyee'p<sub>u</sub> apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' tapai, "Tu'ma'sa' man!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>18</sup> Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'p<sub>u</sub>, ta'merunsen esi'p<sub>u</sub>, isi pe korume e'toi'pitu esi'p<sub>u</sub>, miri awonsi'ki isi ri taru'punu esi'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri waraino taru'punu esa' para iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> si'kiri, seri taru'punu esi'p<sub>u</sub> isi pe tanporon entai.

<sup>19</sup> Eke pata e'mopitu'p<sub>u</sub> osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tupataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'p<sub>u</sub>. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'p<sub>u</sub> tenu yau, miripan uya t<sub>u</sub>yuku ensito' pe tukoku yai ikupu'p<sub>u</sub>, kota'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>yua euku.

<sup>20</sup> Tanporon ni opa'wu am<sub>u</sub>' para iyena'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki wu' am<sub>u</sub>' para iyena'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>21</sup> Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'p<sub>u</sub> ka' winipai ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya Papa pa'naku'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

## 17

### *Eke Tekumasen*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa 7 kaisaron p<sub>u</sub>sau am<sub>u</sub>' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> uyee'p<sub>u</sub> upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, kari ri tu'kan tuna p<sub>u</sub>ro'po te'sen.

<sup>2</sup> Kin am<sub>u</sub>' non pon kon ekumasa' kari ri eke tekumasen a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' e'taripasa' iri inkupunu euku pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'p<sub>u</sub> Ita'kwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton.

<sup>4</sup> Uri'san epontisa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> tutariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'p<sub>u</sub>, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyep'e'tisa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>5</sup> Seri ese' menukasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

#### EKE PAPERAN

#### TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

#### MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

<sup>6</sup> Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya Papa munki am<sub>u</sub>' man<sub>u</sub> ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan man<sub>u</sub> ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>7</sup> "Iri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> inseru uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu.

<sup>8</sup> Ene inene'p<sub>u</sub>, iye'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub>, ipura na'ne', miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>uye'ton iya'mu pan iteuta\* yapai, miripan utito' oton tauma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' non po tauko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tauko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene t<sub>u</sub>yua'nokon a'tai, ap<sub>u</sub>ne para iye'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub>, ipura na'ne', e'tane t<sub>u</sub>uye'ton.

<sup>9</sup> "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wu' am<sub>u</sub>, uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo.

<sup>10</sup> Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin am<sub>u</sub>'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, tikin nan esi moro t<sub>u</sub>ron ni uye'sa' para ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton.

<sup>11</sup> Kari ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> esi miri 8 pe kin am<sub>u</sub>' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

**16:15** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Hru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3    **16:16** 2 Kin Am<sub>u</sub>' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11    **16:18** Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19    **16:19** Aisaya 51:17    **16:20** Isenpoikasa' 6:14    **16:21** E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19    **17:1** Iseremaya 51:13    **17:2** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7    **17:3** Isenpoikasa' 13:1    **17:4** Iseremaya 51:7    \* **17:8** iya'mu pan iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu'p<sub>u</sub>ka' pona.    **17:8** Taniyeru 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28

<sup>12</sup> “10 kaisaron iret<sup>u</sup> am<sup>u</sup> meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin am<sup>u</sup>, ap<sup>u</sup>ne ri itepuru pe to' enasa' p<sup>u</sup>ra ri mari iyesi. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe.

<sup>13</sup> P<sup>u</sup>samoro 10 pan kon kin am<sup>u</sup> esi'p<sup>u</sup> tikin ni iteseru, miri'pan kon uya t<sup>u</sup>pana'pano kon t<sup>u</sup>to' oton ene ena'.

<sup>14</sup> Miri'pan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru m<sup>u</sup>re pokon pe, e'tane karimeru m<sup>u</sup>re enato' oton to' entai, ap<sup>u</sup>ne p<sup>u</sup>ra itepuru ton epuru pe iyesi, kin am<sup>u</sup> epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanam<sup>u</sup>'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton,” ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya.

<sup>15</sup> Inse<sup>u</sup> uya ta'p<sup>u</sup> upi', “Tuna am<sup>u</sup> meneine' tekumasen ereutas<sup>a</sup> ipo esi miri ka'pon am<sup>u</sup>, t<sup>u</sup>ron kon r<sup>u</sup>ko' am<sup>u</sup>, t<sup>u</sup>p<sup>u</sup>pataron kon miri awonsi'ki t<sup>u</sup>m<sup>u</sup>aimuron kon.

<sup>16</sup> 10 kaisaron iret<sup>u</sup> miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon p<sup>u</sup>ra to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miri'pan ma'tana'to' oton to' uya apo' ke.

<sup>17</sup> Ap<sup>u</sup>ne p<sup>u</sup>ra Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' t<sup>u</sup>pana'pano kon t<sup>u</sup>to' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti p<sup>u</sup>'k<sup>u</sup> pona ri.

<sup>18</sup> Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin am<sup>u</sup> esa',” ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya.

## 18

### *Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri e'kup<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> t<sup>u</sup>po, t<sup>u</sup>ron ni inse<sup>u</sup> uyer<sup>u</sup> ene'p<sup>u</sup> uya Ep<sup>u</sup>n winipai. Eke pe te'to' t<sup>u</sup>meruntir<sup>u</sup> yau iyesi'p<sup>u</sup>, miri'pan a'kwari' uya tanporo non a'kwaka'p<sup>u</sup>.

<sup>2</sup> Miri'pan uki'pi'n<sup>u</sup>m<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> eke pe:

“Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miri'pan enasa' makoi am<sup>u</sup> pata'se' pe,

miri awonsi'ki makoi\* a'kwar<sup>u</sup> am<sup>u</sup>,

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron am<sup>u</sup> pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†

<sup>3</sup> Ap<sup>u</sup>ne p<sup>u</sup>ra tanporon kon t<sup>u</sup>p<sup>u</sup>pataron kon ka'pon am<sup>u</sup> uya

waain ensi'p<sup>u</sup>, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin am<sup>u</sup> non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,

miri awonsi'ki kar<sup>u</sup>po'po pi' te'san enasa' ip<sup>u</sup>rataaikena' pe, wak<sup>u</sup> ton kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,”

tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, t<sup>u</sup>ron ni main eta'p<sup>u</sup> uya Ep<sup>u</sup>n winipai se kasa tawon:

“Iyapai epa'kati', umunki am<sup>u</sup>!

imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',

iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

<sup>5</sup> Ap<sup>u</sup>ne p<sup>u</sup>ra imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,

miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kup<sup>u</sup> tenu yau.

<sup>6</sup> Ipi' inkup<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> ri mari iku'ki ipi',

asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkup<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> iku'ki ipi'.

I'saw<sup>u</sup> ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'p<sup>u</sup> kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.

<sup>7</sup> E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,

eke pe iyesi'p<sup>u</sup> miri awonsi'ki wak<sup>u</sup> pe iyesi'p<sup>u</sup> kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kup<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup>,

'Moro ereutas<sup>a</sup> kwin pe; itaan'p<sup>u</sup> ima'tasa' r<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> pe esi pen,

t<sup>u</sup>ta'kwar<sup>u</sup>kai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

<sup>8</sup> Miri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan w<sup>u</sup>i yau:

uma'tan nito', t<sup>u</sup>ta'kwar<sup>u</sup>kai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,

miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,

ap<sup>u</sup>ne p<sup>u</sup>ra Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,”

tawon.

<sup>9</sup> “Kin am<sup>u</sup> non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon wak<sup>u</sup> ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton t<sup>u</sup>ta'kwar<sup>u</sup>kai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene t<sup>u</sup>uya'nokon a'tai.

**17:12** Taniyer<sup>u</sup> 7:24 \* **18:2** makoi, miri pe p<sup>u</sup>ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron am<sup>u</sup> pata'se' pe iyenasa'; t<sup>u</sup>ron ni inmenukas<sup>a</sup> uya, iri ton toron am<sup>u</sup> pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewarumatisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 **18:8** Aisaya 47:7-9

<sup>10</sup> Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apune para e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa,

seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!

Inke para ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!

tato' oton.

<sup>11</sup> “Kurupo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tauta'kwarakai', apune para timamin kon ennanin para iyese pi' miri enta'—

<sup>12</sup> to' koruu, to' sirupaai, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' ata ton, tutariren pon ata, siru', isuweyu pon ata, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu', tararan amu'; apiyo' ton ennanin para iyese pi', wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki mapuru winipai;

<sup>13</sup> miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miru' tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukirini'nanpasen, waain, are' kasi', waku kuru parowa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu', tararan amu'; apiyo' ton ennanin para iyese pi'.

<sup>14</sup> “Kurupo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', ‘Tanporo waku ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo iimamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.’

<sup>15</sup> Kurupo'po pi' te'san ipurataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apune para to' enari'namu e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe,

<sup>16</sup> miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,

tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tutariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',

miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

<sup>17</sup> Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!

“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan, yau te'tarawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau kau te'tarawasomasan e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni.

<sup>18</sup> Miripan kon uki'pi'nunto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ‘Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?’ tato' oton to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Amuru taru'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tauta'kwarakai' akaramu'ma to' uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon

ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

<sup>20</sup> Oso si! Epan, pori' pe e'ki, apune para ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki amu', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,

apune para Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupu'pu ku'sa' miri ipi', ”

tato' oton.

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anamu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe

eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,

miri awonsi'ki epoton pe para ri kanan.

<sup>22</sup> Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai taronpi' turunpanin nan

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri tuka'pi'se te'tarawasomasan

e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,

miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

<sup>23</sup> Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau,

miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu maimu

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitoru ton kurupo'po pi' te'san esi'pu eke ton kuru ri seri uya

miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ' ano'ma'pɔ auya.  
 24 Pɔpɔran po pu'kena' amɔ' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,  
 miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon mɔnɔ e'seporo'pɔ,"  
 ta'pɔ iya.

## 19

### *Areruya!*

<sup>1</sup> Seri e'ma'pɔ pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amɔ' maimu waraino eta'pɔ uya Eɔan po, se kasa tawon:

"Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

<sup>2</sup> i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,

non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pɔ iri taseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tɔpoitorɔ ton mɔnɔ epe'pɔ pe,"

ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> To' uki'pi'nɔnpi'kaa'pɔ kanan,

"Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainamɔ inke ri,"

tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nɔn kon ene amɔ' uta'mo'ka'pɔ Papa apuripi'tu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nɔnpi'tu'pɔ:

"Amen! Areruya!"

tukai'.

### *Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti*

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, main useta'pɔ apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:

"Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'

tanporon kon ipoitorɔ ton,

imiri'nokon inamanin nan,

aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!"

tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri tɔpo, eta'pɔ uya anpisin ka'pon amɔ' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'tɔrɔnpi'tu waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pɔ uya,

"Papa apuripi'ti'!

Apɔne pɔra Itepu ru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,

eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mure emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,

ino'pɔ pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

<sup>8</sup> Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke

irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,"

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nɔkupɔ'pɔ ru'pɔ.)

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, inserɔ uya ta'pɔ upi', "Seri imenuka: 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mure emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!' " Miyari ri inserɔ uya, "I'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'pɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Uta'mo'ka'pɔ i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ku'kupɔ. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pɔ pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanɔ uya ka'pon amɔ' koneka tɔusauro'san pe pu'kena' amɔ' kasa," ta'pɔ iya.

### *Aimu'nɔn Kaware Pon*

<sup>11</sup> Miri tɔpo, Eɔan uta'koka ene'pɔ uya, aimu'nɔn kaware esi'pɔ, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pɔ Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tɔusewa'nomasen.

<sup>12</sup> Itenu ton esi'pɔ apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amɔ' esi'pɔ i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pɔ ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kari ri uya riken i'tu.

<sup>13</sup> Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pɔ mɔn ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'.

<sup>14</sup> Eɸun pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se.

<sup>15</sup> Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tɸpataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe,"\* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai.

<sup>16</sup> Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:  
Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru tukai'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wai enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'.

<sup>18</sup> Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki ina' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni miri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amayasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke iturawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuai ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'piri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen.

<sup>21</sup> To' soisaai amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon mata yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

## 20

### 1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wuipiya Ton

<sup>1</sup> Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Eɸun yapai, iya'mu pun iteuta\* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau.

<sup>2</sup> Urupere a'si'pu iya, kari ri esi penaro' ri ikai, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan,\* miripan auronpitu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya iye'to' pe.

<sup>3</sup> Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pun iteuta ya'. A'koro'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tɸpataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya u'matu pona ri. Miri tɸpo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'murapi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuai eposa' to' uya para iyese tɸpee'pi kon pi', miri pe para temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tɸpo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

<sup>5</sup> (Turon kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka para iyese'pu 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'.

<sup>6</sup> Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano para iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

### Se'tan Ma'tanuku

<sup>7</sup> Miri 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai,

<sup>8</sup> miripan utito' oton tɸpataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amaranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa.

<sup>9</sup> To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentip'pu, eke pata\* ini'nankanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Eɸun winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Miri tɸpo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wai kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi' kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

### Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

\* 19:15 Eren 2:9    19:15 Aisaya 63:3; Isowera 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20    19:18 Isi'kiyera 39:17-20    19:20 Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18    \* 20:1 iya'mu pun iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.    † 20:2 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri.    20:2 Iseneses 3:1    20:4 Taniyera 7:9, 22    20:8 Isi'kiyera 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15    ‡ 20:9 eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apuramu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton para ri iyese'pu.

<sup>12</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki taron ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tauko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri.

<sup>13</sup> Parau uya takau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki ora iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'<sup>S</sup> uya tuna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'pu pikiri.

<sup>14</sup> Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'puri ka'. Seri apo' ku'puri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'.

<sup>15</sup> Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' para iyese' yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'puri ka'.

## 21

### *Emenna' Epun Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epun miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non para iyena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau para ri iyese'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epun apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tutaan'pu e'ma ta'.

<sup>3</sup> Eke main usauroku eta'pu uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tamiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe.

<sup>4</sup> Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' para ri iye'to' oton, tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni para ri, ukaran ni para ri, e'ne' para ri, penaro' ton para iyese' wenai," tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. "Seri imenuka', apune para seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyese'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, "Lu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pu iya. "Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki lu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke.

<sup>7</sup> Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'puri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'pu iya.

### *Emenna' Surusiran*

<sup>9</sup> 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pasau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya, miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mare numari'manu' ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pu iya upi'.

<sup>10</sup> Uyari'pu iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyeru Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'.

<sup>11</sup> Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.

<sup>12</sup> Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Imura'taai amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu utito' wini.

<sup>14</sup> Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mare nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yai koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton.

**20:12** Taniyeru 7:9-10 **S** **20:13** Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

**21:1** Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 **21:6** Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 **21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2 **21:13** Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 **21:15** Isi'kiyeru 40:3

<sup>16</sup> Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tayıii ke; miripan e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano, \* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari.

<sup>17</sup> Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono,†† miri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri.

<sup>18</sup> Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru' pe, esukenan wanamari kasa.

<sup>19</sup> Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyarō' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosorawano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato',§ itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato',

<sup>20</sup> 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' sarutone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyān tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru' tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kurisopures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'.

<sup>21</sup> 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru' pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

<sup>22</sup> Use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ene uya para iyesi'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Miri pata esi wui enu i'se para ri, miri pe para kapui tawe'tinin pe, apune para Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi iraan'puui pe.

<sup>24</sup> Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' otōn iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' otōn iya'.

<sup>25</sup> Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' otōn ta'kokai' ri wui tase, ita'koto' otōn pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' otōn miri yau.

<sup>26</sup> Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' otōn miri pata ya'.

<sup>27</sup> Iri pe na'ne ewonto' otōn pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mare uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' otōn iya'.

## 22

### *Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai*

<sup>1</sup> Inseru uya tuu'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon winipai,

<sup>2</sup> miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wapiya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapui yau, miripan are ton esi'pu tapataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe.

<sup>3</sup> Iri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' otōn pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon e'to' otōn miri pata yau, miripan poitoru' ton uya apuripi'to' otōn.

<sup>4</sup> To' uya itemu' ento' otōn, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' otōn to' pee'pi pi'ne.

<sup>5</sup> Ewarupi para ri iye'to' otōn, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' otōn miri pe para wui enu ri, apune para Itepuru Papa e'to' otōn to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' otōn esa' wannī, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri.

<sup>6</sup> Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tunin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tapoitoru' ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man*

<sup>7</sup> "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu pata piyau apuripi'se'na.

\* **21:16** 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayira. † **21:17** ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu. ‡ **21:17** 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § **21:19** Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para. **21:21** Aisaya 54:11-12

**21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20 **21:24** Aisaya 60:3 **21:26** Aisaya 60:11 **21:27** Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9 **22:1** Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 **22:2** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 47:12 **22:3** Sakaraya 14:11 **22:5** Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18

<sup>9</sup> E'tane, "Kɛ'kupɛi," ta'pɛ iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amɛ' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>10</sup> Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pɛ iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kasenkurunpai, apɛne pɛra a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man.

<sup>11</sup> Kɛri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupɛ pi' ri; kɛri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kɛri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupɛ pi' ri; kɛri wakɛ pe na'ne' nesii wakɛ pe ri," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>12</sup> "Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pɛ ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupɛ'pɛ pikiri ri.

<sup>13</sup> Uri kɛri ri Ara'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matɛ; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matɛ.

<sup>14</sup> "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tɛpon kon korɛkasa' to' uya na'ne' wakɛ pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mɛra'ta amɛ' awiri eke pata ya'.

<sup>15</sup> Eke pata pɛrorooi po pero amɛ'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisɛn, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.

<sup>16</sup> "Uri, Sises uya uinseɛni enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amɛ' auro'kanin pe. Uri kɛri ri Tepi' Atɛ rɛ'pɛ miri awonsi'ki Ipa rɛ'pɛ, a'kwa, pata emakɛ a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>17</sup> Iya'kwarɛ miri awonsi'ki inmari manɛ uri'san uya, "Isi'ki!" ta, miri awonsi'ki inɛ' ri seri etayai'ne', "Isi'ki!" nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nɛyepɛi, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anɛmɛi.

<sup>18</sup> Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inɛ' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nɛ'pɛ esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'.

<sup>19</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inɛ' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonɛ uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki wakɛ eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

<sup>20</sup> Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nɛ'pɛ uya, "Tɛnapai ri iyese miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai'," ta. Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

<sup>21</sup> Wakɛ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amɛ'\* piyau. Amen.

**22:11** Taniyerɛ 12:10    **22:12** Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10    **22:13** Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12    **22:14** Iseneses 2:9; 3:22    **22:16** Aisaya 11:1, 10    **22:17** Aisaya 55:1    **22:19** Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32

\* **22:21** Papa munki amɛ'; tɛron ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, miri pe pɛra, tanporon ni Papa munki amɛ'